BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY.

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

DURING 1890-91.

IN THREE PARTS:

PART I.—SUMMARY.
„ II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.
„ III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

RANGOON:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA.

1891.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—SUMMARY.

	Page.
Summary of the year's administration	3

PART II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—Physical and Political Geography.

Changes in the administration	3
Relations with Tributary States and frontier affairs	4

II.—Administration of the Land.

Surveys, settlements, and waste-lands (Lower Burma)	17
Surveys, settlements, and waste-lands (Upper Burma)	21

III.—Protection.

Legislation	23
Police (Lower Burma)	24
Police (Upper Burma)	25
Criminal justice (Lower Burma)	28
Criminal justice (Upper Burma)	29
Jails	30
Civil justice (Lower Burma)	32
Civil justice (Upper Burma)	33
Registration	34
Municipal administration (Lower Burma)	*ib.*
Municipal administration (Upper Burma)	40
Military	43
Marine	44

IV.—Production and Distribution.

Agriculture	45
Weather and crops	46
Horticulture	47
Forests (Lower Burma)	*ib.*
Forests (Upper Burma)	51
Mines and quarries	53
Manufactures	54
Commercial marine	55
Sea-borne trade	56
Inland trade	58
Public Works (Lower Burma)	59
Public Works (Upper Burma)	62
Railways	67
Telegraphs	69
Post Office	70

V.—Revenue and Finance.

1.—Revenue (Lower Burma)	72
2.—Finance (Lower Burma)	78

VI.—Vital Statistics and Medical Services.

The census	85
Vital statistics of the general population	90
Immigration and emigration	91
Medical relief (Lower Burma)	*ib.*
Medical relief (Upper Burma)	*ib.*
Sanitation	92
Vaccination	*ib.*

VII.—Instruction.

Education (Lower Burma	94
Education (Upper Burma)	95
Literature and the Press	96
Arts and Sciences	97

VIII.—Archæology.

Archæology	98

IX.—Miscellaneous.

Ecclesiastical	99
Stationery	*ib.*

PART III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

Lower Burma.

	Page.
I.—Statistics of physical, political, and fiscal geography	iii.
II.—Statistics of protection	xiii.
III.—Statistics of production and distribution	lxxvi.
IV.—Statistics of instruction	cxxxvii.
V.—Statistics of life	clii.
Appendix to Part III.—Return or the Telegraph Department	clxv.

Upper Burma.

I.—Statistics of physical, political, and fiscal geography	clxix.
II.—Statistics of protection	clxxviii
III.—Statistics of production and distribution	ccxxx.
IV.—Statistics of instruction	ccxlvii.
V.—Statistics of life	cclxii.
Index to Part I: Summary	cclxxiii.
Index to Part II: Departmental Chapters	cclxxiv.
Index to Part III: Statistical Returns	cclxxx.

PART I.

SUMMARY.

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

SUMMARY

OF

THE ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF BURMA FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

IN this report the practice of converting rupees into conventional pounds sterling is discontinued. The record of Police, Judicial, Jail, Railway, and Sanitary administration is that of the calendar year 1890; in other cases the year of report is the official year ending on the 31st March 1891. In this summary reference will occasionally be made to matters of interest which occurred between the close of the year of report and the time of writing.

Changes in the Administration.

2. Sir Charles Crosthwaite held the office of Chief Commissioner until the 10th of December 1890, when he was succeeded by Sir Alexander Mackenzie. The superior staff of Secretariat was re-organized and strengthened by the appointment of an additional Secretary in December 1890. A Judicial Commissioner for Upper Burma was appointed in May 1890. The Deputy Commissioner of Rangoon ceased to be the President of the Municipality and a paid President was appointed during the year.

Chief Commissioner's tours.

3. Sir Alexander Mackenzie proceeded to Mandalay in December 1890, and afterwards visited the districts of Kyauksè, Sagaing, Shwebo, Katha, and Bhamo, returning to Rangoon in the end of February. In March he visited Moulmein, Tavoy, and Mergui. During the rains of 1891 he inspected the headquarters and many subdivisions of the Bassein, Thôngwa, Henzada, Prome, Thayetmyo, Minbu, Magwe, Myingyan, Pakôkku, Lower and Upper Chindwin, Katha, Bhamo, Meiktila, Yamèthin, Pyinmana, Toungoo, and Pegu districts. Durbars were held in a large number of stations, at which rewards were conferred on deserving officials and others, and the policy of Government explained to the people. In December 1891 the Chief Commissioner visited Sandoway, Kyaukpyu, and Akyab.

Pacification of Upper Burma.

4. Upper Burma proper being now perfectly tranquil, it is not necessary to describe separately the progress made in the pacification of each district. The fact that there were fewer violent crimes in Upper than in Lower Burma during the year is sufficient proof that except in certain frontier tracts the work is complete. The only serious disturbance was the insurrection organized by the Sawbwa of Wuntho, in the course of which several posts in the Katha district were attacked and considerable damage done.

Frontier affairs

5. Except for a few minor raids in North Theinni the peace of the Shan States proper was undisturbed and some progress was made in the detailed inquiry into the population

and revenue-paying capacity of the States, which has been set on foot with a view to putting the tribute arrangements on a settled basis. In the Northern States work was continued on the road from Maymyo to Lashio and a telegraph line to Lashio was sanctioned. In the Southern States the road to Fort Stedman was opened for cart traffic as far as Thamakan. Progress was made in the examination of the forests, and the mode in which the forests are to be worked has since been settled. The Superintendents were absent during the greater part of the open season on the Siam and China frontiers and collected much information with regard to outlying States of which hitherto little had been known. Karenni was fairly quiet, but Sawlawi has not yet been placed in possession of his trans-Salween forests, and has in consequence been unable to pay in his tribute. In Western Karenni quarrels continued among the petty Chieftains, and between them and their Shan and Eastern Karenni neighbours. It has since become necessary to post an Assistant Commissioner, with a small escort, in Western Karenni to keep order and settle disputes. The several Chieftains are now to be formally recognized and to be presented with sanads. They will be required to pay a nominal tribute and to conform to the orders of the Superintendent. The condition of Momeik was not satisfactory. Saw Maung, the *ex*-Sawbwa of Nyaungywè, who was placed in temporary charge of the State in 1889, again failed to keep order, and it again became necessary to send troops and police into the country to put down the disturbances. An Assistant Commissioner has now been placed at Momeik with a garrison of 100 military police. Saw Maung has resigned, and the State will be administered for the time being by the Deputy Commissioner of the Ruby Mines district. In Wuntho State somewhat serious disturbances occurred. The Sawbwa, who had never entered into thoroughly friendly relations with our officers, was supposed last year to be becoming better inclined towards our rule. As a matter of fact, however, he was in treaty with Kale, and it is believed with Manipur, with a view to a general rising. The arrangements for concerted action did not succeed, but the Sawbwa himself, with his father, broke into open rebellion in the month of February 1891. The frontier villages of the Katha and Ye-u districts were attacked and plundered; several of our police posts were destroyed, and the public buildings at Kawlin, the headquarters of a Subdivisional Officer, were burnt to the ground. A considerable body of troops and police was at once sent to the frontier. The Sawbwa was deposed by proclamation and driven into flight. His forces were dispersed and the country disarmed. The State has since been incorporated in the neighbouring districts of Katha and Ye-u and is now for the main part perfectly quiet. The *ex*-Sawbwa has, however, not yet been captured. He is in hiding in the hills in the northern part of the State with an armed following, by whom occasional depredations are made in the plains. It is hoped that during the present open season he may either surrender or be captured by the columns which are being sent out for that purpose. The so-called Shan State of Kale has also since the close of the year been incorporated in Upper Burma proper. The Sawbwa, who had habitually misgoverned the State and had entirely failed to pay the tribute due to the paramount power, was found to have been also actively disloyal; to have been aiding and supporting in the Chin Hills a pretender to the throne of Burma, and to have been plotting a general rising with the Sawbwa of Wuntho. He was accordingly deposed and deported to Rangoon, and the Kale Valley has now been annexed to the Upper Chindwin district.

6. Fair progress was made in the settlement of the Chin Hills. The Kanhaws committed a cruel raid on the village of Pinthawa in the Kabaw valley. An expedition was accordingly sent to their country and severe punishment inflicted. Thirty-nine captives were given up and a fine of Rs. 4,000 paid. There has been no further trouble in this part of the country. Further south the Siyins, Tashons, Hakas, and Yokwas behaved fairly well. The conduct of the independent Baungshè villages was not so satisfactory, and the misconduct of the village of Thetta, culminating in the murder of Mr. Wetherell, Assistant Superintendent of Police, necessitated the sending of two punitive expeditions. Later in the season the Tlantlangs committed an unprovoked attack on a column returning from Tao, killing five of our men. A heavy fine was imposed upon the tribe, part of which was levied. The balance will be demanded during the present open season.

7. Various columns were at work during the open season in the outlying portions of the Bhamo district west of the Irrawaddy. The Kaukkwe valley was quieted and a strong post was established at the Jade Mines. The Kachin Hills to the east and south-east of Bhamo town were visited by columns and some progress was made in reducing the wild tribes to order. Further north a new subdivision was constituted with headquarters at Myitkyina, and beyond this again much information was collected of the upper reaches of the Irrawaddy by an exploring column under Lieutenant Eliott and Major Hobday. During the current year further operations are being conducted with a view to bringing the whole of the Kachin tribes from the bifurcation on the north to the Shan States on the south into thorough subjection, and additional posts are being established for the purpose of controlling the tribes and protecting the trade routes.

Legislation.

8. No Acts having special application to Burma were passed during the year. A series of Regulations were enacted adapting the law in force in Upper Burma to the exercise by the newly appointed Judicial Commissioner of his supervising and controlling authority. Several Acts were extended to Upper Burma and others to the Shan States. The customary law of the Shan States was modified by the promulgation of a set of rules designed to answer the purpose of the Penal and Criminal Procedure Codes among a primitive people.

Police administration.

9. The police were administered as before by an Inspector-General assisted by three Deputy Inspectors-General—one for civil and two for military police. The forces of Upper and Lower Burma have not yet been amalgamated.

Lower Burma.

10. Following the report of the Police Committee of 1888 a scheme for the re-organization of the police of Lower Burma was submitted to the Government of India at the close of the year 1890 and has since been sanctioned. The force will be divided into civil and military police. In the civil police all recruits are to receive a thorough training in a school at the headquarters of the district before being placed on duty, and every member of the force is to receive instruction annually in the same school. The military police is to consist of two battalions, one of which will ultimately be composed entirely of Karens. Drafts from these battalions will furnish reserves for the civil stations in all districts. Such of the Indian members of the present force as are fit will be enrolled in the military police under Act XV of

1887. Unfit men have to a large extent been weeded out during the past four years in anticipation of this reform. The strength of the Lower Burma police was increased during the year by the re-establishment of the Railway police. The conduct of the force was satisfactory except in three districts, Rangoon, Akyab, and Sandoway. In the last two the police behaved badly in the face of a serious outbreak of dacoity. The Lower Burma Village Act was put in force during the year in most districts, and in consequence the rural police was considerably reduced. As a general rule it is not contemplated to appoint rural policemen to assist the headmen, except in large villages. Violent crime decreased during the year from 952 cases to 648; cattle-theft also was considerably checked, a result which may be traced in a large measure to the enforcement of the Track Law. The preventive sections of the Code of Criminal Procedure were better worked than in the previous year. Several Police Officers complained that their efforts to work the preventive law were hampered by the Chief Commissioner's orders restraining the police from making arrests under clauses (*b*) and (*c*) of section 55 of the Code of Criminal Procedure without first obtaining the orders of a Magistrate, but on enquiry it was found that the orders referred to were working well.

Police Administration, Upper Burma.

11. The strength of the Upper Burma military police was reduced during the year by over 3,000 men. Most of the reduction was effected by the transfer of frontier levies to the regular army. A further reduction of nearly 3,000 men was proposed at the close of the year, and has since been sanctioned in connection with a general re-organization of the police, both military and civil. The force was less frequently employed on active service than in previous years, and the health of the men in consequence was much improved. The conduct of the force was uniformly good, and the Mogaung battalion under Captain O'Donnell deserves special commendation for much hard work, excellently performed. The civil police of Upper Burma received a small increase of numbers, but the cost was less than in 1889. The civil police stand greatly in need of careful instruction and discipline. One of the main features of the re-organization scheme recently sanctioned is the establishment of a training school at the headquarters of every district. It is difficult to get suitable men in some districts. There were no punitive police employed at the end of the year. There was less violent crime reported in Upper than in Lower Burma during the year. Both ordinary theft and cattle-theft decreased, the latter in consequence of the more careful working of the Village Regulation. The preventive sections of the Code of Criminal Procedure were not so much used as they might have been. The Police Supply Department was managed as before. The supply of the Lower Burma police was entrusted to it from 1st April 1890, while that of the Chin and Shan levies was transferred to the Military Department.

Criminal Justice, Lower Burma.

12. The number of offences reported as true during the year was 43,257 against 49,309 in the previous year. The decrease was chiefly in offences against property and against local and special laws. Crimes of violence and cattle-thefts decreased greatly. Inquiries instituted by the Judicial Commissioner showed that the differences between the Police and Judicial returns arose chiefly from errors in the police statements. The classification both of crimes and of results of trials is so differ-

ent in the statements prescribed for the two departments that it is impossible to thoroughly check one statement by the other. The number of cases disposed of fell from 43,401 to 39,088. The District Magistrates tried 968 cases less than in 1889. The percentage of convictions and committals remains about the same as in the previous two years, and compares favourably with that obtaining in most other provinces. Sentences of fine and whipping bear a larger proportion to total punishments than in 1889. Inquiries were made as to the manner of executing sentences of whipping at outstations, and it was found that no change was needed. Sentences of transportation and of imprisonment for over two years decreased greatly, in harmony with the progressive decrease of serious crime. Committals to the Courts of Session outside Rangoon fell from 499 to 389. The Commissioners of Pegu and Irrawaddy were assisted by an Additional Sessions Judge for about half the year. Appeals to the Courts of Session, which had steadily increased for four years, fell from 2,425 to 2,191. The percentage of appeals rejected or dismissed was 76. The proportion of appeals rejected or dismissed by District Magistrates varies greatly in different districts. It is hoped that the Judicial Commissioner will discover the causes of these anomalies.

Criminal Justice, Upper Burma.

13. A Judicial Commissioner for Upper Burma was appointed on the 26th July 1890, and the jurisdictions of Commissioners and Deputy Commissioners were assimilated to those of Commissioners and Deputy Commissioners in Lower Burma. There was a small increase in the number of offences reported as true. Offences against the State decreased from 134 to 26 and dacoities from 1,311 to 311. The number of persons brought to trial increased slightly. The proportion of acquittals and discharges was rather less than in Lower Burma. The number of death sentences decreased from 195 to 60. The number of appeals was almost doubled. In the Courts of District Magistrates and Sessions only 61 per cent. of the appeals were entirely unsuccessful. In the Judicial Commissioner's Court the percentage of unsuccessful appeals was 79·45. In this Court reduction of sentence was more frequent than reversal of conviction.

Jails.

14. The jail returns of Upper and Lower Burma have been amalgamated this year. The number of admissions continued to diminish, and the daily average population decreased from 11,494 to 11,296. The accommodation was slightly increased during the year. The new jail at Insein is still in hand. One thousand five hundred and thirty-four prisoners, who had been convicted during the disturbed times, were released, some on security, some unconditionally. There were no outbreaks. Four prisoners escaped, of whom three have been recaptured. The number of whippings was the same as in 1889, and other punishments decreased, especially shot drill. The cost of rations per head diminished in both sections of the province; in Lower Burma it was Rs. 33-3-8, in Upper Burma Rs. 43-6-3. A general revision of establishments was effected in accordance with the recommendations of the Jails Commission. This caused an increase of Rs. 28,749 in Upper Burma. In Rangoon Jail 19 paid warders were replaced by convict warders. There was a very large increase in the cash earnings of the Lower Burma jails. Attention was given to the water-supply, and the results of the analyses were satisfactory except in the case of Toungoo, where the wells had become contaminated with sewage, and water had to be brought from the river. The health of the jails improved,

and the number of deaths (319) was unusually small. There were 19 deaths from cholera in four jails.

Civil Justice, Lower Burma.

15. There was a decrease in the number of cases instituted in the Civil Courts of Lower Burma, which stood at about the same figure as in 1884. The average value of the suits increased, especially in the Courts of Rangoon town. The average duration of suits increased a little, but is still low. The execution of decrees was more successful than in the previous year. Appeals increased in the Judicial Commissioner's Court and decreased in the lower Appellate Courts. In the latter 65 per cent. of the decrees appealed against were confirmed. In Rangoon the jurisdiction of the Small Cause Court was extended under the Lower Burma Courts Act, 1889.

Civil Justice, Upper Burma.

16. The number of suits instituted in the Civil Courts of Upper Burma continued to increase steadily. The business of the Courts was disposed of with reasonable promptitude. Five hundred and twenty appeals were preferred to Deputy Commissioners and 50 to the superior Courts. The number of decrees reversed was not large. Provision was made for licensing and controlling legal practitioners, the Civil Justice Regulation was amended, and, in consequence of the appointment of a Judicial Commissioner, some changes were made in the jurisdictions of the Subordinate Courts. Circle Courts were abolished and replaced by village headmen acting under the Village Regulation.

Registration.

17. In Lower Burma two new registration offices were opened, and one office was closed. There was a small increase in the total number of documents registered, but a large decrease in the value of immoveable property affected by registration, chiefly in Rangoon. In Upper Burma attention has been paid to making the Registration Law better known in some towns where it was imperfectly understood, but still few documents are registered elsewhere than in Mandalay. The number of sales and mortgages registered in Mandalay has decreased.

Municipal Administration, Lower Burma.

18. There were 25 Municipalities and 10 Town Committees in Lower Burma, the same as in the previous year. The gross income of the 25 Municipalities fell from Rs. 45,34,383 to Rs. 30,60,596. The decrease is almost entirely under the head of debt accounts. Receipts from taxation increased from Rs. 8,34,837 to Rs. 8,74,084, and fines decreased from Rs. 12,492 to Rs. 9,043. The gross expenditure fell from Rs. 44,54,781 to Rs. 28,60,739. But leaving debt accounts out of consideration, the expenditure was about the same as in 1889-90, namely, Rs. 20,60,221 as against Rs. 20,63,410. The Committees were early warned of the impending withdrawal of the grants from Provincial revenues, and several of them have faced the problem effectively and put their finances in a safe state; but there are others which have not done so, and they have again been urged to introduce a sufficient system of taxation without delay. Moulmein in particular, where the finances have for several years been in an unsatisfactory state, has been repeatedly urged to action by the Chief Commissioner, and though the Committee has taken some steps in the right direction since the close of the year under report, yet the taxation in that town is still insufficient. In Rangoon a paid Pre-

sident was appointed in May, extensive improvements in the hospital buildings and grounds were commenced, and the Shone system of drainage was extended to some outlying parts of the town. The necessary powers for compelling house-owners to connect their houses with the system were not obtained until late in the current year, and it is not yet possible to judge what the ultimate effect of the system will be. The best method of dealing with town lands is being considered by a strong committee under the presidency of the Financial Commissioner. This Committee with the assistance sanitary and engineering experts is also engaged in investigating the important question of reclaiming the low-lying and swampy parts of the town, and has presented a report dealing with one large section of the town. The provision of additional water-supply for the rapidly increasing population is also engaging attention. In Rangoon, Moulmein, Bassein, and Shwegyin the management of education is now entirely in the hands of the Director of Public Instruction. The project for a sanitary survey of the principal towns is noticed in a later paragraph. On the whole the record of Municipal administration in 1890-91 is satisfactory.

Municipal Administration, Upper Burma.

19. The dis-establishment in February 1891 of the Myinmu Municipality reduced the total number of Municipal Committees in Upper Burma to 16. Owing to the collection of arrears in Mandalay the receipts of 1889-90 were abnormally swollen, and the reduction of the total Municipal receipts from Rs. 6,14,629 to Rs. 5,61,515 is due to this cause. The receipts of the Mandalay Municipal Committee were Rs. 3,69,535, and the next largest income, that of Pyinmana, amounted to Rs. 33,759. Several towns obtained loans for the purpose of building bazaars. The Mandalay Committee finished their new hospital at a cost of Rs. 47,166; they deliberated over schemes for water-supply and night conservancy, but arrived at no decision. Government granted Rs. 30,000 to Bhamo, which have been or are being devoted to some much needed improvements. Additional taxes were sanctioned in Shwebo, Myingyan, and Minbu. The total expenditure of Municipalities amounted to Rs. 6,26,686 against Rs. 6,67,712 in 1889-90. The Committees, on the whole, did good work.

Forests, Lower Burma.

20. The gross Forest revenue of Lower Burma declined from Rs. 31,34,716 to Rs. 26,77,671. The expenditure decreased from Rs. 12,78,583 to Rs. 10,36,116. The net revenue was Rs. 16,41,555. Less timber was worked out, and prices were much lower than in 1889. There was a slight increase of reserved area, and settlement operations on seven more proposed reserves were more or less advanced. Kanyin was declared a reserved tree in Tenasserim circle, and the question of reserving cutch, which has been nearly exterminated outside reserves, was under consideration. The working plan of the Taungnyo forest was completed and approved, and the topographical and traverse surveys were continued. Fire-protection showed poor results, 79 square miles being destroyed. This is attributed to the unusually long dry weather. Two thousand five hundred and two acres were planted with teak, 13 acres with cutch, and 114 acres with teak and cutch together. Girdling operations were continued. The Moulmein teak market was in an unsatisfactory state. The fall of prices caused a decrease in other sources of revenue, such as fees for the registration of hammer-marks. The

question of the effect of the enhancement of the Kado duty on the Moulmein timber trade continues to receive attention.

Forests, Upper Burma.

21. The Forest Department in Upper Burma was occupied chiefly in examining forests with a view to their reservation. Thity-five square miles were reserved, preliminary notifications were published for 1,800 square miles, and the area roughly examined was increased from 9,114 to 16,014 square miles. The forests were found to a great extent depleted of teak by the wasteful working of former years. Special measures are being taken to prevent such a depletion of cutch as has taken place in Lower Burma. In fire-protection a small beginning was made. Some experimental cultivation was attempted. Eucalyptus was on the whole a failure. English fruit trees partially succeeded. Some girdling operations were carried out. The gross revenue fell from Rs. 18,05,069 to Rs. 16,44,297; the gross expenditure rose from Rs. 2,73,799 to Rs. 3,02,315. The net revenue was Rs. 13,41,982. A Forest Officer was deputed to examine and report on the forests of the Shan States. He found them generally over-worked. The general question of the future administration of the forests in the Shan States is now under consideration.

Mines and quarries.

22. The jade mines were worked at a loss. The workmen decamped at the time of the rebellion in Wuntho, and it was found necessary to refund Rs. 12,000 to the lessee. There is little to note about the ruby mines, except that the company made new arrangements with native workmen with satisfactory results. The only oil-field from which any large output has yet been obtained is Yenangyaung in Magwe district. Arrangements for working a new field near Minbu are in progress. One hundred and twelve square miles of possible oil-fields were surveyed during the year. The Thingadaw coal-fields are about to be leased to a syndicate, which has constructed a tramway from the Irrawaddy to the mines. Another syndicate is negotiating for a lease of the Upper Chindwin coal-fields. Prospecting operations for tin were carried on in Mergui district with good results. An unusually rich deposit was found at a place called Khow Muang. The prospecting is to be continued this season.

Commercial marine.

23. The number of ships which were employed in the sea-borne trade of the province increased from 6,435 to 6,594 and their tonnage from 3,360,045 to 3,678,411. The new light-house at Savage Island was completed and work at Oyster Island light-house was continued. Various improvements were made in other light-houses after consideration of Mr. Douglas's report.

Sea-borne trade.

24. The value of the sea-borne trade of the province was the highest on record, being Rs. 22,81,34,490 against Rs. 19,94,94,170 in 1889-90, which year had shown a higher total than any previous year. The greater part of the increase was contributed by exports, which increased 21·67 per cent., imports having increased 6·72 per cent. The large increase in exports was due mainly to abnormally large shipments of rice. The harvest of 1890-91 was very favourable and an unusually large surplus was available for export. The existence of scarcity in Japan also led to the exportation of large quantities of rice to that country. The bulk of the sea-borne trade of the province is registered at Rangoon, which took 86·15 per cent. of the total

imports of the year and contributed the greater part of the increase which took place in the trade of the province taken as a whole. Increases took place also in the minor ports. Three-fourths of the foreign exports, in round numbers, were received from the United Kingdom, the bulk of the remainder being contributed by France, Germany, China, and the Straits Settlements.

Inland trade.

25. The trade with China, the Shan States, Karenni, and Siam was registered at various stations, two of which were established during the year of report, so that a comparison of the total figures with those of the previous year is not of much value; but there was a decrease of 3·1 per cent. in Lower Burma. The safety of the trade routes to China improved and there was an increase of 34 per cent. in the trade registered at Bhamo. For the registration of the internal trade of Burma proposals for dividing the province into three blocks instead of two are now under consideration.

Public Works, Lower Burma.

26. The total expenditure on Public Works in Lower Burma amounted during the year under review to Rs. 30,36,221. The greater portion of this was spent on civil buildings on which Rs. 9,63,755 were utilized, and on communications which absorbed Rs. 7,20,963 in both cases exclusive of expenditure on establishment, tools and plant. The total cost of establishment was Rs. 6,16,882 or 20·3 per cent. of the total expenditure on works and repairs.

The principal works under construction during the year were—

(1) The new public offices in Rangoon, which are now approaching completion and will, it is expected, be ready by May 1892. These are estimated to cost Rs. 5,32,320 and Rs. 2,77,178 were spent on them during the year.

(2) The jail at Insein for 2,000 prisoners, estimated to cost Rs. 8,70,000, which is about two-thirds complete.

(3) The Abya escape of the Pegu-Sittang canal, estimated cost Rs. 2,76,560. This was completed early in 1891 and has worked satisfactorily during the rains of 1891.

(4) Raising the masonry tower of the Savage Island Light-house and placing on them a dioptric light of the first order. This was completed during the year and the new light exhibited on 10th January 1891.

(5) Constructing an iron light-house on Oyster Island, estimated cost Rs. 2,50,460. The completion of this new light-house was delayed owing to late delivery of iron-plates from England. It will, it is hoped, be completed before next rainy season.

27. No important new roads were in progress during the year. Existing roads were maintained and kept open. The total road mileage in Lower Burma is now 2,645 miles.

Public Works, Upper Burma.

28. In Upper Burma the total expenditure on Public Works amounted to Rs. 44,39,123. The cost of establishment* was Rs. 7,96,033 or 17·9 per cent. on the total expenditure on works and repairs. The main heads under which expenditure was

incurred against the imperial grant were Military works on which Rs. 11,38,227 were spent, Civil works which absorbed Rs. 29,27,089, and Minor Works and Navigation Rs. 2,81,675. Much progress was made in bringing the Military buildings at Shwebo, Meiktila, Myingyan, and Bhamo up to requirements. The Military Works at Mandalay were transferred early in the year under review to the Military Works Department and are now no longer looked after by the local Public Works Department. Good progress was also made in the provision of jails, lock-ups, district court-houses, police thanas, rest-houses, &c., where required and in improvements to communications. The Ruby-mines road was opened for cart traffic during the year; the road from Myingyan to Fort Stedman was also opened for similar traffic as far as Thamakan on the Shan plateau and will shortly be completed to Fort Stedman itself, and considerable progress was made in extending the Mandalay-Maymyo road to Lashio in the Northern Shan States. The completion of this road is delayed by difficult work in the Chaungzôn pass. Besides these three roads several less important ones were in hand during the year.

29. The total length of road communication open in Upper Burma at the close of the year was 2,029 miles, of which 542 miles were opened during the year. The Irrigation works of the upper province received considerable attention during the year. Mr. D. Joscelyne was especially deputed to examine and report on them; and the more important works have since been placed under his charge pending the formation of a Special Irrigation circle.

Railways.

30. The Burma State Railway made steady progress during the year ending 31st December 1890. The gross receipts were Rs. 54,71,432 as compared with Rs. 46,90,263 realized the previous year. The mileage was increased by the opening of the suburban line from Kemmendine to Godwin road, a distance of 3 miles.

31. The Mu Valley Railway was pushed on with energy, and the Sagaing-Shwebo length was opened on 1st July 1891. It is anticipated that a further portion of this line will be opened to Wuntho and Kawlin by April 1892 and the whole length to Mogaung by April 1895.

Telegraph and Post Office.

32. There has been a slight increase in the total number of telegraphic messages. In the Burma division inland private messages increased 10·6 per cent. It is noteworthy that the use of private wires in Rangoon, Bassein, and Moulmein is increasing. In Upper Burma 401 miles of new lines were completed and five new offices were opened. Three hundred and sixty miles of the new lines were for the Mu Valley State Railway and the rest were constructed in connection with the Chin-Lushai and Wuntho expeditions. The total number of miles of wire at the close of the year was 4,052 and the number of offices 53. The Post Office returns show a considerable increase in the money order transactions, of which a large proportion (1 in 8) are by telegraph. There was also a considerable increase in the number and amount of the Savings Bank accounts.

Surveys and Settlements.

33. In Lower Burma survey operations were carried on in the Thôngwa and Amherst districts by a party of the Survey of India, and in several other districts of the Pegu and Irrawaddy divisions by a local survey party. The former party surveyed 720 square miles

at a cost of Rs. 133·86 the square mile; the latter 1,440 square miles at a cost of Rs. 67·55 the square mile. Settlement operations were carried on in Bassein and Thôngwa, a total area of 1,024 square miles being brought under the settlement. The revision of assessments in this area has resulted in an annual increase of revenue of Rs. 1,05,907.

Topographical surveys were carried on by two parties of the Survey of India, and large tracts of country were surveyed on the scale of 1 inch to 4 miles. Small parties also accompanied various expeditionary columns, which traversed unexplored portions of Upper Burma and its borders, and executed rough surveys of considerable areas. One cadastral party was employed in the Meiktila and Kyauksè districts. Local survey parties executed surveys of State lands in several districts, and a topographical survey of oil-bearing tracts in the Southern division.

Revenue, Lower Burma.

34. The net revenue demand of the year amounted to Rs. 3,15,12,204 against Rs. 2,95,26,732 in 1889-90, being an increase of Rs. 19,85,472. There was an increase in revenue under all heads of receipt except Forests, but the bulk of the increase was contributed by "Customs," which yielded an unusually large sum in consequence of the favourable rice season. Under Land revenue the total collections amounted to Rs. 94,28,110, the outstandings at the end of the year to Rs. 7,38,331. The revenue was collected much more promptly than in 1889-90, when the outstandings amounted to Rs. 15,97,423. The diminution in the amount of outstandings was due mainly to prompter collection in the Amherst and Bassein districts. The number of persons paying capitation-tax rose from 859,394 to 878,196, and the yield of the tax increased by about a lakh. There was a considerable improvement in promptitude of collection. The Fishery revenue increased by about 3¼ lakhs, an increase which was due to high prices obtained at sales of fisheries in the Thôngwa district. The excise duty on locally manufactured salt also yielded a considerably larger sum than in the former year, the duty having been raised in 1890-91. Proposals are now under consideration for extending the whole of the Salt Act to Burma and for levying a maundage duty on salt in place of composition duty in all districts in which salt is manufactured on at all a large scale. The Stamp revenue was almost stationary during the year under review, the receipts having increased by Rs. 15,383 only. The revenue derived from Opium rose from Rs. 18,69,134 to Rs. 19,74,206, an increase due to increased sales of opium. The excise revenue amounted to Rs. 25,68,919 against Rs. 26,25,447 in 1889-90. The falling off was due to a diminution in the quantity of liquor manufactured at local distilleries. The total income-tax collections in the year under review amounted to Rs. 5,90,863 against Rs. 5,63,469 in 1889-90. Of this sum Rs. 2,08,965 were derived from the tax on salaries of Government officers, Rs. 53,913 from the tax on private salaries, Rs. 43,400 from the tax on profits of companies, and Rs. 2,75,416 from the tax on other sources of income.

Revenue, Upper Burma.

35. The net revenue demand in Upper Burma amounted to Rs. 87,47,020 against Rs. 84,03,437 in 1889-90. There was an increase of nearly seven lakhs in the yield of the thathameda, which was more productive in every district except Pyinmana. The increases were due to more careful assessments and to the return of numbers of

people to their homes on the complete cessation of disturbances. The thathameda was punctually collected, the total outstandings having amounted to Rs. 2,10,851 only at the end of the year. The greater part of this sum has since been collected. There was a nominal decrease of about half a lakh of rupees in the revenue collected from State lands, a decrease which was due to a change made in the date of collecting revenue on island cultivation in the Southern division. There were satisfactory increases in revenue from fisheries and irrigation works. The extension of irrigation works which is now being carried out in Upper Burma is expected to result in a rapid extension of the irrigation revenue in the near future. The stamp revenue increased from Rs. 1,98,635 to Rs. 2,31,109. The opium revenue remained almost stationary. The number of wholesale licenses issued was reduced from 18 to eight; the number of retail licenses remained unchanged. There was a large falling off in imports of opium, a falling off which was probably counterbalanced by an increase in smuggling. Special steps are now being taken to suppress smuggling. The receipts from liquor decreased by almost a lakh of rupees. The decrease was due to the substitution of the central distillery for the outstill system. Two distilleries were licensed during the year and the number of outstill licenses was reduced from 32 to six.

Finance.

36. The Provincial contract with the Government of India was not altered in 1890-91. The Provincial accounts of Lower Burma showed a surplus of Rs. 10,65,750. The total receipts under all heads for Lower Burma increased from Rs. 3,93,75,910 to Rs. 4,25,81,170, and the expenditure decreased from Rs. 2,40,62,320 to Rs. 2,30,26,140. In Upper Burma no Provincial contract has yet been made. The Imperial receipts increased from Rs. 1,03,45,080 to Rs. 1,12,86,910, and the expenditure decreased from Rs. 1,92,96,230 to Rs. 1,84,65,590, chiefly in consequence of the reduction of the military police.

37. The census of Burma, as of the rest of India, was taken on the night of the 26th February. Upper Burma came for the first time within the scope of enumeration. The agency employed in taking the census was local officials, thugyis, village headmen, and private persons who performed the work for the most part gratuitously. The work was carried out without difficulty or disturbance, and it is believed that the returns afford a fairly accurate record of the population of the country. The total population of Burma proper, Upper and Lower, was 7,722,053 souls; of the Shan States 375,961; of the whole province 8,098,014. The population of Lower Burma has grown from 2,747,148 in 1872 to 3,736,771 in 1881 and to 4,658,627 in 1891. The percentage of increase in Lower Burma between 1872 and 1881 was 36·02 and between 1881 and 1891 24·67. The increase of the population in Burma is much more rapid than in India, where the highest percentage of increase, that of Madras, amounted to 15·50 only, while that of Bengal and the North-West Provinces barely exceeded 6. The districts in Lower Burma in which the increase has been most rapid are the Pegu division (24·6 per cent.), Thôngwa (57 per cent.), and Bassein (24·6). The increase in Rangoon town was 34·4 per cent., and was due to growth of trade and increased immigration of coolies from Madras. In the other districts mentioned it was due principally to the spread of cultivation and to immigration from Upper Burma. The Burmese in Lower Burma numbered 6,129,182; of the

total population of other races there were 633,657 Karens, 206,794 Shans, 432,639 persons of Indian races, 37,407 Chinese, and 20,177 Europeans and Eurasians. The total number of occupied houses in Lower Burma was 869,132, being an increase of 28·31 per cent. over the return of 1881. The density of the population varies greatly in Burma from 5·23 to the square mile in the Upper Chindwin district to 178 to the square mile in the district of Mandalay. Of rural districts that showing the highest density is Tharrawaddy, namely, 172·51 to the square mile. Of the total population of Burma in 1891 3,935,265 were men and 3,786,788 women; or, in other words, out of every 10,000 persons 5,096 were males and 4,904 females. In Lower Burma there were 5,281 men to 4,719 women, while in Upper Burma the number of men was 4,808 against 5,192 women. This striking dissimilarity between the two provinces is due to the fact that the population of Lower Burma is largely recruited by male immigrants from India and from Upper Burma, whereas Upper Burma receives practically no immigrants and sends a considerable number of its men to Lower Burma every year. The principal religion of Burma is Buddhism. Of the total population 90·57 were Buddhists, the remainder being nat or spirit worshippers (2·21), Hindus (2·25), Mussulmans (3·32), Christians (1·58), and of unclassified religions (·046). The education of the people according to the census returns is considerably above the level of the rest of India. Out of every 1,000 32 were returned as under instruction, 210 as able to read and write, and 756 as illiterate. The total number of persons returned as insane was 6,883, deaf-mutes 4,157, blind 15,234, and lepers 5,103.

Sanitary and Medical Administration, Lower Burma.

38. There were increases in the numbers both of births and of deaths registered, but the returns cannot yet be regarded as approaching to accuracy. The mortality from cholera was exceptionally small, but the number of deaths from smallpox exceeded the average of recent years. The attendance at dispensaries increased, while expenditure diminished, chiefly in the item of European medicines. In the Rangoon Lunatic Asylum the number of inmates has been so much increased by the lengthened detention of recovered criminal lunatics that it will be necessary to provide more accommodation. The Burma Sanitary Board has suggested a general scheme for a sanitary survey of the principal towns, but the services of an Engineer to carry it out have not yet been obtained. There was a satisfactory increase of successful vaccinations, and the Vaccination Act was extended to four more Municipal towns during the year.

Sanitary and Medical Administration, Upper Burma.

39. Three new dispensaries were opened in Upper Burma, and the number of patients increased considerably. The number of vaccinations increased, but verification was indifferent. Vaccination made little progress in the Shan States. No important sanitary works have been undertaken in Upper Burma. The health of the military police improved during the year. The expenditure on their hospitals decreased a little with the decrease in strength of the force.

Education, Lower Burma.

40. The number of schools under inspection fell from 6,066 to 5,767. Several monastic schools which failed to fulfil the conditions of registration were removed from the list. There was an increase in the number of pupils in High English schools. One hundred

and seventy-one pupils passed the Provincial Middle School and 46 the Calcutta University Entrance examination. The average attendance at the Rangoon College was unchanged. Five passed the F. A. standard and one obtained the B. A. degree. The Grant-in-aid Rules for Anglo-Vernacular schools were revised. New standards of examination came into force. Lower Primary scholarships were abolished, reducing the expenditure on scholarships by Rs. 4,000 The total direct expenditure on education was Rs. 6,47,460, and indirect Rs. 2,70,738. The expenditure on secondary, primary, and female education remained practically unchanged ; that on special education increased by some Rs. 4,000. Karen schools showed an increase of 31 schools and 695 pupils. The results-grants system for indigenous schools worked well. Standards of technical instruction in various arts and crafts were fixed, and grants offered for passing them, but no schools availed themselves of the offer to any large extent.

Education, Upper Burma.

41. In Upper Burma 2,940 public schools, with 43,960 pupils, have been brought on the registers of the Education Department, but we have not yet materials to form an accurate estimate of the state of indigenous education. Most of the primary schools are indigenous, but the secondary schools are all under missionary management. The total direct expenditure was Rs. 40,553 and indirect Rs. 66,474. Of the total expenditure 62·79 per cent. was borne by public funds. Seven mission schools passed 38 candidates by the middle standard ; 20 lay and five monastic schools received certificated assistant teachers, and it is hoped that the opposition which certain monks have manifested to the imparting of secular instruction in the monastic schools will be gradually overcome.

The 21st December 1891.

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY.

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

For the year 1890-91.

[*Note.*—In the Lower Burma Administration Report for 1882-83 the following subjects have been treated in a permanent form for reference. These subjects have not yet been dealt with in respect of Upper Burma:—

	Pages.
Physical features of the country, area, climate, and chief staples ...	3—5
Historical summary	5—6
Form of administration	6—8
Character of land tenures, system of survey and settlement	8—11
Civil divisions of British territory	11—12
Details of last census	13—14
Legislative authority	23
General system of public instruction	144—147
Literary societies	153
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	157

In accordance with the orders of the Government of India these chapters are not reproduced in this Report.]

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Changes in the Administration.

SIR CHARLES CROSTHWAITE held the office of Chief Commissioner from the beginning of the year to the 10th December 1890. On that date he gave over charge to Sir Alexander Mackenzie, the present Chief Commissioner.

Administrative changes.

2. The most important of the other administrative changes which took place during the year was the appointment of a Judicial Commissioner for Upper Burma. Mr. G. J. S. Hodgkinson, C.S.I., of the Bengal Civil Service, was selected as the first Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma. He assumed charge of his duties on the 26th July 1890. A paid President for the Rangoon Municipality was appointed in May, it having been found impossible for the Deputy Commissioner of Rangoon Town to devote adequate attention to Municipal affairs in addition to his other duties. In the month of December the Secretariat was re-organized, the superior staff being strengthened by the appointment of an additional Secretary.

The number of Commissioners' divisions and the number of districts remained the same throughout the year. A proposal was made early in the year to constitute the country round Gangaw, known as the North Yaw subdivision of the Pakôkku district, into a separate district to be administered by the Political Officer, Haka. The proposal was not accepted, but the subdivisions and townships of the Pakôkku district were re-arranged.

The Wuntho insurrection necessitated arrangements being made for the direct administration of the Wuntho State. Since the close of the year the incorporation of Wuntho into the neighbouring districts of Katha and Ye-u has been sanctioned by the Government of India.

A slight alteration was made in the boundary line between the Yamèthin and Pyinmana districts. The old boundary line was found inconvenient because, in following the course of a stream, it cut off from the control of the local officers, who had most interest in them, portions of two trade roads and also a number of hill villages.

Towards the close of the year the township of Lemyethna, comprising an area of 564 square miles, was transferred from the Ngathainggyaung subdivision of the Bassein district to the Henzada subdivision of the Henzada district. The objects which the change was designed to accomplish were the relief of the Deputy Commissioner, Bassein, and Subdivisional Officer, Ngathainggyaung, and the more efficient supervision of the Lemyethna township.

Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs.

The Shan States Proper and Karenni.

3. The general condition of the Shan States continued satisfactory throughout the year. In the Southern Shan States there was no disturbance of the peace and in the Northern States a couple of raids by Kachins and an incursion into Northern Theinni by a party of marauders from the Chinese province of Sehpan constituted the only troubles. The Superintendent of the Southern Shan States was absent during the greater part of the open season on the frontier of his charge with the Kyaingtôn-Chiengmai frontier mission, and the Superintendent of the Northern States was similarly engaged on the Chinese border. Much useful information was collected by both officers of countries hitherto almost unknown. In the meanwhile systematic inquiries were proceeding into the population and revenue-paying capacity of the States under our immediate control, and sufficient materials were collected to enable the Chief Commissioner after the close of the year to submit definite proposals to the Government of India on the subject of the tribute to be hereafter assessed on a considerable number of the States. Progress was also made in examining the forests of the Southern Shan States. An officer of the Forest Department spent several months in the States, and his report since submitted has enabled the Chief Commissioner to arrive at a conclusion as to the best mode of dealing with the forests. It has been decided that the Sawbwas shall be allowed to work the timber in their States and to enjoy the trade profits, but they will be required to comply with the rules of the Forest Department and to pay Government an annual sum bearing a fixed proportion to the estimated total value of the timber extracted during the year. The amount to be paid annually will be fixed once in five years and a Forest Officer will be kept in the States to see that the rules are obeyed. In the Northern Shan States progress was made during the year with the Maymyo-Lashio road, which is now open to traffic through a considerable part of its length. A telegraph line to Lashio was also sanctioned and will shortly be completed. The state of affairs in Karenni was found to be somewhat unsatisfactory. The petty Chiefs of the Western States have hitherto been treated as practically independent. The result has been that they have quarrelled among themselves and with their neighbours, and that the Superintendent has not been in a position to settle their quarrels with authority. It has now been decided to bring these petty States under more regular control. Formal sanads will be granted to the Chiefs and a nominal tribute will be demanded from them. An officer has been stationed temporarily at Loikaw to introduce the new system and settle the various outstanding disputes. He reports that the Chiefs are much pleased at the prospect of receiving sanads and being brought into closer relations with the paramount power. In Eastern Karenni the peace was not disturbed, and Sawlawi is reported to be doing his best to administer his State in accordance with the wishes of the Superintendent. He has not yet been placed in possession of his Trans-Salween forests and has in consequence been unable either to pay up the war indemnity in full or to pay his annual tribute. Besides the Shan States Proper, which are controlled by the Superintendents at Fort Stedman and Lashio, there are certain detached States

Shan States under the control of Commissioners.

which, though classified as Shan States, contain a mixed population and are administered by the Commissioners of the Divisions in which they lie. The Shan States so called administered by the Commissioner, Central Division, were Kale, Thaungdut, and Zingalein Kanti. Kale contains a population of about 11,000, of whom only 2,000 are Shans. In Burmese times it was occasionally administered as a Shan State, but more frequently as an integral part of the Burmese Empire under a Burmese Wun. At the time of the annexation it was under a Shan Sawbwa and this arrangement was temporarily continued, the tribute of the State having been fixed at Rs. 19,000 annually. As a matter of fact this tribute was never paid. The State was misgoverned and the people oppressed and subjected to every kind of exaction by the Sawbwa and his agents. Towards the close of the year under report it was proved beyond reasonable doubt that the Sawbwa was thoroughly disloyal, that he had been aiding and supporting in the Chin Hills a pretender to the throne of Burma, and that he had been recently in communication with Wuntho and probably also with Manipur, with a view to a general rising. The Sawbwa was accordingly arrested and deported to Rangoon, and the State has since been incorporated in the Upper Chindwin district. The condition of the small State of Thaungdut was satisfactory throughout the year, and the Sawbwa has on several occasions proved his loyalty under trying circumstances. He appears to be a popular ruler and pays his small tribute with regularity. Of Zingalein Kanti but little is known. The Ywa-ôk pays a nominal tribute of Rs. 50 and gives no trouble. The Deputy Commissioner of the Upper Chindwin has been instructed to visit this State and find out more about it.

Kale.

4. The Shan States administered by the Commissioner of the Northern Division were Wuntho and Momeik. The State of Kantigyi, which lies on the Assam border to the north of the Kaku Kachin country, has not yet been brought under control. The State of Wuntho, lying between the Katha and Upper Chindwin districts, had been since the annexation a constant source of trouble and anxiety to the local Administration. The Sawbwa had always maintained an attitude of reserve and distrust, and had held little communication with our officers. Dacoities and robberies were constantly committed in British territory by gangs from Wuntho. The Sawbwa allowed his territory to become a standing refuge for rebels and dacoit leaders and, though he occasionally, when pressed, took steps to prevent the attacks of individual dacoits and paid more or less reluctantly the fines inflicted upon him on account of border outrages, he never showed himself either willing or able to maintain order in his territory. During 1889-90 there were indications of improvement. The Sawbwa himself seemed inclined to adopt a more becoming attitude towards the Government, and it was hoped that more satisfactory relations would be maintained. In the early part of 1891, however, these expectations were rudely disappointed. On the 12th February a party of Katha police under the District Superintendent was attacked at Banmauk and forced to retire to Kangyi, and three days later our police posts at Kawlin and Kyaukpintha were attacked by large bodies of the Wuntho troops under the personal direction of the Sawbwa. The rebellion rapidly assumed somewhat serious proportions. Frontier villages were burned and looted. Kawlin, the headquarters of a Subdivisional Officer, was destroyed and the military police were beleaguered. Reinforcements of troops and police were sent up with all possible rapidity. During the 16th, 17th, and 18th February fighting was going on between the enemy and the British force at Kawlin, and various encounters took place in which the rebels lost considerably. The latter began to extend their operations to the south where they destroyed the railway buildings at Kyungôn; to the east, where they destroyed the civil police post, Singôn, and burnt various villages about Kawlin; and to the west, where they burnt the civil police post at Ôkkan and threatened to invade Ye-u. No forward offensive movement was made against the enemy until the 19th, when Captain Keary arrived with a body of mounted police, charged the beleaguering force, swept them from the plain and drove the remnant of them up a stockaded hill. This hill he then proceeded to assault with the aid of the Kawlin force, and after two failures the dis-

Wuntho.

mounted Shwebo sowars succeeded in carrying it just at nightfall in a hand-to-hand attack, which left every remaining man of the enemy dead on the ground. On the following day Captain Keary and Mr. Kenny with the mounted men cleared the surrounding country of the enemy, destroying Pegôn, the rallying point for the rebels on the borders of Wuntho. On the 21st the troops arrived from Shwebo and a detachment of mounted infantry of the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry under Captain Custance from Tigyaing. That evening information was received of the Sawbwa's having stockaded himself at Kyaingkwintaung on the road to Wuntho town with a large force, which the troops and the military police under command of Captain Davies, of the Devonshire Regiment, proceeded to attack next morning, the 22nd February. The stockade was in a strong position on a hill commanding the ford of the Daungyu river, about half-way between Kawlin and Wuntho, which are some 9 miles apart. The attacking force crossed the river under the fire of the enemy, the infantry pushing up the hill against the stockade, while the mounted men, under Captains Keary and Custance, kept the more level ground below. The enemy kept up a hot fire, killing and wounding a number of our men as they advanced till the stockade was carried by storm, several of the rebels falling dead within it. The rest fled down the hill, where the troopers met and pursued them, killing 50, besides wounding a large number. The ground was full of pits, which were no doubt meant as traps for cavalry. The Sawbwa's pony was found in the stockade. The same day the military police from Ye-u found the enemy strongly stockaded at the Monankyaung near Ôkkan. After an engagement lasting several hours the rebels were dislodged and driven into flight with a loss of 27 killed. Unfortunately Captain Hutchison received a severe wound, of which he died a few days after. There were besides two men dangerously wounded, six severely, and two slightly. At Kyaingkwintaung the British loss was three killed and 15 wounded.

5. The two actions on the 22nd practically crushed the rebellion. The rebels lost their best men, the pure Shans and others, in the engagements at and round Kawlin, and were thoroughly beaten and cowed, and this in about a week from the beginning of the outbreak. Wuntho town was occupied without opposition on the 24th February. General Wolseley, C.B., Commanding the Mandalay District, had been appointed to the chief military and political charge of the operations in Wuntho, and arrived at Wuntho town on the 26th February. An advance was then made across the hills to Pinlèbu, the Sawbwa's residence, 33 miles off. A stockade on the road was skilfully turned by a party under Captain Keary, and the enemy fled. The Sawbwa tried to make terms, but was required to surrender on the bare promise of his life. The mounted force was sent northwards to cut of retreat in that direction, but in the meantime the military police from the Central division had advanced on Pinlèbu rather before their time, and the Sawbwa incontinently took to flight, leaving his palace and stockade burnt behind him.

6. While these events were taking place in the south a column had also been organized in the north under Colonel Macgregor, D.S.O., of the 1st Burma Regiment (10th Madras Infantry), with Mr. Martini, District Superintendent of Police, as Political Assistant, and marched from Katha against the old Sawbwa in Mansi. It consisted of British Infantry, a section of a Mountain Battery, 200 Gurkhas, and a company of Karen military police. Before it advanced the military police of Katha at Kainggyi and elsewhere had had several encounters with the rebels, who had broken into the district in various places, plundering and burning villages, and had driven them off with loss. The advance party of the Northern column proceeded to Banmauk, which they took and occupied after slight resistance. This was on the 27th February, and on the 1st March a force under Lieutenant Caulfield and Mr. Prendergast, of the Karen Battalion, attacked a stockade at Kyauktalôn, about 14 miles from Banmauk, and carried it, killing nine of the enemy. The old Sawbwa is said to have had a narrow escape on this occasion. As at Kyaingkwintaung the ground was full of *trous-de-loup*, but this danger was avoided by taking a path in the rear of the stockade. In these engagements in the north our only casualties were two Karens slightly

wounded, and there was no more fighting after this. The Northern column advanced to Mansi to find that the old Sawbwa had taken flight. General Wolseley took a force from Wuntho to Mansi, and various parties were sent through the country, thoroughly traversing it as far as the Chindwin.

7. At the beginning of the outbreak the old Sawbwa sent out Bo Lè, a noted robber captain, to attack Maingkaing and Homalin and other places on the Chindwin. Bo Lè began doing so, but fled immediately on the Chindwin military police coming against him without an effort to face them.

8. The remainder of the operations resolved themselves into the pursuit of the Sawbwas and Bo Lè and the traversing of Wuntho to receive the submission of the people and the surrender of arms. In order to block the flight of the Sawbwas to the north Captain O'Donnell, of the Mogaung Levy, who was settling the country of Thama north of Mogaung, with a column of British Infantry, guns, and Gurkhas, was directed to march in the direction of the Taungthônlôn hills at the northern extremity of Wuntho, where Colonel Macgregor was to meet him and co-operate. Captain O'Donnell accordingly came down by Indawgyi and advanced southwards till he met the Northern Wuntho column. General Wolseley came north and, obtaining information that the Sawbwa had taken the direction of the jade-mines, where there was also rumoured to be a gathering of Chinese and other desperadoes, organized a force, including Captain O'Donnell's column, with which he marched to the jade-mines. On the way the Kachin villages of Sana,—which had committed raids about Indawgyi, had harboured Po Saw, the Mogaung outlaw, and had displayed a defiant and hostile spirit,—were visited and punished, Po Saw barely making his escape.

9. The jade-mines were reached on the 15th April; there was no opposition, and the people welcomed the force. It was determined to establish a post there, and Captain O'Donnell was left in command with four other English officers, 132 Rifles of the Mogaung Levy, and a section of the 6th Bombay Mountain Battery. With the establishment of this post the military operations in Wuntho may be said to close.

10. A few days after the beginning of the rebellion and as soon as it became clear that the Sawbwa himself was really engaged in it, the orders of the Government of India were obtained for his deposition, and a proclamation was issued declaring that he would never be given authority in Wuntho again and tendering pardon to all who should make their submission and surrender their arms in a fortnight. There was no hesitation in accepting these terms, and from the very first the people readily came in with their arms. Although the rebels had burnt hundreds of houses, carried off hundreds of cattle, and destroyed an immense quantity of property belonging to unoffending people, no retaliatory measures whatever were taken, and, excepting the burning of a few houses at first, where there was resistance, no damage of any kind was done. The consequence of this policy was that the country quietly settled down and the people were both friendly and helpful to our officers and troops. Some 3,000 arms have been given in. There cannot be many left, what there are being mostly in the hands of a few adherents of the Sawbwa and of professional dacoits, who will continue to be troublesome till they can be hunted down. Even the members of the Sawbwa's family, including his cousin, the Kyamaing or heir-apparent, and numerous prominent officials, have been pardoned and allowed to remain in Wuntho. Not a single man has been required to leave the district. The best of the old Wuntho officers have been given employment in the new administration of the territory, which has now been incorporated in the neighbouring districts of Katha and Ye-u.

11. No sooner was Kawlin relieved than arrangements were made to send a staff of Engineers into Wuntho and Katha to make roads and build posts, to extend the telegraph, and to establish postal communication. The required posts have been constructed and as much road-making has been done as the short remaining portion of the open season would allow. The road between Wuntho and Pinlèbu has been made, the road between Singôn and Wuntho has been attended to, and that between Banmauk and Mansi has been im-

proved. The telegraph line has been carried from Kawlin to Pinlèbu through Wuntho, and in the north has been extended from Katha to Banmauk and on to Mansi. Post offices have been opened at Pinlèbu, Wuntho, and Mansi. Work on the railway is being pushed on, and there are now construction parties employed in making the line from Wuntho to the pass into Katha and from Katha to the same pass. The railway was opened from Sagaing to Shwebo on the 1st July, and its extension onwards to Kambalu is expected to be ready for traffic about the end of the year.

Momeik.

12. The so-called Shan State of Momeik has hitherto been administered under the guidance of the Deputy Commissioner of the Ruby Mines district and of the Commissioner of the Northern Division, by Saw Maung, *ex*-Sawbwa of Nyaungywe, who was installed for five years from April 1889 as Regent during the minority of Kun Maung, the hereditary Chief. It is a Shan State in name only. Not more than 20 per cent. of the inhabitants are Shans, the remainder being Kachins, Palaungs, and Burmese. Saw Maung was a well-meaning man but he entirely failed to gain either the goodwill or the respect of the people of Momeik, or to maintain a proper supervision over his subordinate officials. During the cold weather of 1889-90 extensive operations were carried out with a view to the capture of Kan Hlaing and Saw Yan Naing, and the punishment of the refractory Chins in Momeik State. The capture of Kan Hlaing and Saw Yan Naing was not effected, but their following was dispersed, and the two leaders took refuge beyond the Chinese frontier. Saw Maung gave little or no assistance throughout. His intentions were good, but neither he nor his subordinates were able to give any trustworthy information regarding the country in which they were mostly strangers. The columns experienced considerable resistance, in consequence of which fines were inflicted on the hostile circles, while some of the headmen were deported. On the withdrawal of the columns proclamations were issued warning the people to remain quiet and to abstain from raids. They were at the same time promised that on the capture of Kan Hlaing the deported headmen would be allowed to return to their circles.

13. Things remained quiet up to the end of October, when the village of Yabôn, some 30 miles to the north-east of Momeik, was attacked by a combined gang of Kachins and Palaungs. Yabôn was occupied by 40 of the Sawbwa's men under one of his amats or officers. The attack was probably due in some measure to this man's bad management of the surrounding tribes, but Saw Yan Naing and the outlaws over the frontier are supposed to have had a hand in stirring up trouble. The amat and his men made a feeble resistance and soon abandoned their post and fled, giving up their arms to the people of Manpun on their way. The Sawbwa sent out a fresh force to Yabôn, but the outbreak was left to be dealt with by Mr. Daniell, Assistant Commissioner, Momeik, and the column which it had been previously arranged should spend the dry season in Eastern and Northern Momeik to finish and consolidate the work of the previous cold weather. Mr. Daniell at once visited Yabôn and was successful in securing the speedy submission of Chiefs and people. The restoration of the guns and ponies taken in the attack on Yabôn was required, fines were imposed, and the turbulent Lakun Kachins were directed to move back and live among their own people. The leader of the attack, Sawsaing, Lakun Sawbwa of Yabôn, was cleverly captured by a night surprise, and the whole circle was satisfactorily settled and placed in the charge of the several local Sawbwas, who are to pay tribute and bring it in to Momeik twice a year. Meanwhile, on the 9th December, another affair had occurred, the Mohlaing Myoôk having been attacked at Etkyi by a band of 40 or 50 men, who killed and wounded several of his followers and carried off property. These men were under the protection of the Lakun Kachin Sawbwa of Kahôn, one of them being Nga Kyaw, an outlaw, and were believed to have acted on the instigation of the adherents of Saw Yan Naing and Kan Hlaing. Mr. Daniell was accordingly instructed to direct his march to Kahôn and punish this outrage as soon as possible. He sent two messengers to call in the Kahôn Sawbwa, who seized and killed one of them, the other escaping.

14. As it was evident that organized opposition was to be expected Mr. Daniell's party was reinforced by British Infantry, part mounted, from Bernardmyo and Shwebo, and by a company of the Mandalay military police battalion under the Commandant, Captain Alban. No time was lost in making for Kahôn, and on the early morning of the 28th January the combined force under Major Kelsall, of the Devonshire Regiment, effected the surprise of Kahôn, where after a determined resistance five of the enemy were killed, including the Sawbwa's brother, and the Sawbwa himself and others were wounded. A private of the Devonshire Regiment was killed and a military police sepoy severely wounded in this engagement. The troops and the military police were then distributed in detachments about Kahôn, Kyutha, &c., and worked thoroughly through the country with the result that altogether 26 of Kahôn's adherents were killed, and seven of Nga Kyaw's, including his Lieutenant Nga San Pan, besides the capture of a number of prisoners. The only further casualty on our side was a Gurkha killed and a military police sepoy wounded. Seven villages subservient to Kahôn were destroyed and the remaining villages in the Manmauk circle were forced to make their submission. The Sawbwas of the other circles of North-Eastern Momeik then came in and made their submission to Mr. Daniell.

The Tônhôn column from Bhamo had come down to co-operate with Mr. Daniell, who met it on the 6th March. The Mohlaing deportees of the previous season were taken back to their homes and the Tônhôn Sawbwa, who had never come in before, made his submission.

The Tônhôn column took the Chauktaung side of the country, while Mr. Daniell visited the circles of Maingkwin, Humai, and Shawlan. There was no further opposition, and an arrangement was made with the Humai Sawbwa for the prevention of the passage of outlaws and marauders through his country. The column returned at the end of March, and Nga Kyaw made an attack on Mabein on the night of the 30th March, killing one villager and carrying off some plunder. Mr. Daniell at once returned and pursued him, but was too late to come up with him. The best arrangements possible were made with the various Kachin and Palaung Chiefs, who will be held responsible for keeping order in their respective jurisdictions and will be required to acknowledge the authority of Momeik by the regular payment of tribute.

15. The administration of Momeik is still far from satisfactory. It constitutes the one very weak point along our eastern border as it is open to and forms the favourite field for the operations of Kan Hlaing and Saw Yan Naing, who come across from Chinese territory and commit depredations on our subjects. The Bhamo and Ruby Mines districts are thus left open to attack with the result that we have been forced to send annual expeditions to restore order and maintain the authority of the Sawbwa, while in the south the Bhamo district is annually disturbed and has to be annually visited by armed columns. Saw Maung recognizes his own inability to manage the State. Since the close of the year he has been permitted to resign and arrangements are now being made for the temporary administration of the State by the Deputy Commissioner of the Ruby Mines district.

Mogaung.

16. The condition of the country round Mogaung at the commencement of the year was far from satisfactory. To the north the Thama Sawbwa, sullen after his punishment the year before, was giving refuge to Po Saw and other bad characters and permitting a stream of armed ruffians to pass through his territory from China to the jade mines laden with illicit opium and liquor. To the west of Thama was the seat of the disturbances between the India-rubber traders, while dacoities and attacks on friendly villages round Kamaing, and constant rumours of intended descents from the jade-mines on Mogaung showed that the elements of mischief were at hand. Passing to the neighbourhood of Lake Indawgyi, we had the Sana tribe of Kachins on our hands to punish. Apart from the fact of their having raided villages on the west side of the lake, they had been harbouring the rebel Po Saw for months past. Matters up the Kaukkwè were tolerably quiet. Two brutal murders north of Sinbo, supposed to have been committed by some of the Kachins at the headwaters of the Kaukkwè, took place; but with this exception there was no

serious trouble. The Lèka Sawbwa still held back from coming in to the Deputy Commissioner, Bhamo, and submitting his dispute with the forest lessee to arbitration, but he was not actively hostile. The only place where a real and permanent improvement had taken place from the operations in the early part of 1889 was in the tract just west of the upper defile. The Kachins there were thoroughly subdued and they have not been troublesome since.

17. Such was the state of affairs at the beginning of the rains of 1890. During the rains (as was natural) there was a period of tolerable quiet. Evidences of threatened disturbance up the Kaukkwè valley, however, began to appear. The rival tribes of the Karas and Kakus began collecting with a view to a fight over some petty quarrel, while the Nanka Sawbwa had the daring to raid Segyi, taking some seven captives, whom he refused to release in spite of distinct orders. Later on the Gônga Sawbwa raided the newly founded village of Mauktan behind Mosit and destroyed it utterly. This was particularly annoying as hitherto from fear of Kachins the Shan-Burmans had never dared to penetrate inland and take up the many acres of fertile land now lying waste, and this was the experiment of the kind that had been made.

18. At the end of the rains a column was formed to visit and punish the Lana Kachins, thence to strike across to Lèka at the head of Kaukkwè and arrange matters with the Sawbwa, and, proceeding downwards towards Migi or some other central spot, to establish a central depôt, whence the whole of the Kaukkwè valley could be traversed and explored.

19. This column started from Bhamo at the end of December with the intention of proceeding towards Sana. It was, however, delayed a considerable time at Mogaung for want of rations, and in the meantime Captain O'Donnell, the Commandant of the Mogaung Levy, received what he imagined to be trustworthy information of a gathering of some 800 Chinamen under Po Saw, collected at Thama, with the intention of attacking Mogaung after the column had left for Sana. Captain O'Donnell having asked for reinforcements, a section of a mountain battery and 100 British Infantry were sent to him, and with these and 137 men of his own he started for Thama on the 15th February 1891 only to discover that, though Po Saw with a few of his men might possibly have been there, the 800 Chinamen certainly were not. There is no doubt, however, that a certain number of desperadoes had come over from China ready for any enterprise that might offer. This otherwise fruitless expedition secured the submission of the Thama Sawbwa, who was induced to come in to Mogaung, but fled back to his hills the same night owing to some trickery which has not yet been fathomed. Repeated messages, threatening and conciliatory, were sent to him, but he has steadily refused to come in again. He, however, sent his stepson, and the latter was brought down to Bhamo to give him an insight into our strength and has subsequently been sent back to Thama.

20. While Captain O'Donnell was away in Thama the Wuntho rebellion broke out. He was therefore re-called as soon as possible, and ordered to proceed to Taungthônlôn and act under General Wolseley's orders. This he did, but luckily found time on his way back to deal with Sana. Sana was dealt with by two parties in the first week in April, Captain O'Donnell coming in from Taungthônlôn, while Lieutenant Wilding, with 115 men, went out direct from the Indawgyi post. The latter came across Po Saw's encampment near the village of Nunkoman and captured some of his effects. It would appear that he had not more than some 20 followers. Po Saw and his men, however, managed to effect their escape, and after burning the villages of Lana, Namkan, Namsai, and Nampu the columns returned. No resistance was offered by the Kachins themselves, but Po Saw's followers fired on the column.

21. The operations in the Kaukkwè valley must next be mentioned. The Lèka Sawbwa, as has been stated, had steadily refrained from coming in and his intentions were unknown, while the unpunished raid on Segyi by the Nanka Sawbwa in October 1890, followed by the destruction of Mauktan, as mentioned above, caused a feeling of insecurity among the Shan-Burmese villages up the length of the Kaukkwè, which all but induced them to desert their villages and come down to the banks of the main river for protection. It was necessary to

take early steps to re-establish our authority, and in the second week in April two columns started, one proceeding up the Kaukkwè and *viâ* Nanko, and the other following the Mosit valley to Gônga. After successfully accomplishing the punishment of the Nanko Kachins by the arrest of the Sawbwa and raiders and of Gônga by the burning of the Sawbwa's residence at Taungdu and the neighbouring village of Legyagataung, whence most of those implicated in the dacoity came, the two columns met at Maingtaungwa, there receiving the submission of Sinwawa, the head of the Kwan tribe and by far the most powerful Sawbwa on the Lower Kaukkwè. The submission of Sinwawa had a marked effect on the attitude of the other tribes, and it was found possible to withdraw the 50 King's Royal Rifles, the remainder of the column (consisting of 100 Madras Infantry and 90 Devons, half mounted) proceeding directly up the Kaukkwé to deal with the Lèka Sawbwa. Owing to the lateness of the season and the difficulty of transport the column was unable to proceed further north than Kalegan near Yèpu, which is two days' journey from Léka. The Sawbwa, however, came into the camp and brought in the lesser Sawbwas who were engaged in the attack on Maung Bauk's elephants, and made them pay a fine. The Lèka Sawbwa, owing to difficulty of returning, as the rains were at hand, was not brought into Bhamo. The Kara and Kaku dispute was also settled by making the rival parties take oaths according to Kachin custom not to break the peace.

Eastern frontier of Bhamo.

22. The outlying portions of the Bhamo district to the east of the Irrawaddy are occupied by Kachin tribes, who have hitherto held a semi-independent position, and of whom our knowledge is as yet very limited. During the whole of the cold season, from November to March, Lieutenant Eliott, Assistant Commissioner, and Major Hobday, of the Survey Department, with an escort of 70 Rifles, were employed in exploring our northern and north-eastern borders. They reached a point some 50 miles above the confluence and met with no active opposition, though at one point beyond Kwitu their progress was barred by the machinations of the Kwitu Sawbwa, and they had to turn back. They then made incursions into the Kachin Hills between the 'Nmaikha or eastern branch of the Irrawaddy on the north and the Taping river on the south, collecting much information about the Kachin tribes and the country generally. Meanwhile other officers had been at work among the Kachins from Namkan on the south to the Molè chaung on the north. At the close of the previous season's operations the Lana Kachins were blocking the main trade route into Namkan. All the routes leading eastward from Bhamo to Manwaing were the scenes of constant attacks on caravans; of the valley of the Molè little or nothing was known. At the commencement of the cold season of 1890-91 arrangements were made to send out a punitive column to punish and settle the whole of the tribes to the immediate east of Bhamo, who had been guilty of attacks on caravans and who had not yet been punished. It was also intended that the two tribes of Tin Paung and Lwèsaing Nanya, who had been guilty of petty dacoities and who lived to the immediate north of Sinkin, should be visited and punished, if time permitted.

23. The column started on the 24th December 1890 under Lieutenant Burton, of the Mogaung Levy, proceeding to visit first the hills north of the Taping and finally returning to Bhamo on the 21st May 1891 from Lana. This column did its work thoroughly: every single village that had had any case reported against it during the previous two years was visited and duly punished by fine. Disarmament was insisted on as far as possible, fines being taken preferably in guns; and the power of the Government was made evident to the Kachins as never hitherto. Owing no doubt in great measure to the operations of this column the attacks on caravans were reduced to two, one by the Kalunkong Sawbwa, the perpetrator whereof was arrested and sentenced to the evident surprise of the surrounding Kachins, while the other attack, though said to have occurred on this side of the Chinese frontier, was perpetrated by Kachins supposed to have come from across the border. One noteworthy feature in the course of these operations was the fact of the column having been on the night of the 1st March 1891 suddenly rushed by Hantôn and other Kachins owing to the sentry's carelessness, and

losing two men killed and 10 wounded, including among the wounded Mr. French, Assistant Engineer. According to previous instructions Lieutenant Burton sent in for reinforcements, but the column was quite able to have held its own. One hundred men were, however, despatched under Major Smith of the Devonshire Regiment, and the villages implicated in the immediate neighbourhood were attacked and burnt. Subsequently it came to light that the Lashi tribe had been engaged in the attack, and accordingly 50 men under Major Smith went out and, in conjunction with Lieutenant Burton's column, attacked Lashi, taking many captives. The capture of the wrong-doers has had a most salutary effect on that part of the country.

24. Towards the close of the season a further series of operations was undertaken in the Sinkan valley in the south-east corner of the Bhamo district. The Sinkan valley had for some time been notorious as a nest of robbers, whose presence there was secretly connived at by the old Sikaw Myoôk. On his death, finding that they had no longer a protector and that inconvenient steps were being taken to bring them to justice, the bad characters of Upper and Lower Sinkan began to show renewed activity. Unfortunately the operations could not be taken in hand sufficiently early in the year owing to want of both officers and men. It was impossible to control the whole of Sinkan from the single post at Sikaw, and immunity from interference emboldened the gangs till their misdeeds culminated in the murder of the thugyi of Theinlin, a village within 10 miles of Bhamo. This state of things could not be tolerated longer and another officer was added to the district, while a company of the reserve military police battalion was temporarily lent. The commencement of the operations, however, came too late in the season, and, although Captain Gastrell was successful in making some important captures, and although the progress of the operations led to the arrest of the major portion of the once notorious Bo Hlaw's gang, who were responsible for the abduction of the Bhamo Myoôk in 1889, still, owing to the advent of the rains and the general unhealthiness of the Sinkan valley, the operations had perforce to come to a close before a permanent impression had been made. The knowledge, however, gained of this section of a country hitherto little known will be valuable in the present cold season, when it is proposed to continue and complete the work.

25. In the course of the present season's operations the Chief Commissioner hopes to make sensible progress towards bringing the whole of the Kachin tribes from the bifurcation on the north to the Shan States on the south into thorough subjection. A small tribute will be imposed and the various tribes will be made to understand that they must live in peace with their neighbours and abstain from attacking caravans passing through their country. A Subdivisional Officer has been placed at Myitkyina on the Irrawaddy and a series of strong military police posts will be established at suitable places to dominate the Kachin country. Beyond the bifurcation and to the east of the Irrawaddy it is not necessary at present to penetrate, but further west an expedition is being sent into the Hukong valley to join hands with Assam and visit the amber-mines. The military police in Bhamo and Mogaung are being strengthened from other battalions to enable them to take up the posts on the Irrawaddy and among the Kachin tribes, which are necessary to maintain order throughout the area to be brought under regular administration.

Manipur.

26. In the month of May 1891 a force was sent into Manipur to co-operate with columns from Assam in the operations ordered by the Government of India. In the political aspect of these operations this province has little concern, and it is therefore unnecessary to give any account of them here.

The Chin Hills.

27. During the year under report the Chin Hills were administered from three centres,—the northern tribes from Fort White, the central tribes from Haka, and the southern tribes from Yawdwin.

The northern tribes.

28. During the greater part of the year Captain F. M. Rundall, of the 1-4th Gurkhas, was in charge of the Northern Chin Hills as Political Officer at Fort White. The tribes under the control of Fort White are—

(*a*) the Siyins, whose villages are in the immediate vicinity of Fort White and whose country borders the Kale Valley;

(*b*) the Kanhaws, who occupy the country north of Fort White stretching from Malawun to Old Mwelpi;

(*c*) the Shinshinngoywa, whose villages lie south of the Siyin country on the east bank of the Nankathè;

(*d*) the Mobingyi, who are described as half Siyins and half Kanhaws, and whose villages lie to the west of the Siyins and between them and the Nankathé;

(*e*) the Ngwite and Latè, who occupy the hills between Mwelpi and Manipur; and

(*f*) the Haitsi Lope, who live on the eastern slope of the Letha range bordering the Kubo Valley.

At the beginning of the year only the Shinshinngoywas were really friendly to us. Notwithstanding the severe punishment which had been inflicted on the Siyins, that tribe continued hostile; the Kanhaws and the Mobingyis, being further inland, would not submit, while the Siyins held out, and the Ngwite, Latè, and Haitsi Lope tribes had not yet been visited by our officers. The only Siyin village with which our relations were friendly was Sagyilaing, and the Sagyilaing Chiefs were not able to prevent their tribesmen from constantly cutting the telegraph wire and otherwise annoying our troops. The capture of two of the wire-cutters paved the way for better relations. The Siyins were anxious to recover their friends and, after some negotiation, were induced to make formal submission, to promise the surrender of all Burman captives, to undertake to pay an annual tribute of Rs. 200, and to conduct themselves for the future in a friendly and peaceable manner. These promises were on the whole fairly well kept and, thanks no doubt in great measure to the patience and tact of Captain Rundall and Myoôk Maung Tun Win, our relations with the Siyins were by the end of the year on a very satisfactory footing. The example of the Siyins was soon followed by the Mobingyis, who made their submission on terms similar to those imposed on the Siyins, which terms they have since faithfully kept. The Kanhaws gave more trouble. Their principal village (Tiddim) had been burnt by our troops early in 1889 and from that date onwards we had had little communication with them. In October 1890 their head Chief died and a dispute arose as to the succession, some of the tribe favouring Hauchin Kup, the nephew of the late Chief, and others Yatwel. With Yatwel Captain Rundall succeeded in getting into communication, but shortly after a serious raid by Kanhaws on the Burman village of Pinthawa necessitated an expedition against the tribe. In the raid on Pinthawa eight persons had been killed and 12 taken into captivity. The terms imposed on the Kanhaws were the restoration of all captives and of the heads of the men murdered at Pinthawa, the submission of the tribe, the payment of a fine of Rs. 4,000 for the raid on Pinthawa, and an annual tribute of Rs. 300. These terms not having been complied with by the date fixed, the Kanhaws were, after full and repeated warnings, surrounded and attacked in their village of Tungzang. In the fight which ensued 12 of the Kanhaws were killed and 21 taken prisoners, including several Chiefs. The result was that the tribe surrendered, 39 captives were given up, and the fine and tribute were paid in full. The expedition, which consisted of 300 Rifles and two guns, then returned to Fort White. There has been no trouble since with the Kanhaw tribe. Some of the principal Chiefs captured at Tungzang were subsequently sent down to Rangoon, where they were much impressed by the wonders of civilization and the evidence they saw of the power of the white man. They have since been released and have returned to their hills, vowing never again to attempt to withstand the British arms. During Captain Rundall's absence in the Kanhaw country a raid was committed by the Nwengals, a large tribe occupying the hills west of the Nankathè and owing nominal allegiance to the Tashons. A meeting was accordingly arranged at Falam between the Political Officers of Fort White and Haka and the Tashon Chiefs, at which the latter undertook to deliver up the culprits and to guarantee the future good behaviour of the Nwengals. It is doubtful whether the Tashons possess sufficient authority over the Nwengals to enforce their good behaviour.

Arrangements have been made to visit this tribe in force during the present season's operations.

29. The old site at Fort White having been found unhealthy, the headquarters of the Political Officer and of the troops were removed to No. 5 stockade, which is now known as Fort White and which promises to be an excellent site. Some useful work was done during the year by the Madras Pioneers in opening out a road from Fort White to Falam, the headquarters of the Tashon tribe. This road, when continued to Haka, will form a useful means of communication between the headquarters of the two Political Officers.

The central tribes.

30. The tribes under the control of the Political Officer at Haka as at present known are—

(*a*) the Tashons, a large tribe having their headquarters at Falam, about half-way between Haka and Fort White;

(*b*) the Hakas, whose villages lie round about Haka and immediately south of the Tashon country;

(*c*) the Tlantlangs, to the west of the Hakas and between them and Fort Tregear;

(*d*) the Yokwas, to the south and east of the Hakas; and

(*e*) the independent Baungshè tribes, lying to the south of the Yokwas.

These tribes were administered throughout the year 1890 and in the early months of 1891 by Mr. D. Ross, Assistant Commissioner. On the 23rd March 1891 Mr. Ross was succeeded as Political Officer, Haka, by Mr. D. J. C. Macnabb, Assistant Commissioner. Up to the middle of November there was no serious disturbance. Mr. Ross succeeded in maintaining friendly relations with the various tribes, and he was able to contribute to the settlement of disputes of old standing between the Yokwas and Hakas, and the Tashons and Hakas respectively. Throughout the year the Myittha valley was remarkably free from raids. In the few cases which occurred fines were inflicted and duly paid, and the captives carried off were restored. The Hakas, on the whole, behaved very well. With the Yokwas also no great fault can be found. The people of Yokwa itself carried the mails regularly throughout the year and on two occasions, when the tribe had undoubted cause for complaint against our troops, they refrained from reprisals and submitted the matter to the decision of the Political Officer. Upon one occasion a shot was fired at one of our sentries at the Yokwa post and the sentry was wounded. The Political Officer inflicted a fine of Rs. 400 on the village, which was paid up in full. The conduct of the independent Baungshè villages was not so satisfactory, and the misconduct of the village of Thetta necessitated the sending of two expeditions for the subjection of the inhabitants. From the month of November onwards the Thettas adopted an attitude of open hostility to our troops and committed a series of outrages, culminating on the 21st December in the murder of Mr. Wetherell, Assistant Superintendent of Police, and the attempted murder of the Political Officer himself. In the beginning of January a small force under the command of Captain Carnegy and accompanied by Mr. Ross as Political Officer was sent to punish the village. In the attack Lieutenant James, R.E., and two Gurkha sepoys were killed. The force (140 men without guns) was found to be insufficient to carry the village by assault without heavy loss. A parley was accordingly arranged and the Thettas, having offered to submit, to pay a fine for their past misconduct, to behave properly in future, and to pay an annual tribute to the Political Officer at Haka, these terms were agreed to and the troops withdrawn. It was felt that the results of this expedition were not satisfactory, and that our failure to take the village and impose our own terms must result in some loss of prestige among the Baungshè villages, several of which, moreover, had not yet been visited. Arrangements were accordingly at once made for a second expedition on a larger scale with the object of more thoroughly exploring the Baungshè country, of receiving the submission of the villages still unvisited, and of convincing the Thettas and their neighbours of our ability to coerce them when necessary. For this purpose two strong columns with guns were sent into the Baungshè country, the one from Haka on the north with Mr. Ross as Political Officer, and the other from Gangaw on the south with Mr. Macnabb. This second expedition

was perfectly successful. The two columns met at Thetta, neither column having met with any opposition, and Mr. Macnabb's column having accepted the formal submission of several villages passed *en route*. The Thetta villagers received the troops in a friendly manner and paid up their fine in full. From Thetta an expedition was sent against Shurkwa, a large village on the Boinu, which had recently carried off a Burman near Gangaw and had threatened to resist our advance. The resistance did not amount to much. A few shots were fired on our men as they advanced, but the guns were got into action and three or four rounds had the effect of bringing the Chiefs out with offers of full submission. Eight slaves were surrendered, a suitable fine inflicted, and annual tribute agreed to. In the course of this expedition submission was also accepted of the villages of Paipa, Paizong, Tônwa, Lowrang, and Aiha. The force then returned to Haka. The objects of the expedition had been fully attained and no trouble has since been given by the Baungshè tribes. With the Tashons our relations were friendly throughout the year, but the attitude of the Chiefs is not at present altogether satisfactory, and our hold over them not so firm as it ought to be. The meeting of the two Political Officers with the Falam Chiefs and the undertaking of the latter to keep the turbulent Nwengals in order have already been mentioned. Towards the end of March Mr. Macnabb left Haka with a column of 100 men under the command of Lieutenant Mocatta to visit the Tlantlangs and meet a party from Fort Tregear at Tao. It had been hoped that the Political Officer at Fort Tregear would be able himself to meet Mr. Macnabb. This, however, could not be arranged and he sent his interpreter with letters instead. Towards the Tlantlangs, whose country it was necessary to traverse in order to reach Tao, Mr. Macnabb's intentions were entirely peaceful. The tribe had made formal surrender to General Symons in March 1890, and no opposition was expected from them. It was reported that they had been raiding on the Lushai side, and Mr. Macnabb's intention was to order them to abstain from raiding in future. The march to Tao was unopposed, but the Tlantlang Chiefs were not seen. They were reported to be propitiating their nats and to be very drunk, so the interview was postponed for the return journey. It was afterwards ascertained that the Tlantlang Chiefs were in reality preparing to oppose the return march, and accordingly in the neighbourhood of Hyrankan the column was suddenly attacked in force by a large body of Chins estimated at 700 or 800 men. The column fought its way with some difficulty to Tlantlang, losing five men killed and 10 wounded, Lieutenant Forbes being also wounded. At Tlantlang the column was met by reinforcements from Haka under Colonel Mainwaring, who had come out on receiving news of the intended attack on Mr. Macnabb's party. The loss inflicted upon the Chins was not precisely ascertained, but is believed to have been considerable. The column behaved admirably under very trying circumstances, and much credit is due to Mr. Macnabb and Lieutenant Mocatta for the manner in which the march was conducted. To punish the Tlantlangs for this unprovoked attack a fine of 50 guns and Rs. 2,500 was imposed, and five days were given to them to pay up the fine. The fine was not paid and arrangements were accordingly made for a punitive expedition. While these arrangements were in progress Yahywit (Jahoota), the head Chief of the Tlantlangs, came in to Haka. Yahywit explained that the attack had been carried out in opposition to his wishes by two of the other Chiefs, Lalway and Koikyay, the former of whom desired to revenge himself for having been arrested by Captain Rundall in the previous year. Yahywit showed an earnest desire for peace, and as it appeared that his statement that he had not been concerned in the attack was correct, the Political Officer determined to accept his submission and abstain from destroying the Tlantlang villages on condition that Lalway and Koikyay should be given up, that their houses should be razed to the ground, and that the arms and moveable property of all those who were engaged in the attack on our column should be confiscated and given up. As an earnest of good faith Yahywit handed up 17 guns, six mythun, a large elephant tusk, and a number of brass vessels and gongs. Yahywit was then on the 20th April permitted to return to his village. As the two Chiefs were not given up a column consisting of 300 Rifles and two mountain guns started for Tlantlang on the 2nd May. It was

obtained was Rs. 21,955 or 12·10 per cent. Since the close of the year assessment proposals were submitted for an area of 1,024 square miles in the Thôngwa district which were brought under settlement in that year. Final orders on these proposals were passed in June 1891. The resulting increase in revenue (including cess) is Rs. 1,05,907 or 39 per cent.

Supplementary survey.

38. Supplementary survey operations were carried on in all districts of the Pegu and Irrawaddy divisions except Rangoon and Thayetmyo, and in the Akyab district. Additions were made to the gross area under Supplementary Survey in Hanthawaddy and Prome, and part of Thôngwa was brought under the system. The following statement gives statistics of the operations. The changes in the areas shown for Bassein and Henzada are due to the transfer of Lemyethna township from the former to the latter district.

1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		
District.	Number of circles.		Total area in square miles.		AREA ASSESSED OR HELD UNDER TEMPORARY EXEMPTION. Paddy.		Garden and miscellaneous cultivation.		Total.		Actual cost of supplementary survey operations in		Cost per square mile of total area.		Cost per acre shown in column 6.		Remarks.
	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	
					Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Pies.	Pies.	
Pegu ...	37	37	2,018	2,018	743,401	763,385	11,472	12,122	754,873	775,507	17,369	16,190	8 9 9	8 0 4	4·42	4·01	
Hanthawaddy ...	34	35	1,409	1,476	443,878	466,414	32,291	33,900	476,269	500,314	17,756	14,184	12 9 8	9 9 9	7·16	5·44	
Tharrawaddy ...	25	25	1,096	1,096	313,897	317,098	12,357	12,836	326,254	329,934	10,811	12,245	9 13 10	11 2 9	6·36	7·13	
Prome ...	36	43	701	801	212,899	223,066	19,394	25,729	232,293	248,795	10,518	10,534	15 0 1	13 2 5	8·69	8·13	
Bassein ...	55	51	2,298	2,372	505,777	512,343	25,253	26,557	531,030	538,900	18,643	17,891	8 1 10	7 8 8	6·74	6·37	
Henzada ...	37	45	1,206	1,402	292,783	345,478	42,287	46,070	335,070	391,548	10,977	13,162	9 1 8	9 6 2	6·29	6·45	
Akyab ...	77	74	1,839	1,839	432,836	443,333	26,791	27,495	459,627	470,828	12,805	13,237	6 15 5	7 3 2	5·35	5·39	
Thôngwa ...	...	5	...	424	...	56,230	...	6,152	...	62,382	...	2,146	...	5 12 3	...	7·53	
Total ...	301	315	10,567	11,428	2,945,471	3,127,347	169,945	190,861	3,115,416	3,318,208	98,879	99,889	9 5 9	8 11 10	5·99	5·78	

Bassein.—Figures for 1890-91 exclude eight circles transferred to the Henzada district and include four new circles brought under supplementary survey this year.
Henzada.—Figures for 1890-91 include eight circles transferred from Bassein district.

Sales and mortgages of land.

39. The following tables exhibit the statistics of sales and mortgages of land in districts under supplementary survey :—

	Sales.		Mortgages.	
	Area affected.	Price per acre.	Area affected.	Amount per acre.
		Rs.		
Akyab ...	16,467	10·26	1,696	...
Pegu ...	82,947	14·24	20,920	...
Hanthawaddy ...	26,440	16·85	13,950	...
Tharrawaddy ...	21,917	19·24	6,051	...
Prome ...	4,474	31·85	3,008	...
Bassein ...	14,885	7·42	268	...
Henzada ...	10,209	9·69	3,987	...

Tenant occupancy.

40. The principal statistics relating to rice-land sublet in the districts under supplementary survey are given below :—

District.	Area sublet.	Number of landowners subletting land.		Number of cases in which the land in question has been sublet.		Number of tenants who have rented the land they now occupy.		Average rent per acre.	
		Traders, money-lenders.	Cultivators.	For five or more years continuously.	For less than five years.	For five or more years continuously.	For less than five years.	Including revenue.	In excess of revenue.
	1890-91.	1890-91.	1890-91.	1890-91.	1890-91.	1890-91.	1890-91.	1890-91.	1890-91.
	Acres.							Rs.	Rs.
Pegu ...	219,599	1,447	3,551	656	4,720	276	6,160	6·41	4·28
Hanthawaddy ...	81,194	644	2,261	446	2,459	182	3,413	5·61	3·17
Tharrawaddy ...	34,880	497	2,893	672	2,718	348	3,774	5·72	3·75
Prome ...	7,589	139	1,277	297	1,119	240	1,387	5·85	4·59
Bassein ...	51,607	586	2,516	575	2,527	348	3,202	4·29	2·58
Henzada ...	66,409	791	4,871	1,689	3,973	1,095	5,774	6·42	4·52
Akyab ...	42,918	664	2,918	597	2,985	246	3,571	5·17	3·03

Grants under the old Waste Land Rules.

41. The number of grants in the Akyab district was 47, being one less than in 1889-90. One grant was resumed and two grants became liable to assessment during the year.

Area under exemption from revenue.

42. The area of land granted with temporary exemption from revenue was 67,486 acres against 68,060 in 1889-90 There was a considerable increase in the areas granted in Hanthawaddy and Shwegyin and a considerable decrease

in Pegu and Thôngwa. The following figures give the areas granted in each division during the last five years :—

Division.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Arakan	3,849	4,710	3,272	3,376	4,701
Pegu	9,618	7,867	7,187	26,084	25,384
Irrawaddy	12,744	18,377	31,067	28,302	22,845
Tenasserim	4,849	5,705	7,012	10,298	14,556
Total ...	31,060	36,659	48,538	68,060	67,486

Grants for religious and public purposes.

43. The area granted for religious and public purposes was 92 acres of an estimated yearly value of Rs. 187. The number of grantees was 112.

Surveys, Settlements, and Waste-lands (Upper Burma).

Topographical surveys.

44. Topographical surveys were carried on in Upper Burma during the season 1890-91 by No. 11 Party under Mr. Ogle, and by No. 21 Party under Major Hobday and Captain Longe. The operations of No. 11 Party were similar to those performed last year. Geographical surveys on the scale of 1 inch to 4 miles were executed in the districts of Meiktila, Myingyan, Yamèthin, and Magwe, all of which were completed, and in portions of Thayetmyo and Pyinmana. The result of the season's operations was 12,420 square miles of triangulation and 11,964 square miles of plane tabling. The operations of No. 21 Party were of the same character as those of No. 11 Party, namely, geographical surveys on the scale of 1 inch to 4 miles. These surveys were carried on in the Ruby Mines, Mandalay, Katha, Shwebo, Ye-u, Upper and Lower Chindwin, and Pakôkku districts, and in the Shan States of Wuntho, Thibaw, and Yatsauk. The approximate areas surveyed aggregated 29,880 square miles. Small parties were detached from No. 21 Party to accompany various expeditionary columns in 1890-91. In the beginning of 1891 a reconnaissance survey was made by Major Hobday of the country to the north and north-east of the Bhamo district, which he traversed in company with Lieutenant Eliott, Assistant Commissioner, and a small escort. The total area reconnoitred was some 3,600 square miles on the scale of 4 miles to the inch. An additional area of 1,000 square miles was also mapped in the Kachin hills to the east of Bhamo. Lieutenant Renny-Tailyour accompanied an expedition through the Northern Shan States in company with Lieutenant Daly, and succeeded in carrying a series of triangulations from Lashio to within 20 miles of the Cambodia. Mr. Kennedy accompanied the Kyaingtôn-Chiengmai Mission and effected a survey of about 9,000 square miles. Other parties accompanied expeditionary columns in the unexplored parts of the Bhamo district.

Survey and settlement.

45. One cadastral survey party of the Government of India was at work in Upper Burma during the year. This party completed the survey of the Kyauksè district and surveyed 563 square miles in Meiktila. It is now working in Mandalay and Sagaing. In addition to the surveys made by the Survey Department local or "holding" surveys of State lands were carried on in—

Ye-u, Sagaing, | Pakôkku, Minbu,
Shwebo.

Work was carried on in these districts till April, when the parties were amalgamated into two and employed on the cadastral survey of State and irrigated

4582

lands in the Shwebo and Yamèthin districts. The following statement shows the area surveyed and the cost of survey :—

	Area surveyed.			Cost.
	Cultivated.	Uncultivated.	Total.	
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs. A. P.
Holding survey	38,423	9,086	47,509	10,690 2 0
Cadastral survey	16,719	2,835	19,554	13,151 10 0

The other survey work carried out by local agency in Upper Burma was a topographical survey of 112·80 square miles of oil-bearing area in the Southern division at a cost of Rs. 36,300. A Settlement Officer was employed during the year in the Kyauksè district, and at the beginning of 1891 an Assistant Settlement Officer also was appointed. The field work of the settlement has been completed, but the work of compiling statistics has not yet been finished and the Settlement Officer has not yet submitted his report.

III.—PROTECTION.

Legislation.

Acts of the Legislative Council.

46. The following Acts affecting Burma were passed during the year :—

1890.

XIV.—An Act to amend the Schedule to the Petroleum Act, 1886.
XV.—An Act to amend the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1882.
XVI.—An Act to amend the Births, Deaths, and Marriages Registration Act, 1886.
XVII.—An Act to provide for certain matters in connection with the taking of the Census.
XVIII.—An Act to amend the Indian Emigration Act, 1883.
XIX.—An Act to amend the Indian Salt Act, 1882.

1891.

I.—An Act to amend the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871, and incorporate therein Act XVIII of 1883.
II.—An Act to amend the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872.
III.—An Act to amend the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, and the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1882.
IV.—An Act to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1882.
V.—An Act to Supplement the Indian Ports Act, 1889.
VI.—An Act to amend certain Acts respecting Indian Merchant Shipping.
VII.—An Act to amend Act X of 1841.
IX.—An Act to amend the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, 1889, and the Sea Customs Act, 1878.
X.—An Act to amend the Indian Penal Code and the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1882.
XI.—An Act to amend the Indian Factories Act, 1881.
XII.—An Act to repeal certain obsolete enactments and to amend certain other enactments.
XIII.—An Act to amend the Inland Steam Vessels Act, 1884.

Of these, none applied exclusively to Burma.

Application of enactments to Upper Burma.

47. In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Scheduled Districts Act, the body of law in force in Upper Burma was further supplemented by the following enactments :—

The Administrator-General's Act, II of 1874, and amending Acts.
The Vaccination Act, XIII of 1880 (with effect from 1st April 1891).

Regulations applying to Upper Burma enacted during the year are as follows :—

VI of 1890 (a Regulation to amend the Upper Burma Criminal Justice Regulation, VII of 1886) fixes 31st December 1892 as the date when Regulation VII of 1886 will expire, and makes certain alteration in respect of jurisdictions of Courts, rendered necessary by the appointment of a Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma.

VII of 1890 (a Regulation to amend the Upper Burma Civil Justice Regulation, VIII of 1886) re-arranges the jurisdictions of the Courts, providing for their control and supervision by the Judicial Commissioner.

VIII of 1890 (a Regulation to amend the Upper Burma Forest Regulation, VI of 1887) amends definitions of "tree," "timber," and "forest produce" and provisions as to compounding offences, and

prescribes the manner in which the recovery of penalties due under bonds is to be effected.

I of 1891 (a Regulation to amend the Upper Burma Criminal Justice Regulation, VIII of 1886, the Upper Burma Stamps and Limitation Regulation, X of 1887, and the Upper Burma Village Regulation, XIV of 1887) abolishes the Court of the Circle officer, and besides further amending the provisions relating to jurisdictions of Courts, appointment of Judges, recognized Agents, Advocates, and other matters, adds a new chapter on Advocates. The amendments of the Stamps and Limitation Regulation also further define the position of Pleaders. The amendments of the Upper Burma Village Regulation relate chiefly to the Civil jurisdiction of headmen.

Under the Upper Burma Laws Act, XX of 1886, the following enactments were extended to the Shan States with certain exceptions :—

The Indian Christian Marriage Act, XV of 1872 (with certain reservations).

The Administrator-General's Act, II of 1874.

The Upper Burma Forest Regulation, VI of 1887.

Under the Shan States Act, XV of 1888, the customary law of the Shan States was modified by a short and simple set of Rules defining offences, prescribing punishments for them, and laying down the procedure to be observed in criminal trials.

Officers were appointed to exercise powers under the Administrator-General's Act ; and the Subdivisional Officer, Pyinulwin, was appointed to exercise the powers of an Assistant Superintendent.

Police (Lower Burma).

General.

48. The Department was administered, as in the previous year, by one Inspector-General assisted by three Deputies, one for Civil and two for Military police. The police forces of the two sections of the province have not yet been amalgamated and in the following paragraphs the working of the department in Upper and Lower Burma is dealt with separately.

Re-organization of the Lower Burma police.

49. A scheme for the re-organization of the Lower Burma police, which was the outcome of the recommendations of the Police Committee of 1888, was under consideration during the year and was submitted at its close to the Government of India. The main features of this scheme were the division of the Lower Burma police into military and civil police, and the establishment of training schools for the instruction and discipline of the civil police. The military police were to form a force of 3,595 men, enlisted from the fighting races of India under the Military Police Act, 1887, and organized in companies, but as one battalion, on the model of the Upper Burma military police. They were to furnish reserves for the headquarters of districts, subdivisions, and townships, and were to be under the control of specially selected officers. A revised scheme has since been sanctioned. The military police are being organized in two battalions, one of which will ultimately consist entirely of Karens and stationed at Rangoon and Toungoo respectively. The civil police will form a body of 4,976 men, natives of the country, who will be distributed in stations and outposts. They will be occupied mainly in the detection and prevention of crime, but will at the same time be subjected to drill and discipline. At each district headquarters a training school will be established, to which all recruits will be posted, and through which all the civil police of the district will be periodically passed.

Military police, Lower Burma.

50. The Lower Burma military police reserve formed in 1890 a body of 1,114 trained Indians under a special officer. The cost of this force for the year was Rs. 2,80,449. Half of the men were ordinarily stationed in Rangoon, the other half in various districts in the interior. The discipline of the force during the year was on the

whole good and on the occasions on which the men were employed on active service they acquitted themselves well.

Lower Burma civil police.

51. The strength of the Lower Burma regular police in 1890 was 8,373 against 8,273 in 1889 and its total cost was Rs. 22,08,956 against Rs. 22,05,239 in the previous year. The increase was due to the organization of the Railway police, a force of 179 officers and men, which was formed partly by withdrawing men from the strength of districts through which the railway passes, partly by new enlistments. The number of punitive police employed in 1890 was 330. These police were employed for the most part in the early part of the year. At the end of 1890 the punitive police entertained in the whole of Lower Burma numbered 56 men. A comparison of the figures for 1890 with the figures of the preceding few years indicates the progress made in the re-establishment of order in Lower Burma. Thus in 1887 a punitive force of 1,175 men was entertained, in 1888 a force of 1,042 men, and in 1889 of 997 men.

The conduct and discipline of the force was on the whole satisfactory. There were more dismissals and discharges than in 1889, but the number of men fined and punished both departmentally and magisterially fell, the former by about 26 per cent. Except in Sandoway and Akyab, where the police behaved badly in the face of a serious outburst of dacoity, and in Rangoon, where an inferior class of men are usually enlisted, the conduct of the force was good.

Rural police, Upper and Lower Burma.

52. During the year under review the first part of the Lower Burma Village Act, which entirely re-models the system of village administration in Lower Burma, was brought into force in most districts. The Act provides for the appointment of headmen with considerable powers and of rural policemen subordinate to the headmen. As the Act is applied to each district the old yazawutgaungs and kyedangyis are abolished or, when suitable for the appointments, transformed into village headmen or rural policemen. General instructions have been issued to District Officers as to the manner in which the change of system should be carried out.

There is no village police properly so called in Upper Burma, but the village headmen constituted under the Upper Burma Village Regulation exercise certain magisterial and police powers. Their work was satisfactorily performed during the year.

Police (Upper Burma).

Military police, Upper Burma.

53. In Upper Burma the average strength of the military police in 1890 was 16,083 and the total cost of the force was Rs. 65,46,403. At the beginning of the year the sanctioned strength was 18,618 officers and men, at its close 15,392. The principal reduction was effected by the transfer of frontier levies to the regular army in pursuance of a scheme under which the Chin Hills and Southern Shan States will in future be garrisoned by troops instead of by police. The other reductions made were rendered possible by the continued progress made during the year towards the complete establishment of order in Upper Burma. They consisted in the amalgamation of the Kyauksè, Meiktila, and Yamèthin battalions into a single battalion, whereby a reduction in strength of four companies was obtained. At the close of the year proposals were made for amalgamating the six battalions employed in the Myingyan, Pakkôku, Minbu, Magwe, Lower Chindwin, and Sagaing districts into three, and thereby effecting a reduction in strength of 10½ companies, from which a military regiment was to be constituted. These proposals were sanctioned by the Government of India and have been carried into effect. Further substantial reductions in the strength of the military police are now being made and two more regiments are ready to be made over to the army.

No change was made in the nature of the duties of the Upper Burma Military Police force; but, in consequence of the tranquillity which the country enjoyed during 1890 it was employed less frequently on active service than in former years. Detachments were called out for active duty 28 times during the year and acquitted themselves well. The Mogaung battalion deserves special commenda-

tion for much hard work, excellently performed, on expeditions against frontier tribes. The health of the force during the year was good and showed a marked improvement on the previous year. The improvement may be ascribed principally to the less frequent employment of the force on active service in unhealthy localities.

Civil police, Upper Burma.

54. The civil police of Upper Burma numbered in 1890 7,317 officers and men, being an increase of 124 on the strength of the force in 1889. The cost of the civil police was Rs. 15,86,683 against Rs. 16,46,081 in the preceding year. No punitive police were employed in any part of Upper Burma at the end of the year, a circumstance which indicates how complete, for the present at any rate, has been the pacification of that province. Difficulty is experienced in getting suitable men for the civil police in districts where forest work is going on owing to the high rate of wages, and in other places, such as the Ruby Mines, recruits are wanting owing to the dearth of local material of any kind.

There was a slight improvement on the figures of the previous year as regards punishments inflicted on the men of the Upper Burma civil police. There was an increase in the number of resignations and a decrease in that of desertions, but the total under this latter head (81) is still unduly large. The number of men dismissed the force for misconduct was appreciably lower than in 1889.

Violent crime, Upper and Lower Burma.

55. In Lower Burma crimes of violence diminished from 952 in 1889 to 648, a decrease of 304, and the lower province may be considered as having returned to its condition in the period preceding the third Burmese war.

The following statement gives particulars of gang crime in Lower Burma during 1889 and 1890:—

	1889.	1890.
Murder by dacoits	21	15
Dacoity	332	181
Assembling to commit dacoity	6	4

The decrease in gang crime was 44 per cent. and in violent crime of all classes 32 per cent.

The Arakan division was the only one in which the figures under this head were less satisfactory than in the previous year. Violent crimes rose in the Akyab district from 27 to 46, and in February 1890 the Sandoway district was disturbed by an attempt at rebellion which, had it not been checked at the outset, might have proved very serious. As it was, it was immediately suppressed and for the rest of the year violent crime in Sandoway was normal. Throughout the rest of the lower province the decrease in crimes of violence was almost universal. Particularly good work was done in checking this class of crime in Rangoon town and in the Hanthawaddy, Tharrawaddy, and Thayetmyo districts. In Upper Burma the diminution in crimes of violence has been equally apparent. Except Bhamo, the Ruby Mines, and the Upper Chindwin every district in Upper Burma shows a large decrease in crime of this class. In the province generally it decreased 71 per cent. and the number of crimes committed, 532, was actually smaller than the number, 648, committed in Lower Burma. A further satisfactory feature of the statistics is the greater proportional decrease in crimes of the worst class. Thus, while murders of all kinds decreased 56 per cent., murders by robbers and dacoits decreased 74 per cent.; while robbery decreased 45 per cent., dacoity decreased 82 per cent. The figures for the Katha district under this head are the highest for the upper province. They were due to the presence of a large number of dacoit gangs who during the year were broken up and dispersed. Since the occupation of Wuntho, violent crime has decreased in Katha. There was a large and satisfactory decrease in violent crime in the Shwebo district, and in each district of the Eastern division violent crimes diminished by upwards of 55 per cent.

Ordinary crime, Upper and Lower Burma.

56. The returns of ordinary crime in the lower province are on the whole satisfactory.

Ordinary thefts fell from 9,913 in 1889 to 8,812 and there was a slight improvement in detection. The value of property stolen decreased nearly 50 per cent. The number of cases under the Excise and Opium Acts and under the Gambling Act varied but slightly from the number in 1889. From the reports of District Superintendents it appears that opium-smuggling is particularly prevalent in the Arakan division and in the Pegu and Bassein districts.

In Upper Burma the number of cases of ordinary theft in 1890 was 2,892 against 2,224 in 1889. This increase has been attributed to improvement in reporting. The value of stolen property was Rs. 5,32,406 against Rs. 4,67,503. This rise on the figures of the previous year has been accounted for mainly by a doubtful case in Bhamo in which Rs. 90,000 was alleged to have been stolen. There was an increase in most districts in the number of excise cases investigated.

Cattle theft, Upper and Lower Burma.

57. Up till 1889 the increase of cattle thefts in Lower Burma had been progressive, and in that year reached a total of 2,996 cases. The figures for 1890, however, showed a decrease and a satisfactory one. Below are given the numbers of genuine cases returned each year since 1886:—

1886	1,600
1887	2,152
1888	2,763
1889	2,996
1890	2,227

The decrease has been attributed to a more rigid enforcement of the track law in the lower province and to the greater care displayed by the police in working up the cases. It was most noticeable in the Pegu and Amherst districts.

In Upper Burma the number of cases of cattle theft fell from 1,724 to 1,516, a diminution due to the more careful working of the Upper Burma Village Regulation.

Preventive law.

58. There were 2,298 cases under the preventive sections of the Code of Criminal Procedure in Lower Burma against 1,801 in 1889. In all districts except that of Amherst the number of prosecutions increased or remained about the same as in 1889. In Amherst only 23 persons were called on to give security against 84 in the previous year. Complaints have been made that the efforts of the police to work the preventive law effectively have been hampered by orders issued by the Chief Commissioner requiring confidential lists of bad characters to be submitted to Magistrates and forbidding the arrest of individuals until the orders of a Magistrate have been obtained, but an enquiry instituted into this matter during the current year showed that the orders referred to had worked well and smoothly in the past and required no modification. In Upper Burma 249 persons were dealt with under the preventive sections of the Code of Criminal Procedure and called upon to give security for good behaviour, but there is reason to believe that more use could be made of these sections in many districts of Upper Burma than is at present made.

Supply and clothing.

59. The Police Supply Department was managed during the year on practically the same lines as hitherto. The supplies for the whole province were drawn from the depôts at Rangoon and Mandalay, and the general plan of distribution obtaining in the past was adhered to. The principal feature of the administration of the department was the exclusion from the sphere of its operations of the rationing of the Chin and Shan Levies, and the addition thereto of the work of providing for the Lower Burma police, whose clothing and equipment system was assimilated with that of the Upper Burma police from the 1st April 1890 onwards. The decrease in the work of the department in the wilder and more inaccessible portions of the province, coupled with the fact that the terms of the contract for the supply of rations were more favourable than in the previous year, had the effect of reducing the total expenditure on the purchase and carriage of rations from Rs. 12,20,604 to Rs. 10,30,156.

The cost of supplying the police of the Northern Shan States with rations formed a not inconsiderable portion of the expenditure of the year. It was found necessary in October 1890 to depute a special officer to Maymyo to superintend the forwarding of rations to Lashio, and good work was done by this officer as a forwarding agent both for police supplies and Government consignments generally.

The gross expenditure of the year amounted to Rs. 10,75,669 and the recoveries effected from the pay of the men to Rs. 7,68,260. The net expenditure, therefore, aggregated Rs. 3,07,409. The method of obtaining and distributing supplies of clothing, arms, and stores to the police was the same as that employed in previous years. The clothing arrangements have not worked altogether well and the rules are now under revision.

Criminal Justice (Lower Burma).

General statistics of cases.

60. In Lower Burma 45,500 cases were reported during the year and of these 43,257, or 95 per cent., were returned as true. Careful enquiries were instituted during 1890 by the Judicial Commissioner into the manner in which statistics of reported crime were compiled in the different districts of Lower Burma and the result of his investigations shows that the divergence between the returns of the Police and Judicial Departments was attributable chiefly to errors made in the compilation of the police statements.

The number of cases returned as true was 43,257 against 49,309 in the previous year. The chief constituent parts of the difference thus apparent were a decrease of 1,738 offences against property and a decrease of 3,216 offences against special and local laws. A decrease from 195 to 129 in the number of murders is also a satisfactory element of the total. The number of dacoities fell from 540 to 231, of robberies from 356 to 259, and of cattle-thefts from 2,698 to 2,008.

The total number of cases disposed of during the year was 39,088 against 43,401 in 1889. The criminal work of District Magistrates was lighter than in 1889 by 968 cases. At Prome, Bassein, and Moulmein there was a considerable decrease in the work done by Honorary Magistrates, and altogether, outside Rangoon, 803 fewer cases were disposed of by them. In Rangoon also the number of persons tried by them fell from 8,963 to 6,163. This was possibly due to the general decrease in cases under special and local laws, which are the kind of cases usually tried by Honorary Magistrates. The percentage of convictions for 1890 was 49·56 per cent. for cases under the Penal Code, 72·52 per cent. for cases under special and local laws, and 59·76 per cent. for all cases together.

Outside Rangoon 2,736 persons were called upon to show cause why they should not furnish security, and of these 1,985 were eventually ordered to give security. The percentage of convictions rose slightly to 74·80.

Statistics of sentences.

61. Sentences of fine and of whipping only bear a rather larger proportion to the total of punishments inflicted than in 1889, and the actual number of whippings rose from 2,657 to 2,714. More recourse than hitherto was had to solitary confinement, but the Judicial Commissioner is of opinion that even more use can be made of this form of punishment. The fines imposed during the year amounted to Rs. 3,45,734-12-0, of which Rs. 2,88,389-7-9 were realized. Both amounts are less than the corresponding figures for the last three years. The proportion of fines realized to fines imposed rose from 78 to 83 per cent. The number of death sentences was 32, being four more than in 1889. Sentences of transportation diminished from 517 to 394, and sentences of imprisonment for over two years fell from 847 to 639. There was a decrease from 499 to 389 in committals to the Courts of Session outside Rangoon. The decrease occurred, in all but two cases, in the Irrawaddy division. The Commissioners of the Pegu and Irrawaddy Divisions were relieved of the trial of 121 persons by the Additional Sessions Judge, who worked for about half the year. The percentage of convictions in Sessions Courts was 65·28. The average duration of cases was highest in the Irrawaddy division, where it was 48 days. The number of cases referred to the Sessions Judge under sections 34 and

123 of the Criminal Procedure Code was 201 against 275, and the number of persons concerned was 309 against 417. The percentage of convictions in these cases was rather lower than in 1890 owing, it is said, to want of care in cases tried by the Deputy Commissioners of Bassein and Thayetmyo. In Rangoon Town the Recorder, sitting as a Court of Session, tried 43 cases, in which 35 persons were convicted and 29 acquitted. The Recorder also tried, sitting as a High Court, seven European British subjects, of whom one was convicted.

Appeals and revision.

62. There was a decrease in the number of appeals disposed of by the Judicial Commissioner and District Magistrates, and appeals disposed of by Courts of Session, which since 1886 have steadily increased, also diminished from 2,425 to 2,191. More than one-third of the appellate work of Sessions Courts was performed by the Sessions Judge of Pegu, who disposed of 913 appeals during the year. The percentage of appeals rejected or dismissed to the total number of appeals disposed of was 76·17, rather lower than in 1888 and 1889, but higher than the corresponding percentage for previous years. The above figures for appellate work refer exclusively to Courts outside Rangoon. The Recorder disposed during the year of 191 appeals and revisions concerning 235 persons; in the cases of 187 persons the order of the Lower Court was unaltered. The percentage of sentences left untouched on appeal to the Judicial Commissioner fell from 79 to 76.

Sessions Judges and District Magistrates referred 168 cases and the Judicial Commissioner of his own motion called for 334 cases in revision. Out of 859 persons concerned in these cases 9 had their sentences enhanced, 61 had their sentences reduced, and 153 sentences were reversed.

Criminal Justice (Upper Burma).

Appointment of Judicial Commissioner.

63. A Judicial Commissioner for Upper Burma was appointed on the 26th July 1890 and simultaneously some changes were made in the Criminal Judicial system. The trial of sessions cases was transferred to Commissioners of divisions, Deputy Commissioners ceased to exercise the powers of Sessions Courts, and Commissioners of divisions ceased to exercise the powers of High Courts. The Upper Burma Criminal Justice Regulation was amended and its operation, as amended, was extended to the 31st December 1892, but the points in which the criminal judicial system of Upper Burma now differs from that of Lower Burma and the other regularly administered provinces are few and unimportant.

General statistics.

64. The total number of criminal cases reported in Upper Burma in 1890 was 15,682 against 14,703 in 1889 and the number of cases reported as true was 14,924 against 14,260. The tranquillization of Upper Burma was indicated by a decrease of offences against the State from 134 to 26 cases and of dacoities from 1,311 to 311. The number of cattle thefts, however, increased from 1,502 to 1,573. The number of murders decreased from 137 to 60.

The total number of persons under trial was 21,956 against 21,578 in 1889. Of these 7,092 were acquitted or discharged and 13,511 were convicted. The proportion of acquittals and discharges is rather less than in Lower Burma, being 32·92 against 38·86 per cent., and the proportion of summary convictions is 15·77 against 18·97 per cent. The average duration of cases was five days for Courts of all kinds, five days in the Courts of Subordinate Stipendiary Magistrates, and seven days in the Courts of District Magistrates. The number of witnesses called before the Courts increased by more than 7,000 and the average number of witnesses per case brought to trial was 2·3 against 2·8 in Lower Burma. The number of persons called on to give security for good behaviour was 452 out of 573, who were tried. Most use was made of the preventive law in the Ye-u district, where 139 persons out of 151 were convicted.

Up to the 25th July 1890 Sessions cases were tried by District Magistrates and after that date by Commissioners of divisions. The number of persons disposed of by the former was 98 and by the latter 104. The average percentage of convictions before Commissioners was 68·75.

Statistics of sentences.

65. The number of death sentences was 60 against 195 in the previous year. In Sessions Courts sentences of transportation for life diminished from 246 to 63 and of transportation for a term from 292 to 57. Besides these, 49 sentences of transportation were inflicted by District Magistrates under section 34 of the Criminal Procedure Code. In Magistrates' Courts sentences of whipping only formed 5·60 per cent. and sentences of whipping or fine combined with imprisonment formed 5·87 per cent. of the total number of punishments. Fines to the amount of Rs. 2,14,728 were imposed on 9,666 persons and Rs. 1,49,035 were realized. In Lower Burma the average fine was about Rs. 14 and the realizations were 83 per cent. of the impositions, in Upper Burma the average fine was about Rs. 22 and the realizations were 69 per cent. of the impositions.

Appeals and revision.

66. The number of appeals increased from 427 to 846. The proportion of sentences interfered with by District Magistrates and Sessions Judges was high, only 61 per cent. of the appeals being entirely unsuccessful. In District and Sessions Courts, and even more so in the High Courts (that is, the Commissioners' Courts up to the 25th July and after that date the Judicial Commissioner's Court), the interference with the orders of lower Courts largely took the form of a reduction rather than a reversal of sentence. In the Judicial Commissioner's Court the percentage of non-interference was 79·45. The Judicial Commissioner confirmed 8 out of 10 sentences of death; the Commissioners sitting as High Courts confirmed 52 out of 60. The decrease of such sentences in the last five months of the year is gratifying. The revisional jurisdiction of a High Court was exercised in respect of 89 persons by Commissioners and in respect of 1,001 persons by the Judicial Commissioner. District Magistrates dealt with 2,211 persons during the year and in exercise of powers conferred by the Criminal Justice Regulation passed final orders themselves in all but 73 cases.

Jails.

General statistics.

67. The jail returns of Upper and Lower Burma have been amalgamated and are this year dealt with as a whole. There were on the 1st January 1890 11,811 prisoners of all classes in the jails of Burma. The previous year ended with a total recorded jail population of 9,066 for Lower Burma and 2,500 for Upper Burma. The difference between the sum of these figures, 11,566, and the opening figures for the year under review, represents the population on the first day of the year in the jails at Pyinmana, Meiktila, Pakôkku, Katha, and Magwe which were not included in the returns of the previous year. The closing figures (11,135) were less than those of 1889, and the daily average population diminished from 11,494 to 11,296 or by 198. There was a corresponding decrease in the number of admissions and discharges, which were 27,111 and 27,787 respectively against 29,248 and 28,699 in the year previous. The decrease in the number of admissions was no less marked during 1890 than it was in 1889. In that year the diminution was attributed chiefly to the greater tranquillity of the province, and the same conditions were in progressive operation during 1890. It was, therefore, possible to proceed further with the policy of extending clemency to persons whose participation in dacoities or disturbances had not been marked by any peculiarly heinous features. The release of 1,534 prisoners, either on security or unconditionally, relieved the congestion of the jails and did not trouble the peace of the province. Of convicts the number confined at the beginning of the year was 11,343 and at the close 10,843. The total of those sentenced to imprisonment fell from 15,029 in 1889 to 13,449 in 1890. The number of transportations beyond seas decreased considerably, namely, from 1,306 to 517. There were at the end of the year 676 prisoners less in jail than at the commencement.

Accommodation.

68. The accommodation for prisoners during the year under review was practically the same as in 1889. Some slight relief was given to the Rangoon Jail, which has for some time past contained a larger population than it can properly hold, and the Thayetmyo Jail, though still overcrowded, was not so greatly overcrowded as in 1889. The

new military prison at Thayetmyo relieved the Rangoon Jail of 36 military prisoners. Additions were made to the Thayetmyo Jail during the year. At Shwegyin a ward with accommodation for 71 prisoners was erected.

Judicial statistics.

69. There was a decrease in the sentences of imprisonment only, whether rigorous or simple; sentences of simple imprisonment decreased by about 32 per cent., sentences of whipping with imprisonment also have diminished, but more recourse was had than hitherto to solitary confinement. Of 1,869 old offenders of all classes 1,743 were identified before conviction. The number of juvenile prisoners admitted into the jails of Burma during 1890 was 117, of whom 18 had been previously convicted.

Seventy-one per cent. of the convicts admitted during the year were sentenced to terms of one year and under. Nearly 18 per cent. are undergoing sentences of five years and over. One hundred and thirteen death sentences were passed against 234 in 1889 and 200 in 1888. Of these sentences 63 were passed in Lower and 50 in Upper Burma; 16 had not been carried out at the termination of the year. Sentences of transportation for life decreased from 421 to 200 and sentences of transportation for a term from 558 to 273.

Discipline.

70. No prisoners broke out from any of the jails of the province and only four escapes occurred, all in Lower Burma. An attempt at an outbreak at Mandalay was frustrated by the help of the well-disposed prisoners, chiefly Natives of India, of whom 11 obtained in consequence one month's remission of sentence. Of the four prisoners who escaped three were recaptured during the year under review, and three prisoners who had effected their escape in previous years were caught and re-imprisoned. There are at present 52 uncaptured fugitive prisoners at large in the province. Of magisterial punishments inflicted on prisoners there were 11 in Upper Burma and 28 in Lower Burma against 9 and 25 in 1889. Only one of these sentences was inflicted for a really serious crime, namely, a murderous assault made upon a warder of the Thayetmyo Jail by one of the prisoners; for this the offender was sentenced to seven years' rigorous imprisonment. In Lower Burma the number of prisoners sentenced by Superintendents of Jails to be flogged during the year under review was the same as in 1889. The number of whippings in Upper Burma was 42 more, but, as exactly this number of whippings were inflicted in the five new jails not included in last year's return, there is really no increase. In Upper Burma there was a decrease in punishments other than whipping, although returns on the subject were received from a larger number of jails than in 1889. The decrease was most marked in the sentences of shot-drill inflicted.

Financial.

71. The cost of rations per prisoner diminished in both Upper and Lower Burma. In Lower Burma the total expenditure on rations fell by Rs. 52,587, or by nearly 16 per cent.; but, as the total number of prisoners fed had fallen also, the cost per man only diminished by a little over 10 per cent., and thus came down slightly below the level of the figures of 1888 and stood at Rs. 33-3-8 per head. In Upper Burma, on the other hand, the actual expenditure on rations rose. The number of prisoners fed, however, increased to a more than corresponding extent, with the consequence that the expenditure per man was reduced from Rs. 45-5-7 to Rs. 43-6-3. Sandoway Jail maintained its reputation of being the cheapest in the province. Its rate is Rs. 18-10-1 per head. The cost of Lower Burma Jail establishments was practically the same during the year under review as in 1889. In the Rangoon Jail 19 warders were dispensed with, their work being transferred to convict warders. Allowing for increased pay given to others of the staff the saving effected by this measure was Rs. 130 per mensem. The expenditure on establishments in Upper Burma rose by Rs. 28,749 owing to a general revision of establishments in accordance with the principles recommended by the Jail Commission. Hospital charges and contingent charges decreased in the jails of Lower Burma, the latter to a very appreciable extent. This decrease in contingencies is mainly attributable to reduced expenditure on transfer and extra establishment. Hospital charges also fell in Upper Burma, but contingencies increased by Rs. 6,783 owing to the fact that a larger number of jails were included in the returns than in 1889. The net cash earnings for Upper Burma aggregated Rs. 38,032-8-5, those for Lower Burma amounted in

all to Rs. 2,73,491-10-6, or to nearly double what was realized last year. The exceptionally good results obtained this year are due to some extent to the realization during its course of a large number of outstandings of the previous twelvemonth. The large increase in the Rangoon Jail earnings is mainly due to improved Press receipts.

Juvenile prisoners.

72. The Paungdè Reformatory opened with a total of 74 boys in the Reformatory, and during the twelvemonth under review 24 boys were admitted, 17 from Lower and seven from Upper Burma, and 21 were released.

Health statistics.

73. The important question of the water-supply for the jails of the province was not neglected during the year under review. The results of the various analyses to which the water of the different jails was subjected showed that the composition of the Irrawaddy water from which the riverine jails, Thayetmyo, Pakôkku, and Myingyan, draw their supply leaves nothing to be desired. Any doubts that previously existed as to the goodness of the Moulmein and Kyaukpyu water were dissipated by the Chemical Examiner's report, which proved that the water was as pure as is requisite for health. A discouraging account was given of the Toungoo water, which has hitherto been good. It is said that the wells from which the supply was usually drawn had become contaminated with sewage and that water had to be brought from the Sittang. Out of a daily average strength of 11,296 the daily average of sick prisoners was 428, or 38 per mille. In Lower Burma the daily average of sick was 328. The ratio per mille in Lower Burma also fell from 46·26 and 40 in 1888 and 1889 respectively to 38·83, and in Upper Burma from 71·9 and 47·31 to 35·11. The daily average of sick in Upper Burma was 100 for 15 jails with a population of 2,848. During the whole year only 319 prisoners died in the jails of both Upper and Lower Burma; so small a proportion of deaths to the jail population of the province has not been known for the last nine years. There were 19 deaths in all from cholera in the jails of Burma, Upper and Lower, during the year. Of these 13 occurred in the Rangoon Jail, three in the Ma-ubin, two in the Bassein, and one in the Myingyan Jail. No satisfactory explanation of the origin of the disease can be given in most of the cases above mentioned. Fevers caused 35 deaths in the jails of the province and bowel-complaints 108.

Civil Justice (Lower Burma).

General statistics.

74. In Lower Burma the following table shows the fluctuation in the institution of civil suits during the past seven years :—

1884	35,478
1885	33,967
1886	32,485
1887	32,307
1888	34,846
1889	37,904
1890	35,730

Leaving out of consideration the five years affected by the annexation of Upper Burma, litigation has not increased to any remarkable extent during the past decade. In Rangoon town the number of regular suits in the Recorder's Court fell from 271 to 172 and in the Small Cause Court rose from 4,839 to 4,916. These variations are attributed to the extension of jurisdiction given to the Small Cause Court by the Lower Burma Courts Act, 1889.

In spite of a decrease in institutions, the value of the cases disposed of in 1890 was greater than in 1889. The increase was slight in the Arakan division, and was especially marked in the Rangoon Town Courts. The Small Cause Court disposed of cases valued at Rs. 6,19,239 against Rs. 4,51,724, and the Recorder of cases valued at Rs. 21,73,565 against Rs. 9,28,787. In the Moulmein Town Judge's Court the value of business adjudicated rose from Rs. 6,46,608 to Rs. 6,61,246, and there was a remarkable increase in the value of institutions from Rs. 4,83,700 to Rs. 8,39,796. The total value of institutions in the lower province was Rs. 44,94,351 against Rs. 44,46,735 and of cases disposed of Rs. 56,54,537 against Rs. 41,93,334. The average duration of contested suits rose during the year under review from 21 to 23 days and that of uncontested suits from 13 to 16.

Execution of decrees.

75. There were during the year 10,955 applications for execution of decrees, against 11,178 in 1889; the same percentage of these applications was wholly infructuous during the year under review as in the previous year and in 1887, but a larger proportion than hitherto of the successful applications were wholly and not only partially satisfied. The number of persons imprisoned in civil cases slightly increased.

Appeals.

76. The number of appeals presented in the lower Appellate Courts of the province fell from 1,399 in 1889 to 1,294 in 1890. The proportion of confirmations to appeals heard was 65 per cent., being a little lower than in 1889. There was an increase in the regular appellate work of the Judicial Commissioner's Court during the year under review. One hundred and forty-eight regular appeals were instituted and one hundred and sixty-seven disposed of. In Rangoon the number of applications to the Recorder for revision of judgments or orders of the Small Cause Court was 52, being six more than in 1889.

Civil Justice (Upper Burma).

General statistics.

77. In Upper Burma the number of suits instituted increased from 7,474 to 9,338. The following statement shows the percentage of the total number of suits which each class of suit furnished in the two provinces :—

	On written obligation.	On unwritten obligation.	On account stated.	For money had and received.	For goods sold.	For breach of contract not mentioned above.	For rent.	For moveable property or value thereof.	For damages.	For immoveable property or interest therein.	For specific performance of contract.	For dissolution of marriage or for enforcement of matrimonial rights.	Other suits.
Upper Burma	25·3	13	1·5	6·5	12·8	4·7	2	8	3·3	18	...	1·9	3
Lower Burma	23·	19·3	·7	4·4	16·3	6	2·9	9·4	10	4·3	...	2	1·7

In the case of immoveable property the Judicial Commissioner explains that the rise in the value of land has stimulated litigation, which is fostered by the Burman customary law of title to land and division of ancestral property.

The values of suits were in general low; 52 per cent. of the cases did not exceed Rs. 50 in value and 74 per cent. did not exceed Rs. 100. The average value of a suit was about Rs. 150.

The following table compares the manner of disposal of cases in Upper and Lower Burma :—

	Plaint rejected or returned.	Dismissed for default.	Withdrawn with leave.	Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex parte*.	Dismissed *ex parte*.	Contested cases. Judgment for plaintiff in whole or part.	Contested cases. Judgment for defendant.	Referred to arbitration.	Total number of cases disposed of (excluding those transferred).
Upper Burma ...	·9	12·1	1·3	15·9	11·1	10·9	4·3	28·6	11·6	3·3	9,281
Lower Burma ...	·7	24·	1·6	5·4	14·4	15·	1·9	25·	11·2	·8	30,626

The average duration of cases was returned as 18 days in contested and 11 in uncontested cases, but it is doubtful if this is correct. The percentage of total cost to total value in original suits varied from 22·57 in Pakôkku to 8·44 in Katha.

Execution of decrees.

78. Sixty-nine per cent. of the applications for execution were wholly or partially successful, and there is reason to believe that of the remaining 31 per cent. some were satisfied out of Court, though payment was not certified.

Appeals.

79. The number of appeals preferred to Deputy Commissioners against decrees of Lower Courts was 520. In 310 cases the judgments of the Lower Court were confirmed. The average duration of appeals was 30 days. The Judicial Commissioner heard 27 and the four Commissioners (sitting as Judicial Commissioners before Mr. Hodgkinson's appointment) heard 23 regular appeals. The Commissioner of the Northern Division confirmed the judgment of the Lower Court in 12 out of 19 cases. The Commissioners of the Central, Southern, and Eastern Divisions, who had four cases between them, confirmed three and modified one. There were 131 applications for revision, in 92 of which the judgments of the Lower Courts were confirmed.

Amendment of Civil Justice Regulation.

80. The Civil Justice Regulation was amended by Regulations VII of 1890 and I of 1891. Provision was made for licensing and controlling legal practitioners; some changes were made in the constitution of the Mandalay Civil Court; consequent on the appointment of a Judicial Commissioner, appeals from the decrees of Deputy Commissioners in original suits were made to lie to the Commissioners of divisions, and Circle Courts were abolished, provision being made in the Village Regulation for the trial of petty civil cases by village headmen.

Registration.

Lower Burma.

81. The number of registration offices in Lower Burma increased from 117 to 118, the increase being accounted for by the opening of two sub-registration offices and the closing of one registration office. The total number of documents registered was 11,013 against 10,822 in 1889-90. In the Irrawaddy division there was a large increase from 2,374 to 2,739; in Arakan and Tenasserim there were slight increases from 975 and 2,783 to 1,020 and 2,879. The number of documents registered in the Pegu division fell from 4,690 to 4,375. The falling off took place in Rangoon, Prome, and Tharrawaddy. The receipts of the year amounted to Rs. 36,559, the expenditure to Rs. 18,407. The number of registrations affecting immoveable property increased from 9,576 to 9,766, of registrations affecting moveable property from 1,203 to 1,214. The value of immoveable property affected by registration was Rs. 1,18,87,167 against Rs. 1,20,84,584 in 1889-90. The principal falling off took place in Rangoon, where it amounted, in round numbers, to nine lakhs of rupees.

Upper Burma.

82. Registration in Upper Burma is confined to Mandalay and a few of the principal towns. The great bulk of the documents registered are registered in Mandalay. In 1890-91 the number of sales and mortgages registered in Mandalay was 879 against 1,165 in the preceding year. In the rest of Upper Burma 503 documents of all kinds were registered. It has lately been discovered that the provisions of the Registration law were imperfectly apprehended in some towns to which it applies, and steps have been taken to make the law known and to afford further time for registering documents which ought to have been, but were not, registered.

Municipal Administration (Lower Burma).

General.

83. There was no alteration in the number of Municipalities in Lower Burma during the year. There were 25 in all, as detailed in the statement below. The question of transforming the Town Committee of Allanmyo into a Municipal Committee and constituting Allanmyo a Municipality was brought up during the year, but as yet no definite orders have been passed in the matter.

Financial statistics.

84. The following statement shows in a tabulated form the opening and closing balances, the income and the expenditure of the Municipalities of Lower Burma:—

Town.	Opening balance.		Income.		Expenditure.		Closing balance.	
	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rangoon .	36,202	82,551	35,18,658	20,83,215	34,72,309	18,63,049	82,551	3,02,717
Moulmein ...	1,460	13,662	1,07,797	99,923	95,595	1,03,453	13,662	10,132
Akyab ...	29,205	20,110	95,781	96,288	1,04,876	96,097	20,110	20,301
Prome ..	25,173	35,014	1,11,856	1,07,963	1,02,015	1,31,160	35,014	11,817
Bassein ...	39,597	43,700	1,32,020	1,30,114	1,27,917	1,40,914	43,700	32,900
Toungoo ...	11,078	32,341	93,876	89,458	72,613	94,209	32,341	27,530
Henzada ...	29,269	24,448	77,054	76,999	81,875	67,946	24,448	33,501
Pegu ...	7,689	28,693	68,003	53,629	47,599	55,795	28,693	26,527
Paungdè ...	10,332	13,485	36,832	33,180	33,079	38,152	13,485	8,513
Yandoon ...	21,138	23,138	38,833	37,063	36,833	39,450	23,138	20,751
Kyaukpyu ...	4,473	1,422	18,339	10,026	21,390	9,815	1,422	1,633
Sandoway ...	2,066	344	12,016	6,811	13,732	6,659	344	496
Zalun ...	26,266	22,481	11,544	11,832	15,329	8,937	22,481	25,376
Myanaung ...	7,408	914	12,770	18,898	19,264	14,668	914	5,144
Myaungmya ...	4,475	2,506	5,311	4,481	7,286	3,765	2,506	3,222
Ramree ...	2,694	3,140	7,899	8,915	7,453	9,447	3,140	2,608
Kyangin ...	3,688	2,992	16,678	16,649	17,374	16,049	2,992	3,592
Thatôn ...	1,305	3,562	14,869	13,729	12,612	13,299	3,562	3,992
Tavoy ...	6,335	1,495	24,105	25,381	28,945	26,855	1,495	21
Mergui ...	6,298	1,901	18,277	21,993	22,674	16,337	1,901	7,557
Thayetmyo ...	33,104	37,876	43,787	46,287	39,015	41,700	37,876	42,463
Ngathaingyaung-Daunggyi.	2,645	2,492	16,016	12,814	16,109	12,728	2,492	2,578
Shwegyin ...	12,386	9,995	24,562	26,362	26,953	24,207	9,995	12,150
Ma-ubin ...	7,901	1,141	13,716	13,982	20,476	10,720	1,141	4,403
Kyaikto ...	2,155	4,541	13,190	14,604	10,804	15,268	4,541	3,877
Total ...	3,34,342	4,13,944	45,34,383	30,60,596	44,54,781	28,60,739	4,13,944	6,13,801

The above shows that, with the exception of Tavoy, Sandoway, and Kyaukpyu, all the Municipalities of the lower province are now in a fairly satisfactory financial condition. The reduction of the provincial grant during the current year will have had a not inconsiderable effect upon all the Municipalities of Lower Burma, and its eventual withdrawal from all but a selected few will also be felt; but as Tavoy, Sandoway, and Kyaukpyu are to have their grants continued up to 1892-93, there is no reason from a perusal of the figures above to believe that, if the necessary steps for the levy of taxes are taken, any of the Municipalities will in that year be in unduly straitened circumstances.

Sources of revenue.

85. The following statement contrasts the receipts of the Municipalities of Lower Burma for 1889-90 and 1890-91 :—

Head of receipt.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rs.	Rs.
Taxes on houses and lands	4,10,290	4,08,878
Taxes on vehicles	75,923	80,663
Tolls on ferries	34,171	35,737
Conservancy-tax	98,494	1,19,750
Lighting-rate	42,257	42,700
Water-rate	1,73,702	1,86,356
Total income from taxation ...	8,34,837	8,74,084
Fines	34,642	9,043
Miscellaneous	6,16,692	6,81,286
Grants from provincial and local funds	6,55,317	6,61,100
Debt accounts	23,92,894	8,35,083
Total ...	45,34,382	30,60,596

The only head under which any important decrease is noticeable is Fines. The diminution is common to a large number of Municipalities and is especially noticeable in Rangoon, where the decrease on the figures of the previous year amounted to nearly Rs. 3,000. Its cause is, however, not apparent.

Details of expenditure.

86. In the table below is given the expenditure of the Municipalities of Lower Burma incurred during the year as compared with that incurred during 1889-90. In the second part of the table the debt accounts are left out of consideration.

Head of expenditure.	1889-90.		1890-91.	
	Amount.	Percentage of total expenditure.	Amount.	Percentage of total expenditure.
	Rs.		Rs.	
General establishment	1,43,332	3·22	1,71,205	5·98
Public safety (including street-lighting, fire-engine, &c.).	1,04,040	2·33	1,07,775	3·77
Public health (including conservancy, water-supply, hospitals, vaccination, &c.).	20,78,136	46·65	9,16,969	32·05
Public instruction	2,23,979	5·03	2,03,180	7·10
Public convenience	4,62,666	10·39	6,24,663	21·84
Debt accounts	13,65,082	36·64	7,97,329	27·87
Contributions to local or provincial funds ...	2,082	·05	...	...
Miscellaneous	75,464	1·69	39,618	1·39
Total ...	44,54,781	...	28,60,739	...
General establishment	1,43,332	6·96	1,71,205	8·30
Public safety, &c.	1,04,040	5·05	1,07,775	5·22
Public health, &c.	10,48,658	50·90	9,16,969	44·44
Public instruction	2,23,979	10·87	2,03,180	9·85
Public convenience	4,62,666	22·46	6,24,663	30·27
Contributions, &c.	2,082	·10	...	...
Miscellaneous	75,464	3·66	39,618	1·92
Total ...	20,60,221	...	20,63,410	...

Inclusive of the debt accounts, the figures for the two years differ to a very considerable extent, but when the debt accounts are omitted the variation is but slight.

Rangoon.

87. At the commencement of the year the Committee consisted of 22 members inclusive of the Deputy Commissioner, Rangoon Town District. On the 15th May 1890 the new appointment of salaried President was filled by Mr. Norton and the Deputy Commissioner ceased to be a member of the Committee. At the November elections 17 members were elected—five by the European, five by the Burmese, two by the Chinese, two by the Mahomedan, and one by the Hindu community, and one each by the Port Commissioners and the Chamber of Commerce,—and six were appointed by the Chief Commissioner. Since that date there have been four resignations, one only of which has been filled up, and the year closed with a total of 20 members exclusive of the President. There were 75 meetings held during the year; of these 60 were Sub-Committee meetings, three General, and 12 Special meetings. The opening balance at the credit of the Municipality was Rs. 82,551. Exclusive of abnormal items of credit, the income of the Municipality aggregated Rs. 11,90,009, or Rs. 58,129 more than in 1889-90. The increase over the figures of 1889-90 was most marked in the case of assessed taxes, miscellaneous receipts, and receipts on account of the water and scavenging tax funds. It may be noted, however, that in many cases the increases in the receipts under the various heads were due to recoveries of arrears. An *ad valorem* scavenging-tax was sanctioned in September 1890 on all buildings in four of the Eastern circles to take effect from 1st May 1891. Irrespective of debt accounts, census charges, and cost of drainage works, the expenditure of the year amounted to Rs. 11,65,580, or Rs. 1,63,606 more than that incurred in 1889-90. Exclusive of the 1887 and 1889 loans of 23 and 7 lakhs respectively, no portion of which has yet been repaid, the liabilities of the Municipality at the end of the year aggregated Rs. 8,95,905-9-2, or Rs. 30,278-11-1 less than at the

commencement. The Municipality assigned Rs. 55,000 to Education during the year. The expenditure incurred in the maintenance and upkeep of the hospital (Rs. 82,206-10-11) was nearly Rs. 2,000 less than in 1889-90. The total of patients treated during the year and the daily average of out-patients were slightly lower than in the previous year, but the daily average of in-patients rose from 231 to 251. The population of the town according to the February census amounted to 181,071 ; in the calendar year 1890 there were 7,119 deaths, and the death-rate was thus 39·32 per mille. The death-rate of the previous year calculated on a population of 134,176 was 41·56. A sum of Rs. 2,86,676 was expended on ordinary public works during the year, exclusive of a sum of Rs. 90,344 which was devoted to the extension of the Shone system of drainage to parts of Pazundaung and Alôn. The working of the Shone system has been subjected to much criticism, and the reluctance of owners to connect their houses with the sewers has led since the close of the year to legislation, which gives the Municipal Committee power to compel such connections. Until all houses in the town proper are connected with the sewers, neither the cost nor the efficiency of the system can be fairly judged. Only 10 per cent. of the houses which might be connected have yet been connected. In the suburbs house-connections will not be required for a few years to come. The town was supplied with water from the High Pressure Works, which, on the whole, have given satisfaction; but there is still room for improvement both as regards the quality and the quantity of the water provided. A sum of Rs. 61,132 was spent on reclamation and the total expenditure on road-metalling was Rs. 1,72,183-1-5.

Moulmein.

88. At the commencement of the year the Moulmein Committee consisted of 20 members. A general election took place in November 1890 and 14 members were elected to represent the various communities of Moulmein. The *ex-officio* members numbered four and the strength of the Committee remained at 18 till February 1891, when two additional members were appointed by the Chief Commissioner. The financial condition of the Municipality is far from satisfactory. Their income fell from Rs. 1,07,797 to Rs. 99,923, and the credit balance with which the year opened was illusory, as the Committee were indebted for road-metal to more than the extent of this balance at the commencement of the year. There wasan uncollected balance of Rs. 30,979 under the head of Taxes, even after Rs. 4,603 had been remitted.

The sanitary condition of Moulmein was fully commented on in last year's report and no further remarks are necessary. The state of things noted on in 1889-90 is no better now than a year ago, and a severe outbreak of cholera took place shortly after the close of the year of report. A total of Rs. 34,750 was expended on civil works, of which Rs. 7,605 were devoted to original works and Rs. 23,373 to repairs. It is to be regretted that of the two principal original works, one, the construction of the kerosine-oil godown, had to be abandoned after an expenditure of Rs. 814, and the other, the re-construction of the Nyaungbinzeik ferry landing, to be re-commenced on a new plan after a sum of Rs. 1,139 had been spent on the original design. The management of education in Moulmein is now entirely in the hands of the Director of Public Instruction, and the Municipality spent nothing on it.

Akyab.

89. The Akyab Committee consisted at the beginning of the year of 16 members. The opening balance amounted to Rs. 20,110 and the income of the fund to Rs. 96,288 or Rs. 507 more than in 1889-90. There were no abnormal variations in income under the various heads of receipts, the only large increase on the figures of the previous year, namely, that of Rs. 1,334 under tolls, being due to an advance for 1891-92 being paid during the year. The expenditure of the year aggregated Rs. 9,607 and the closing balance was Rs. 20,301. A reduction in the outlay on the diet of patients and country medicines lowered the expenditure on medical establishments from Rs. 13,275 to Rs. 12,660. There was an increase of Rs. 1,648 and Rs. 1,330 in the cost of road-cleaning and conservancy respectively, and the contribution to the School fund was raised by Rs. 1,900. The Committee have, however, resolved to limit their educational grant in the future to the minimum allowed by law,

namely, 5 per cent. of their gross annual income. The total expenditure on Education was Rs. 20,766 against Rs. 19,434 in 1889-90. The working of the Municipal High school cannot be said to have been satisfactory. There was a very large decrease in the attendance, due to the starting of a new school in the town, and the results of the provincial examinations were not what they should have been. A total of Rs. 8,286 was expended on new works during the year and Rs. 10,506 on repairs. There was only one death from cholera in the town and the general health of the inhabitants during the year was good. In view of the impending withdrawal of the Government grant the Committee were asked shortly before the close of the year to consider the propriety of imposing a scavenging-tax within the Municipality, and since then have submitted definite proposals. The Committee have built additional public latrines and have filled up several ditches and cess-pools and cleaned out some of the swamps. The sanitary condition of the town appears to have improved.

Bassein.

90. The Bassein Committee consisted during the year of four *ex-officio* and 12 elected members. Except among the Burmese inhabitants of three of the wards the November elections did not arouse much interest in the town, and only two changes were effected thereby in the Committee. The year opened with a balance of Rs. 43,700 to the credit of the Municipal fund and the total income of the Municipality amounted to Rs. 1,30,114 against Rs. 1,32,020 in 1889-90. The apparent decrease was due to an unusual receipt in 1889-90. The regular sources of income improved; the demand for municipal-tax was slightly increased and arrears were realized and the bazaar yielded Rs. 2,389 more. The expenditure of the year amounted to Rs. 1,40,914 or Rs. 12,997 more than in the previous year, and the closing balance was Rs. 32,900. A sum of Rs. 67,080 was spent on civil works including Rs. 8,496 outstanding on account of the tramway in which the Committee had invested in the previous year. The tramway has not effected any large saving in conservancy expenditure, but the work is reported to be done with greater cleanliness and rapidity. The most important works undertaken were the construction at a cost of Rs. 6,273 of bricked side-drains, the raising of the piece of ground known as "Queen's Common," the reclamation of Obo creek and swamp, and the excavation of a canal for the drainage of Yobotat quarter. The financial control of education in Bassein is now in the hands of the Director of Public Instruction, who prepares the School fund budget, is responsible for the proper expenditure of the money provided therein, and submits a yearly report on the administration of the School fund and on the condition of education generally within the Municipality. The Act for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals was extended to the Municipality.

Prome.

91. The Prome Municipal Committee consisted during the year of 16 members and held four ordinary and 13 special meetings. The opening balance of the fund amounted to Rs. 35,014. The income exclusive of debt accounts was Rs. 1,07,814 or Rs. 3,992 less than in 1889-90. This decrease was mainly caused by a falling off in the receipts from Municipal taxes and bazaar and slaughter-house fees and rents. The falling off under the former head is explained by the fact that a sum of Rs. 5,874 was embezzled by two of the Municipal tax-collectors entrusted with the collection of the tax due for the latter half of the year under report. The gross expenditure of the year, exclusive of the School fund and the water-works and debt accounts, was Rs. 78,009 against Rs. 64,176 in 1889-90. The Municipal Water-works kept the town supplied with water during the year. In July 1890 these works were inspected by an officer of the Public Works Department, whose report as to their condition was far from satisfactory. A subsequent examination of the works, however, showed that as a matter of fact the engines and machinery were properly looked after and that no blame attached to the Municipal Committee in the matter. The supply of water was intermittent, being for 2½ hours in the morning and 1 hour in the evening. The Vaccination Act and the Act for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals were extended to the Municipality and Rules under the former Act were made and sanctioned by the local Government. An enhancement in the tuition fees and a renewal of tran-

quillity in the upper province are given as the causes for the diminution in the daily attendance at the Municipal school, which fell from 220 to 119. The results of the provincial examinations were good.

Toungoo.

92. The Toungoo Committee held 12 ordinary and six special meetings during the year. The opening balance was Rs. 32,341 as against Rs. 11,078 and Rs. 4,369 in 1889-90 and 1888-89 respectively. This increase, which was due to general economy during the previous year, enabled the Committee to incur a considerably larger expenditure during the year of report. The total outlay was more than Rs. 20,000 higher than in 1889-90 and nearly Rs. 14,000 higher than in 1888-89. The income of the Municipality fell by Rs. 4,418, but this decrease was more apparent than real. It occurred mainly under the heads of Land revenue and Assessed taxes, which in 1889-90 were abnormally high owing to the realization of the arrears of past years. The variations in receipts under the other heads of account were not important and call for no special remark. The outlay under Civil Works and Repairs was Rs. 19,518 higher than in the previous year; slaughter-houses for cattle and pigs were built at a cost of Rs. 1,711, and Rs. 1,000 were spent on a ngapi godown which proved unsuitable. Among other original works were an infectious diseases ward, a well, a tank, a cattle-pound, and a summer-house. Repairs to roads cost Rs. 18,967 and a considerable amount was expended on repairs to drains, bridges, culverts, and buildings. Altogether public works expenditure amounted to Rs. 36,697. The financial position of the Municipality is satisfactory.

Henzada.

93. The Henzada Municipal Committee consisted at the commencement of the year of 13 members, 10 elected and three *ex-officio*. Two vacancies occurred during the year, only one of which was filled up. In all 13 general and seven special meetings were held. The year opened with a credit balance of Rs. 24,448. The income was Rs. 76,999, or slightly less than in 1889-90, but the expenditure of the fund was reduced by a sum of Rs. 13,929, and the closing balance was Rs. 33,501. The depressed condition of the cattle trade accounted for decreases under sale proceeds of unclaimed cattle, slaughter-house receipts, and cattle market fines and fees, but there is nothing else of importance to note in the variations under receipts on the figures of the previous year. By lowering the coolies' wages Rs. 1,657 were saved in the item of day conservancy, and public works expenditure fell from Rs. 40,015 to Rs. 29,848. The greater part of the expenditure under civil works was devoted to the metalling and repair of roads and drains. A sum of Rs. 2,235 was spent on repairs to bazaars and Rs. 1,018 on converting a shed into a vegetable bazaar.

Pegu.

94. In all 13 ordinary and six special meetings were held by the Pegu Municipal Committee, which consisted during the year of four *ex-officio* and 12 elected members. The fund opened with a credit balance of Rs. 28,693 and the gross ordinary receipts amounted to Rs. 53,629. The income of the Municipality was considerably lower than in previous years, but the decrease was nominal, being due to a mistake in the assessment of the Municipal taxes and to an abnormal refund under the head of Civil Works in 1889-90. The expenditure of the fund amounted to Rs. 55,795, or Rs. 8,196 more than in 1889-90. The only new works of importance were roads in the Nyaungwaing quarter of the town; but Rs. 9,235 were devoted to the purchase of metal for the repair of existing roads. A regular system of conservancy was maintained throughout the year, and the general health of the town was good. The total number of deaths was a good deal lower than in 1889-90, and there were only two deaths from cholera as against 62 in the previous year, but the number of deaths from smallpox increased and the total of persons vaccinated, though slightly higher than in 1889-90, was considerably under the corresponding number vaccinated in 1888-89.

Minor Municipalities and Town Committees.

95. In Sandoway, Myaungmya, Kyaukpyu, and Ramree a Municipal house-tax was levied for the first time and in the two latter towns aroused some opposition. The Myanaung bazaar was burnt. In Tavoy a cart-tax was imposed. There is nothing else of special importance to record respecting the Minor Muni-

cipalities. The same towns as before had Town Committees; their united income was Rs. 1,48,800 and their expenditure Rs. 1,60,517. The funds were in a satisfactory financial condition.

Municipal Administration (Upper Burma).

96. The Myinmu Municipality was abolished in February 1891. There remained 16 Municipalities in Upper Burma at the close of 1890-91.

97. The following table gives a view of the financial condition of each Municipality :—

Financial condition.

Town.	Opening balance.		Income.		Expenditure.		Closing balance.	
	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Mandalay ...	30,753	1,43,376	5,55,449	3,09,535	4,51,826	4,36,852	1,43,376	76,059
Bhamo ...	28,022	12,718	2,078	9,252	17,382	5,248	12,718	16,722
Shwebo ...	2,290	1,074	15,850	13,470	17,072	11,312	1,074	3,232
Sagaing ...	3,214	3,081	7,809	13,229	7,942	10,558	3,081	5,752
Myinmu	81	1,437	3,013	2,526	1,657	3,903	1,437	...
Ye-u ...	.	683	978	7,285	295	3,215	683	4,753
Mônywa ...	4,274	4,830	23,652	9,411	23,096	6,954	4,830	7,287
Myingyan ...	8,320	2,357	16,776	17,629	22,739	14,855	2,357	5,131
Yesagyo ...	636	851	2,834	9,166	2,619	2,041	851	7,976
Pagan ..	770	1,683	4,590	4,774	3,683	4,323	1,683	2,134
Pakôkku ...	5,[illegible]5	5,300	51,324	20,692	51,159	20,824	5,300	5,168
Minbu ...	2,801	3,039	15,985	9,502	15,747	11,288	3,039	1,253
Salin ...	946	3,859	11,225	15,507	8,312	10,034	3,859	9,332
Taungdwingyi ...	1,991	2,842	6,410	8,414	5,469	5,399	2,842	5,857
Kyaukse ...	3,330	2,199	6,036	11,832	7,167	6,388	2,199	7,643
Yamèthin ...	1,584	3,825	16,249	10,532	14,008	12,846	3,825	1,511
Pyinmana ...	5,123	7,949	20,365	68,759	17,539	60,586	7,949	16,122
Total .	1,08,186	2,01,103	7,60,629	6,01,515	6,67,712	6,26,686	2,01,103	1,75,932

The total income of 1889-90 included Rs. 1,46,000 of borrowed money, while that of 1890-91 included only Rs. 40,000 Excluding loans the Municipal income fell from Rs. 6,14,629 to Rs. 5,61,515. The decrease may be entirely ascribed to the influence of the collection of arrears on the tax receipts of Mandalay in 1889-90.

98. The statement below gives the total receipts of Municipalities and their distribution under the principal heads :—

Sources of revenue.

Head of receipt.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rs.	Rs.
Taxes on houses and lands	2,80,089	2,24,330
Taxes on vehicles	40,298	44,624
Tolls and ferries	2,105	2,503
Conservancy-tax	...	...
Lighting-rate	...	...
Water-rate	...	...
Tax on animals	767	67
Total income from taxation ...	3,23,259	2,71,524
Fines	8,633	3,443
Miscellaneous	2,67,144	2,80,888
Grants from provincial and local funds	7,417	...
Debt accounts	1,54,176	45,660
Total ...	7,60,629	6,01,515

The cause of the decrease in the receipts from taxation was explained in the last paragraph. The other items call for no remark.

Details of expenditure.

99. The following table shows the amount and distribution of Municipal expenditure :—

Head of expenditure.	1889-90.		1890-91.	
	Amount.	Percentage of total expenditure.	Amount.	Percentage of total expenditure.
	Rs.		Rs.	
General establishment	35,461	6·32	40,327	6·50
Public safety, &c.	1,30,158	23·22	1,51,646	24·44
Public health, &c.	2,18,924	39·06	2,31,350	37·29
Public instruction	2,509	·45	1,544	·25
Public convenience	1,36,741	24·40	1,59,506	25·71
Contributions, &c.	20,000	3·57	20,000	3·22
Miscellaneous	16,717	2·98	16,096	2·59
Total ...	5,60,510	...	6,20,475	...
Debt account ...	1,07,202	16·05	6,211	·99
GRAND TOTAL ...	6,67,712	...	6,26,686	...

General remarks.

100. There were no important events in the municipal history of the year. The Myingyan, Shwebo, Pakôkku, Minbu, and Yesagyo Municipal Commissioners improved their rules for prevention of fires. Other rules were framed by various Municipalities. There were fewer proposals for new taxes, but in Shwebo, Myingyan, and Minbu some additional imposts were sanctioned. The management and profits of cattle-pounds in Municipal towns were transferred in November 1890 to all the Committees which had not previously obtained them.

Mandalay.

101. The Mandalay Municipal Committee held twelve general and three special meetings during the year. Owing to the realization of arrears of municipal tax at the close of 1889-90, the year 1890-91 opened with the large balance of Rs. 1,43,376. The municipal-tax produced during the year Rs. 1,75,587. Taking the population of the Municipality at 170,000 and making the usual assumption that five persons form the average family, it will be seen that the Municipality realize only about Rs. 5-2-0 per family. The tax on Shan traders was abolished in December 1890 by order of the Chief Commissioner. There was a falling off in the proceeds of criminal fines, in the slaughter-house receipts, and in cart-tax receipts. Altogether the municipal income amounted to Rs. 3,69,535 against Rs. 4,55,449 in the previous year. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 4,36,852 against Rs. 3,51,826. The increase was mostly due to larger expenditure on civil works, but Rs. 4,031 more was spent on the collection of municipal taxes. The new hospital was finished at a cost of Rs. 47,166 and opened towards the end of the year. The work of the Vaccination department retrograded owing, it is said, to the fact that people found out that the Vaccination Act was not in force. Two schemes for water-supply were considered and in connection with the second experiments are being made. Night conservancy schemes have also been discussed, but with no practical result as yet. The improvement of the Shwetachaung is the third great undertaking before the Municipality, but this too has not passed out of the deliberative stage. Day conservancy, lighting, and street-watering were well attended to at a cost of Rs. 33,189, Rs. 18,237, and Rs. 6,098 respectively. The Committee spent Rs. 20,378 on the construction of bazaars and Rs. 14,980 on police stations. Satisfactory progress was made with the metalling of roads and the provision of surface drainage. The total cost of the Fire Brigade was Rs. 6,993, and though there were more fires than in the previous year, the number of houses and value of property destroyed were considerably less.

Bhamo.

102. The working of the Bhamo Municipality was much improved. The income of the Committee rose from Rs. 2,078 to Rs. 9,252, the house and land-tax yielding Rs. 2,073 against Rs. 794 and bazaars producing Rs. 2,737 against *nil*. The receipts from municipal fines rose from Rs. 179 to Rs. 1,342, an indication that the introduction of rudimentary sanitation was not at once appreciated by the townspeople. Of the grant of Rs. 30,000 made by the local Government Rs. 22,196 have been spent or appropriated for spending. A bazaar cost Rs. 8,672 and seems to have paid well, producing Rs. 2,764. A caravanserai, which was not a success, cost Rs. 1,250 and a slaughter-house cost Rs. 654. The rest was or will be spent on roads, bridges, and reclamation of swamps,—works which will be a great improvement to the town. The municipal establishment is small and the management is economical.

Shwebo.

103. The income of the Shwebo Municipal Committee declined from Rs. 15,830 to Rs. 13,470. The decrease was partly due to the abolition of the monopoly of selling meat. The demand for municipal-tax was Rs. 1,877, and of this only Rs. 1,352 were collected. The bazaar, built with borrowed money at a cost of Rs. 12,892, produced Rs. 9,418 against Rs. 8,778 in the previous year. The Committee's expenditure fell from Rs. 17,052 to Rs. 11,313. On public works they only spent Rs. 3,930.

Sagaing.

104. Although a municipal-tax at the average rate of Rs. 2 per house in Sagaing was sanctioned by the Chief Commissioner in March 1890, only Rs. 503 were collected during the year. The assessment was mismanaged and the thugyis began to collect Rs. 2 from each house instead of collecting one-fifth of the thathameda assessment. Owing, however, to an increase of Rs. 1,421 from gambling fines and of Rs. 1,611 from "proceeds of land," and to a general increase under all heads of receipt, the municipal income rose from Rs. 7,808 to Rs. 13,004. A night conservancy rate was sanctioned in March 1890 and produced Rs. 243. The expenditure rose from Rs. 7,616 to Rs. 10,458, of which Rs. 2,995 were spent on new works. A vaccinator was entertained during the year. The Committee got a loan of Rs. 15,000, repayable in ten years, from Government with which to build a bazaar from which they expect considerable profits.

Myingyan.

105. The receipts of the Myingyan Municipal Committee amounted to Rs. 17,629 and the expenditure to Rs. 14,656. The municipal house-tax yielded Rs. 4,790 for the current demand and Rs. 2,680 of arrears. The cart-tax (under new rules) produced more, but the broker-tax and the tolls on carts produced less than in the previous year. The Committee spent Rs. 2,875 on conservancy, but no progress is reported in the matter of providing a decent water-supply. Public works absorbed Rs. 2,701, of which Rs. 2,240 were spent on roads and Rs. 185 on culverts. The population of the Myingyan Municipality is returned at 17,261 and the incidence of the municipal income is about Re. 1 per head.

Pakôkku.

106. The population of the Pakôkku Municipality has been returned by the census at 18,783, being 7,035 above the estimate of the previous year. The postponement of the collection of the municipal-tax, in order that it might not be collected too soon after the thathameda, reduced the year's income by more than Rs. 5,000. The export tax on cattle was abolished in March 1890. The proceeds of the slaughter-house and cattle market were less by Rs. 710 than in 1889-90, when the Chin-Lushai expedition gave an exceptional stimulus to trade. The completion of the new bazaar resulted in an increase of Rs. 4,922 in bazaar rents. The total expenditure was Rs. 20,823, of which Rs. 3,971 were spent on day conservancy. The Municipal school was closed at the end of the previous year and the Committee made a grant of Rs. 600 to the Wesleyan Mission school. Two public latrines were erected during the year. No new buildings were constructed, but Rs. 6,367 were spent on roads, drains, bridges, and miscellaneous improvements. There were 23 meetings of the Committee during the year.

107. The income of the Minbu Municipal Committee was Rs. 9,502 and their expenditure Rs. 9,728. A scavenging-tax on the southern quarter of the Municipality was sanctioned in September 1890. The municipal-tax produced Rs. 2,395 against Rs. 1,916 in the previous year. The increased expenditure (excluding the borrowed money spent in 1889-90 on the bazaar) was due mainly to larger payments for public works, of which the chief items were Rs. 940 for roads and Rs. 802 for the bazaar. The new rules for the roofing of houses prevented the occurrence of the usual destructive fires. The Municipal school was closed on the 30th October 1890 at the suggestion of the Chief Commissioner.

Minbu.

108. The Yamèthin Municipal Committee met only seven times during the year. Their receipts amounted to Rs. 10,532 including Rs. 2,792 from the municipal-tax and Rs. 4,762 from markets. The population of the Municipality has rapidly increased and is now 7,000. The town is, however, subject to certain disadvantages. The water-supply is scanty and of bad quality; good water can be got at a distance of about 1½ miles from the town, but the Municipality cannot afford to bring it in by pipes. The total expenditure was Rs. 12,846 against Rs. 14,008 in the previous year. The most important items of expenditure were Rs. 2,920 for conservancy and Rs. 5,605 for public works. A cattle-pound and a Shan caravanserai were built and trees were planted along the roads.

Yamèthin.

109. The Pyinmana Municipal Committee held 14 meetings in the year. Their income was Rs. 33,759 against Rs. 20,365 in 1889-90. The bazaar receipts rose from Rs. 8,815 to Rs. 13,555 and the Shan camping-ground produced Rs. 3,000. The municipal house-tax was also more productive than in 1889-90, yielding Rs. 7,552 against Rs. 5,029. The year's expenditure was Rs. 60,586 including Rs. 33,076 of borrowed money which was spent on the bazaar. The conservancy of the town was carried out by ten sweepers and six carts. The Committee contributed Rs. 550 to the civil hospital and Rs. 300 to schools. The cost of the office establishment, namely, Rs. 1,738 is high. Three Mission schools have been started in the town.

Pyinmana.

110. The Mônywa Municipal Committee increased their income from Rs. 8,652 to Rs. 9,411. The Municipal Commissioners by example and precept induced the people voluntarily to repair all the wells in the town and to provide them with masonry walls and platforms. The Ye-u Municipality borrowed Rs. 10,000 and Yesagyo Rs. 5,000 to build bazaars. The Salin Committee continued properous and their income rose from Rs. 11,225 to Rs. 15,267. They got a nurse from the Countess of Dufferin's Fund and established her in the town. The Taungdwingyi Committee saved money to rebuild their bazaar. The Kyauksè Committee collected a municipal-tax for the first time and thus increased their income; they purified their water-supply by prohibiting bathing or washing within 20 feet of a well.

Other Municipalities.

Military.

111. On the 1st April 1890 the entire Military force in Upper and Lower Burma consisted of 4,323 European and 10,830 Native troops, in all 15,153 including 244 European and 211 Native in all 455 officers. These troops constituted the Burma District Command under Major-General B. L. Gordon, C.B., R.A. They were distributed as follows:—

Strength and distribution of the troops.

Rangoon district, European troops 1,582 Native 2,863; Mandalay district, European 1,621, Native 4,043; Myingyan district, European 815, Native 1,641; Chin-Lushai Expeditionary Force, European 305, Native 2,283.

From the 30th April the Chin-Lushai Expeditionary Force ceased to exist as a separate command, the troops composing it being absorbed into the three districts above named. On the 31st May 1890 Major-General Gordon made over charge of the Burma District Command to Brigadier-General Wolseley, C.B., A.D.C., who in turn made over charge, on the 26th October 1890, to Major-General R. C. Stewart, C.B., A.D.C., Madras Cavalry. At the close of the year 1890-91 the troops were as follows: Rangoon district, European troops 1,842,

Native 4,575; Mandalay district, European 2,365, Native 4,631; Myingyan district, European 857, Native 4,493; total, European 5,064 Native 13,699; grand total 18,763 including 299 European and 249 Native in all 548 officers.

Military expenditure.

112. The following statement shows the net charges incurred in the several departments during the year 1890-91 on account of troops stationed in Burma and the corresponding charges in 1889-90:—

	1889-90. Rs.	1890-91. Rs.
Pay	52,41,720	69,41,584
Commissariat	42,15,000	38,60,596
Clothing	88,510	1,70,789
Medical	2,40,790	2,44,941
Ordnance	13,060	24,528
Total ...	97,99,080	1,12,42,438

Volunteers.

113. The Volunteer force in Burma consisted, as in the previous year, of six corps, namely, the Rangoon Rifles, the Burma State Railway Rifles, the Moulmein Rifles, the Upper Burma Rifles, the Rangoon Artillery and the Moulmein Artillery. Soon after the close of the year an Adjutant was sanctioned for the Rangoon Volunteer Artillery, and it is confidently hoped that this step will result in the greatly increased strength and efficiency of the corps, and will facilitate the formation of a Naval Defence corps, a subject which has long been under consideration. The aggregate enrolled strength on the 31st March 1890 and 1891 respectively was as follows:—

	1890.	1891.
Four Rifle corps—Adults	1,794	1,823
Cadets	299	485
Total ...	2,093	2,308
Efficient	1,559	1,850
Two Artillery corps—Total	119	85
Efficient	53	49

The capitation grant earned for the year was Rs. 46,463 as against Rs. 42,350 for the previous year.

The number of Reservists at the close of the year was 182 as against 189 at the close of the previous year. Special efforts were made and are still being made to induce such persons as are unable or unwilling to become active Volunteers to join the Reserve force.

Marine.

Royal Navy and Indian Marine vessels, and visits of foreign men of war.

114. The following British ships of war visited the Port of Rangoon during the year:—

H. M. S. *Reindeer*.
H. M. S. *Boadicea*.
H. M. S. *Turquoise*.

The I. M. S. *Enterprise* was on general duty throughout the year, but shortly after its close she was relieved by I. M. S. *Mayo*. The number of Indian Marine vessels plying in the inland waters of Burma was the same as in the previous year. These vessels were the *Irrawaddy*, the *Sladen*, the *Bhamo*, and the *Pagan*.

Local Government vessels.

115. The Lower Burma local Flotilla was increased by one launch, the *Mergui*, during the year of report. The new vessel was employed in the Mergui district. The Upper Burma Flotilla lost two vessels by foundering, and two of its launches were sold as unserviceable. The *Clio* was transferred from Lower to Upper Burma in March 1891. The successive outbreaks in Wuntho and Manipur taxed the resources of the Upper Burma river transport department to its full extent.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

Agriculture.

Village records.

116. The area under supplementary survey was increased during the year by the addition of 17 circles in the Thôngwa, Bassein, Hanthawaddy, and Prome districts, having a total area of 863 square miles. The cost of supplementary survey operations was Rs. 99,889, or Rs. 8-11-10 per square mile against Rs. 98,879 or Rs. 9-5-9 per square mile in 1889-90.

Famine and precarious revenue.

117. There was no scarcity of food-grain in Lower Burma during the year under report. In Upper Burma the season was unfavourable, the crops failed partially in several districts, and considerable quantities had to be imported from Lower Burma and from other districts in Upper Burma. These imports prevented the occurrence of actual scarcity and it was not necessary to afford relief to the people by Government agency.

Fodder reserves.

118. The area of grazing-grounds demarcated in Lower Burma is as follows :—

Arakan	37,812
Pegu	241,389
Irrawaddy	235,500
Tenasserim	85,131

The principal additions made to the area of grazing-grounds during the year were in the Akyab district, where 6,742 acres were added, and in the Tharrawaddy district, where 14,298 were added.

Agricultural experiments.

119. Agricultural operations were carried on during the year at the Lashio experimental farm. The operations of the year were not attended with much success. The attempt to grow wheat was a total failure, possibly because it was planted at the wrong time. Further experiments are being made this year. Crops of maize and of various kinds of gram were successfully raised. The sheep farm throve fairly well. A dairy farm with a herd of 20 cows, 11 calves, and a bull was opened during the year, and is reported to be in a flourishing condition. Wheat-seeds were distributed to various districts in Upper Burma and a successful crop was raised at Taungdwin in the Upper Chindwin and also in Ye-u. American maize also was sown successfully in several districts. Experiments with other products were made with varying results in various parts of Upper Burma.

Veterinary establishment.

120. The number of veterinary assistants, 16, was the same as in the preceding year. There is at present an urgent need for more Assistants, particularly in Upper Burma. To meet this need a school was opened in Rangoon and placed in charge of the Assistant Veterinary Instructor who is a graduate of the Bombay Veterinary College and was appointed in June 1890. The number of pupils in the school at the present time is 50.

Horse-breeding.

121. During the year 10 stallions, nine the property of Government and one the property of a Municipal Committee, were employed. Towards the end of the year two were added, one of which was sent to Lashio and the other to Pyinmana. Two stallions died during the year. With a view to the breeding of mules two stallion donkeys were imported from India in 1890-91. One was sent to Lashio and the other to Meiktila.

Area of cultivation.

122. The total area under cultivation was 5,291,414 acres against 5,144,741 in 1889-90. The area cropped was only 30,143 acres larger than in 1889-90, the area under fallow having increased from 331,858 to 448,388 acres. The nominal increase in area under cultivation was due partly to surveys, whereby the area under cultivation was accurately recorded, partly to actual extension of cultivation. The increase in the fallow area was comparatively small except in Bassein, in which in conse-

quence of the ravages of cattle-disease the area increased from 61,762 to 126,915 acres.

Cattle-disease.

123. The mortality from cattle-disease in Lower Burma was larger in 1890-91 than in the previous year, the number of deaths having increased from 65,346 head of cattle valued at Rs. 25,04,476 to 76,391 valued at Rs. 30,79,620. The districts which suffered most from cattle-disease were Bassein, where 21,912 died; Tharrawaddy, where 8,244 died; Akyab, where 7,356 died; Amherst, where 7,052 died; and Henzada, where 6,648 died. The greater part of this mortality was, as usual, caused by rinderpest, which was present in an epidemic form in Bassein, Tharrawaddy, and Henzada, and carried off 17,869, 6,123, and 5,004 cattle in these districts alone. Several districts in Upper Burma suffered severely from cattle-disease, those in which the mortality was most serious being Shwebo, Ye-u, the Upper Chindwin, Minbu, and Pakôkku. The diseases which caused the greatest mortality were rinderpest, foot-and-mouth disease, and diarrhœa. The question of passing a measure to render the segregation of diseased cattle compulsory is at present under consideration.

Rice trade statistics.

124. The following table gives the quantities of cargo rice exported from Lower Burma in each of the past ten years and during the present year:—

Year.	Exports of rice from Burma to			Total.
	Europe and America.	India, China, and Straits.	Upper Burma.	
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1879	609,233	193,056	41,837	844,126
1880	684,070	165,771	5,677	855,518
1881	754,467	164,714	5,243	924,424
1882	801,639	238,227	39,764	1,079,630
1883	754,414	156,390	37,840	948,644
1884	632,835	130,966	87,127	850,928
1885	694,018	234,820	96,363	1,025,201
1886	660,711	293,223	77,044	1,030,978
1887	709,957	243,707	125,177	1,078,841
1888	613,534	162,864	150,668	927,066
1889	708,930	245,129	58,504	1,012,563
1890	749,564	430,079	53,838	1,233,481
1891 (for ten months)	851,357	241,487	64,452	1,157,296

The exports in 1890 were the largest on record, the Lower Burma crop having been remarkably good.

Weather and Crops.

125. The following tables show the rainfall in inches in 10 representative districts in Lower and 11 in Upper Burma:—

Lower Burma.

District.	January to May.		June to September.		October to December.		Total.	
	1890.	Mean.	1890.	Mean.	1890.	Mean.	1890.	Mean.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Akyab	14·32	11·81	144·57	163·41	12·81	6·98	171·70	182·20
Hanthawaddy (Rangoon) ..	16·81	7·58	61·24	71·92	11·83	6·50	89·85	86·00
Pegu	12·58	13·42	86·25	89·63	8·74	9·40	107·57	112·45
Tharrawaddy	11·95	5·33	68·77	66·79	10·03	5·63	90·75	77·75
Prome	6·63	3·35	33·94	32·77	9·33	4·48	49·90	40·60
Thôngwa	27·86	6·64	59·96	*	12·63	*	100·45	87·02
Bassein	11·94	6·32	81·38	95·50	11·71	7·73	105·03	109·55
Henzada	10·90	6·05	71·85	68·18	6·69	7·75	89·44	81·98
Amherst	38·17	22·37	112·65	155·83	5·82	8·91	156·64	187·11
Shwegyin	20·25	11·66	110·06	120·45	5·44	6·33	135·75	138·44

* Details not available.

Upper Burma.

District	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Total.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Mandalay	3·56	8·65	4·54	16·75
Bhamo	10·23	56·70	2·22	69·15
Shwebo	4·91	11·96	5·22	22·09
Katha	9·37	33·67	5·53	48·37
Ruby Mines	15·05	64·94	8·45	88·44
Myingyan	5·68	9·99	4·45	20·12
Pakôkku	6·60	8·12	4·68	19·40
Minbu	9·92	18·05	3·04	31·61
Magwe	12·25	12·97	5·33	30·55
Yamèthin	11·16	18·87	3·66	33·69
Pyinmana	12·63	32·63	7·41	52·67

Horticulture.

126. The Agri-Horticultural Society were compelled to abandon the site obtained for an experimental farm at Taikgyi, which place was found to be one of the most unhealthy on the line of railway. The Society is now endeavouring to get a suitable plot of land within an easy distance of Rangoon. During the year filbert nuts were sent for experimental cultivation to Upper Burma and Liberian coffee plants to Sandoway. The results of the experiment have not yet been reported. In the Society's own gardens experiments were tried with Indian mangoes, which were successfully grafted. American and Upper Burma Indian-corn was grown with varying success. Several new varieties of cocoanuts were imported from the Straits Settlements. Special attention is paid by the Society to raising good and reliable seed of flowering annuals for which there is a large demand amongst natives of the province. Four hundred young plants of the Areca nut palm were procured from Toungoo and Shwegyin and are thriving in the nurseries. During the early part of the year the orchid collectors made successful trips to the Arakan Hills and the Tenasserim Province; several thousands of plants were brought in and sold locally after the conservatories had been stocked. The sale of garden produce produced Rs. 5,694, a considerable advance on the receipts of last year. The number of visitors to the garden and museum was 291,975 against 285,189 last year. These figures exclude children and monks who are admitted free. During the year 42 new members were admitted and four members resigned on leaving the province. A growing interest in the Society has been evinced by the general public which interest has been indicated by the frequent references that have been made to it in connection with improvements in various branches of agriculture.

Forests (Lower Burma).

General results.

127. The general results of the work of the year were as follows. An addition of 28 square miles was made in the area of reserved forests, which now amounts to 5,603 square miles. Fire-protection was successful over 235,539 acres compared with 239,361 acres in 1889-90. The area of taungya grounds planted with teak amounted at the close of the year to 22,235 acres, or 2,629 acres more than in the previous year. The number of teak trees girdled was 17,040, or 2,393 trees less than in 1889-90. A number of pyinma and padauk trees were also girdled. The quantity of teak extracted by all agencies from the forests was 61,434 tons, or 18,031 tons less than in the year before. The gross revenue of both circles for the year was

Rs. 26,77,671 compared with Rs. 31,34,716 in 1889-90 and the expenditure was Rs. 10,36,116 against Rs. 12,78,583 in that year. The net revenue of the year was thus Rs. 16,41,555, or Rs. 2,14,578 less than in 1889-90.

Reservation of forests.

128. In the Tenasserim circle no new areas were added to the area of 1,811 square miles of reserves existing at the close of 1889-90. Several small areas, aggregating 28 square miles, were added to the reserves of the Pegu circle and the area of an already formed reserve was rectified by an increase of 80 acres. The total area of the reserves in the circle at the close of 1890-91 was therefore 3,792 square miles. Settlement operations connected with seven other proposed reserves, representing an estimated area of 369 square miles, were more or less advanced. Kanyin, a tree from which wood-oil is derived and which is also worked to a considerable extent to furnish planks for tea-boxes, was declared a reserved tree in the Tenasserim circle in the year under review. The question of reserving cutch, which has been nearly exterminated outside reserves in many parts of Lower Burma, was under consideration during the year. It is probable that the tree will ultimately be reserved.

Forest survey.

129. The Topographical Survey party in the Pegu circle was employed in the Prome and Toungoo divisions. The detail survey was completed of about 167 square miles on the 4-inch scale inside reserves in the Toungoo district, including 41 square miles of Karen area, and of about 200 square miles on the 2-inch scale outside reserves in the Prome district. The traverse survey of about 200 square miles inside the Bôndaung and Pyuchaung reserves in the Toungoo district was also finished, and some triangulation work was done. Forest survey operations were commenced in the Tenasserim circle on the 1st January 1891 under the personal direction of the Superintendent of Forest Surveys. The traverse survey of about 132 miles inside reserves was completed, and about 80 square miles were fully and 30 square miles partly triangulated.

Working plans.

130. The working plan of the Taungnyo forest in the Tharrawaddy district was approved by the Inspector-General of Forests towards the close of the year and has since been sanctioned by the Chief Commissioner.

Offences against Forest Rules.

131. In the Tenasserim circle 200 cases of breach of forest rules implicating 277 persons were disposed of and out of 149 of these cases tried by a Magistrate convictions were obtained in 140 cases against 172 persons. The remaining 51 cases were compounded for Rs. 1,096, none of them being of serious importance. In 1889-90 188 offences resulting in 180 convictions were tried by Magistrates. In the Pegu circle, out of 94 cases tried against 110 persons, convictions were got in 76 cases against 92 persons compared with 148 cases in 1889-90 involving 260 persons, of whom 225 were convicted. A large number of ordinary cases were compounded for Rs. 10,723.

Fire-protection.

132. The comparative results of the fire-protective measures of the two years were as follows :—

Circle.	Area in square miles.			Proportion of failures to area attempted.	Cost.		Proportion of area under fire-protection to total area of reserves (excluding taungyas).
	Attempted.	Failures.	Protected.		Per square mile protected.	Per acre protected.	
				Per cent.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent.
Pegu	316	62	254	19·62	67 9 3	0 1 8	7·60
Tenasserim	131	17	114	12·98	37 2 0	0 1 5	6·34
Total in 1890-91 ...	447	79	368	17·67	64 5 5	0 1 7	7·16
Total in 1889-90 ...	379	5	374	1·29	51 10 0	0 1 3	7·27
Increase or decrease in 1890-91.	+ 68	+ 74	— 6	+ 16·38	+12 11 5	+ 0 0 4	— ·11

Tenasserim circle.

133. The poor results attained during the year were attributed to the unusual prolongation of the dry weather.

Reproduction and improvement of forest growth.

134. No new teak plantations were formed in Tenasserim during the year. In the Pegu circle 17 acres were added to the plantation at Magayi at a cost of Rs. 15-15-0 per acre, further clearing operations which were in progress being put a stop to by the early setting in of the rains in 1890.

In the Tenasserim circle 1,136 acres were added to the teak area planted by the taungya process at a cost of Rs. 6-9-6 an acre. In Pegu 1,366 acres were successfully planted with teak only, 13 acres with cutch, and 114 acres with teak and cutch together, at an average cost per acre of Rs. 9-1-1.

Girdling operations.

135. In the Tenasserim circle 891 teak trees, 2,000 pyinma, and 250 padauk trees were girdled. Girdlings of teak in the Pegu circle consisted of 5,952 trees inside and 10,197 trees outside reserved forests out of a proposed girdling of 7,561 trees inside and of 12,350 trees outside reserves.

Timber worked out of the forests.

136. The following quantities of timber of all kinds, including teak, were worked out of the forests during the year:—

	Teak.	Other kinds.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
By Government agency	38,525	3,921	42,446
By purchasers and under trade permits	21,228	112,365	133,593
Under free permits	157	235	392
By leaseholders of forests	1,524	233	1,757
Total ...	61,434	116,754	178,188
Total for 1889-90 ...	79,465	133,408	212,873
Increase or decrease in 1890-91 ...	— 18,031	— 16,654	— 34,685

The quantity of teak worked out from forests in the Tenasserim circle was 12,656 tons, or 2,326 tons less than in 1889-90. Between 7,000 and 8,000 more logs were in transit from the forests when the year closed. Of other sorts of timber 7,410 tons of reserved and 19,020 tons of unreserved kinds were extracted, or 413 tons more and 3,000 tons less respectively than in 1889-90. The increase in the extraction of timber of the reserved kinds other than teak was due to larger extractions of pyinma. In the Pegu circle 48,778 tons of teak were worked out, or 15,705 tons less than in 1889-90. Of other reserved sorts of timber 4,493 tons were worked out (the bulk of it being kanyin timber), being an increase of 2,686 tons on the outturn of the previous year. Purchasers of unreserved timber extracted 85,830 tons compared with 102,584 tons in 1889-90. The decrease in the outturn of teak as compared with that of 1889-90 was due to smaller extractions on Government account. Extractions by purchasers and under trade permits rose from 15,002 to 21,225 tons. This increase was mainly due to large extractions in the Toungoo district, in which certain forests are worked on the contract system.

Revenue and expenditure.

137. The gross forest revenue realized in Lower Burma during the year was Rs. 26,77,671 as against Rs. 31,34,716 in 1889-90, when it was, however, exceptionally high. The re-

venue of 1888-89 was Rs. 26,09,305 and of 1887-88 Rs. 22,18,897. The details of the figures for the two past years are as follows:—

	1889-90.	1890-91.	Increase or decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
From timber and other produce removed from the forests by Government agency.	21,18,603	16,02,580	− 5,16,023
From timber and other produce removed from the forests by consumers or purchasers. — Timber	5,08,521	6,45,630	+ 1,37,109
Firewood and charcoal ...	24,848	21,152	− 3,696
Bamboos	5,424	5,541	+ 117
Grazing and fodder grass...	219	252	+ 33
Other minor produce ...	1,59,402	74,557	− 84,845
Confiscated drift and waif wood	1,27,663	1,09,757	− 17,906
Duty on foreign timber and other forest produce	1,39,014	1,85,539	+ 46,525
Miscellaneous	51,022	32,663	− 18,359
Total ...	31,34,716	26,77,671	− 4,57,045

The teak market at Moulmein was in an unsatisfactory state throughout the year, the average value of timber being Rs. 17-5-0 a ton compared with Rs. 23-14-9 a ton for timber of the same quality in the year before. This decrease was a result of the fall in price in the home markets. The effect in Tenasserim was to reduce the revenue from timber worked out by Government from Rs. 4,45,884 in 1889-90 to Rs. 2,65,064 in 1890-91. The decline in prices affected other sources of revenue, such as fees for the registration of hammer-marks, for which there was much less demand, while the increase of Rs. 46,525 in duty on foreign timber at Kado was unfortunately not due to activity in trade, but to holders of timber being compelled to sell to obtain money for their requirements. The question of the effect of the enhancement of the Kado duty on the Moulmein timber trade continues to receive attention. The gross revenue of the Pegu circle was Rs. 21,03,322 compared with Rs. 24,01,158 in 1889-90, and from this amount has to be deducted about half-a-lakh of rupees on account of forest surveys. The falling off took place in timber extracted by Government agency and in minor produce. The falling off in the revenue from minor forest produce was due to a decline in receipts from cutch. The decrease in receipts from timber extracted by Government agency was, as in Moulmein, a result of the dull state of the market at home, poor prices being got at the Government timber sales in Rangoon. The expenditure in both circles for the year amounted to Rs. 10,36,117, or Rs. 3,31,694 in Tenasserim compared with Rs. 3,73,311 in 1889-90, and Rs. 7,04,423 in Pegu compared with Rs. 9,05,272 in 1889-90. The total net surplus of the two circles was Rs. 16,41,554.

Imports and exports of teak.

138. The quantity of teak timber imported by the river Salween and entered at Kado revenue station during the year was 102,363 tons. It is estimated that 117,752 tons of teak were imported into Lower Burma by the Irrawaddy and Sittang rivers during the year compared with 125,332 tons in 1889-90.

The quantity of teak exported from Moulmein and Rangoon in each of the past five years was as follows:—

Year.	From Moulmein.		From Rangoon.		Total.		
	Tons.	Value.	Tons.	Value.	Tons.	Value.	Average value per ton.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1886-87 ...	96,600	62,34,972	46,734	34,66,561	143,334	97,01,533	67·7
1887-88 ...	116,507	79,54,812	52,417	36,99,610	168,924	1,16,54,422	69·0
1888-89 ...	93,465	77,21,819	62,969	48,99,547	156,434	1,26,21,366	80·7
1889-90 ...	80,871	70,05,857	103,560	81,84,843	184,431	1,51,90,700	82·4
1890-91 ...	64,227	47,01,434	110,888	78,75,794	175,115	1,25,77,228	71·8

Forests (Upper Burma).

Reservation of forests.

139. The principal operations of the Forest Department during the year under review consisted in examining forests with a view to their reservation and protection. In the course of the year an area of 35 square miles was reserved in the Ruby Mines district and enquiries were held by Forest Settlement Officers with a view to the reservation of areas aggregating 1,394 square miles in the Chindwin and Pyinmana districts. Notifications of intended reservation were published with regard to an additional area of 1,800 square miles.

Examination of forests.

140. The total area of protected forests that have been roughly examined was increased from 9,114 to 16,014 square miles. These examinations were carried on principally in the Chindwin, Minbu, Mu, and Yaw divisions, and in the Shan States. The information obtained by these examinations showed that the wasteful working of the years which preceded the annexation of Upper Burma has to a great extent depleted the forests of teak. Particular attention was paid to the examination of cutch forests, which extend over considerable areas in various parts of Upper Burma. Special measures are being taken to prevent in Upper Burma the destruction of cutch forests, which has taken place in the lower province.

Surveys and working plans.

141. The total length surveyed with a view to the preparation of maps, exclusive of surveys in the Shan States, was 2,554 miles against 2,009 miles in the previous year. There was a large increase in the area over which linear surveys and countings extended, the area covered having amounted to 20,446 acres against 6,639 acres in 1889-90 and 11,342 acres in 1888-89. Rough working plans were under preparation during the year for the Taungdwingyi, Kyaw, and Yaw forests.

Forest offences.

142. The following table exhibits statistics of offences during the last three years :—

Year.	New cases taken into Court.	Compounded cases.	Total.	Proportion of convictions to total number of cases decided by Courts.
1888-89	9	16	25	93
1889-90	99	47	146	81
1890-91	110	115	225	71

Fire-protection.

143. Fire-protection in Upper Burma is as yet in its infancy. The only area of which the protection was attempted by means of cleared fire-lines consisted of two plantations, 11 acres in extent, in the Katha division. One plantation was successfully protected, the other suffered from fire. An area of 5,590 acres was protected by means of village watchers in the Ruby Mines district.

Experimental cultivation.

144. The experimental cultivation of the *eucalyptus* was carried on at Bhamo, Bernardmyo, Mogôk, Maymyo, and in the Shan States. The experiments were on the whole a failure, Maymyo being the only place in which the plants thrived. Experiments were also made with partial success at Bernardmyo with English fruit trees, deodar, and other species of foreign woods. The total cost of experiments was Rs. 3,350.

Girdling.

145. In 1890-91 the girdling of 52,000 trees was sanctioned, but of these only 23,257 were killed. The failure to carry out the programme was due partly to disturbances in the Chin country, Wuntho, and on the Bhamo frontier partly to the absence of suitable timber.

146. The following table gives particulars of the quantity of timber which passed revenue stations in 1890-91 and compares the total figures of that year with the figures of previous years :—

Extraction of timber and minor forest produce.

	Teak.	Other reserved kinds.	Unreserved kinds.	Firewood and charcoal.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
By Government agency	3,487	...	6	...	3,493
By lease-holders	117,635	...	...	...	117,635
By local purchasers	39,551	432	12,920	34,801	93,704
Under free permits	40	...	7	...	47
Passed into Lower Burma paying import duty ...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1890-91 ...	160,713	432	18,933	34,801	214,879
Total 1889-90 ...	180,609	651	8,335	24,669	214,264
Total 1888-89 ...	139,430	825	7,329	14,874	162,458
Total 1887-88 ...	78,379	212	2,309	17,570	98,470

The principal items of minor forest produce in Upper Burma are India-rubber and cutch. The revenue realized on these products in 1890-91 was Rs. 1,08,678 and Rs. 80,405 against Rs. 82,546 and Rs. 50,800 in 1889-90. The revenue realized from other minor produce was Rs. 40,366 against Rs. 33,768 in 1889-90.

147. The revised estimates of receipts and expenditure in the Upper Burma Forest Circle in 1890-91 as finally sanctioned by the Government of India were—

Revenue and expenditure.

	Rs.
Receipts	16,23,000
Expenditure A, Rs. 95,000 } Expenditure B, Rs. 2,28,000 }	3,23,000
Surplus ...	13,00,000

The actual revenue was Rs. 16,44,297 against Rs. 18,06,069 in 1889-90, the actual expenditure Rs. 3,02,315 against Rs. 2,73,799 in that year, and the surplus Rs. 13,41,982 against Rs. 15,32,270. The differences in receipts in the two years corresponded with the differences in the quantities of timber and produce extracted. The following statement shows the receipts under the principal heads during the last two years :—

Receipts on account of	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rs.	Rs.
Timber worked out by Government agency	3,514	58,346
Payments by licensees	14,42,519	11,19,819
Timber used locally	1,36,204	1,67,725
Firewood, charcoal, and bamboos	39,840	47,079

148. During the year under review a Forest Officer was deputed to examine and report on the Shan States. Pending the submission of his report and the issue of general orders regarding forest administration in the Shan States permission was granted to the Sawbwas of Maukmè, Maingpan, and Mobyè, and the Thatôn Myoza to work out girdled teak on payment of Rs. 200 a year for each elephant employed and on condition that no green teak was cut. This last condition was infringed by the Thatôn Myoza and the permission granted to him was withdrawn for some months. Mr. Jackson, the Forest Officer deputed to examine the forests, made a tour through the States of Thatôn, Maukmè, Maingpan, and Monè between January and April 1891. He found 20 square miles of teak-producing forest in Thatôn,

Shan States forests.

133 in Maukmè, 185 in Maingpan, and a considerable area, not precisely defined, in Monè. His examination of the forests led him to the conclusion that they had been generally overworked, a natural consequence of the system, or rather want of system, hitherto followed in working the forests with the sole object of extracting the greatest possible amount of timber of all marketable sizes and growths. The general question of the future administration of the forests in the Shan States is now under consideration.

Mines and Quarries.

Jade.

149. The system under which revenue is raised from jade remained unchanged during the year of report. The right to collect the duties is farmed to a lessee by the year from the 1st July to the 30th June. The lessee in 1890-91 paid Rs. 55,500 for the farm against Rs. 52,500 paid in 1889-90. The year is reported to have been an unfavourable one for working. The rebellion in Wuntho, which broke out in February 1891, is said to have caused an exodus of workmen from the mines at the height of the working season, as it was believed that the disturbances would spread northwards from Wuntho. The result was that the lessee lost heavily on the farm. In consideration of the special circumstances of the case a refund of Rs. 12,000 of the duty paid has been made to him since the close of the year.

Rubies.

150. The ruby-mines in the Ruby Mines district were worked during the year by the Ruby Mines Company. The arrangement referred to in last year's report whereby native workmen are allowed to work for rubies subject to certain restrictions and to dispose of rubies to whom they please in return for monthly payments to the Ruby Mines Company were in force throughout the year. They are reported to have resulted in the establishment of cordial relations between the Company and the native workmen, and have since the close of the year been embodied in rules under the Ruby Regulation.

Oil-fields.

151. As was stated in last year's report the oil-fields of Upper Burma, so far as is at present known, lie in the Magwe, Minbu, Pakôkku, and Myingyan districts of Upper Burma. Oil was extracted during the year both by European and native methods, European methods being applied by the Burma Oil Company and native methods by the twinzas or native miners. The principal field, and the only one from which oil is at present obtained in any considerable quantities, is that of Yenangyaung in the Magwe district. Oil is obtained also in small quantities from the Yenankyat field in the Pakôkku district, and concessions have recently been made to work the Minbu field near the town of Minbu. The work of boring has not yet commenced in this field. The total output of oil on which royalty was levied in Magwe in 1890-91 was 9,918,360 viss and the revenue Rs. 54,373. In Pakôkku a small sum of Rs. 1,128 was realized. During the year the Burma Oil Company was at work on a block of a square mile in extent which has been leased to them and also derived oil from the Royal or State wells, of which a considerable number exist in the oil-bearing area. Negociations were in progress during the year in connection with the grant of a lease of these wells to the Burma Oil Company. Their progress has been retarded by discussions as to the royalty to be paid by the Company and by the necessity of securing the rights of native workers owning wells in the vicinity of the State wells. Since the close of the year it has been decided that the Company shall pay a fixed royalty of 8 annas per 100 viss of oil extracted instead of the *ad valorem* duty which had hitherto been levied. Further, the State wells have been demarcated and the exact area of each defined. The question of the rights and position of native workers received much attention during the year. An inquiry was held as to the nature of their rights and as to the area over which they extended. The inquiry resulted in the publication of rules which defined the area within which the native workers may work and the rights which they possess. Since the close of the year further investigations have led to the modification of the rules in some particulars. Considerable progress was made with the work of surveying oil-bearing areas during the year. The Yenangyaung and Minbu fields were surveyed and de-

marcated into blocks of one square mile by local agency and one square mile of the Yenankyat tract also was brought under survey. The total area surveyed was 112·64 square miles.

	Sq. miles.
Yenangyaung	90·15
Minbu	20·15
Yenankyat	2·34

The cost of the survey was Rs. 36,303.

Coal-mines.

152. The principal coal-fields in Burma are situated in the Thayetmyo, Upper Chindwin, and Shwebo districts, and in the Shan States.

Thayetmyo.

153. Attempts have been made from time to time to work the coal-fields in the Thayetmyo district, but none have yet been attended with success. At present they are abandoned and it seems probable that coal in sufficient quantities does not exist for it to be possible to work them remuneratively.

Upper Chindwin.

154. Last year's report gave an account of the coal-field of the Upper Chindwin district. Negociations are still in progress with a view to the lease of 6 square miles to a Syndicate, but the lease has not yet been made, and the Syndicate has not yet commenced operations. It has been decided to survey the whole of the coal-field which is estimated to extend over 500 square miles during the present cold season. When the survey has been completed applications for concessions will be entertained.

Thingadaw coal-fields.

155. The Thingadaw coal-fields have been leased to a Syndicate which proposes to form a company to work them. Although the lease was not executed till after the close of the year the Syndicate have been at work at the coal-fields during the year. The concession which has been made comprises four separate blocks of carboniferous land, containing an area of $1\frac{4}{5}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, and $\frac{3}{4}$ of a square mile respectively. The first of these blocks is about 4 miles from the Irrawaddy, the three remaining blocks are a few miles further inland. The Syndicate have so far begun work at the first block, named Letkobin, only. They have already incurred a considerable expenditure in building a tramway from the Irrawaddy to the mines, in constructing buildings, and in introducing machinery.

Shan States coal.

156. As was stated in last year's report coal exists in parts of the Northern Shan States, but it is of poor quality. It will be impossible to work it remuneratively until the States are traversed by a railway.

Tin-mining.

157. Prospecting operations were carried on vigorously in Mergui in 1890-91 and with better results than in the preceding year. Three prospecting parties were at work under three experienced prospectors in the Maliwun township, up the Lenya river between Sungei Baleit and the Pakchan river, and on Kissering island. Tin was found in various localities, the most valuable discovery being at a place called Khow Muang ("Tin-mine hill") about 6 miles from Maliwun. The prospector describes the deposit of tin at Khow Muang as one of extraordinary richness. The tin is found in heavy quartz veins which intersect the granite rocks of which the hill is largely composed. The prospector satisfied himself by several practical experiments of the richness of the deposits. The experiments consisted in blasting fragments of quartz reefs from parts of the hill selected at random, crushing the reef, and washing out the tin. The yield of each experimental crushing is reported to have been very good. The total expenditure on prospecting operations during the season of 1890-91 was Rs. 14,011. It is proposed to complete the work of prospecting during the cold weather of 1891-92 at an estimated cost of, in round figures, Rs. 20,000.

Manufactures.

158. The principal manufactures of Upper and Lower Burma were specified in last year's report. There is nothing calling for special mention in connection with manufactures during the year 1890-91.

Commercial Marine.

Vessels entered and cleared.

159. The following shows the amount of shipping engaged in the seaborne trade of the province in each of the past three years :—

	Vessels.	Tonnage.
1888-89	5,881	2,793,874
1889-90	6,435	3,300,045
1890-91	6,594	3,078,411

The distribution of this gross tonnage among the four chief and the lesser ports is given below :—

Port.	1888-89.				1889-90.				1890-91.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels	Tonnage	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.
Rangoon ...	1,036	850,822	999	847,382	1,188	1,029,333	1,181	1,027,043	1,215	1,173,474	1,235	1,105,900
Akyab ...	410	129,153	392	140,594	470	159,042	430	155,635	499	182,028	446	172,248
Bassein ...	54	48,362	41	49,404	94	83,199	68	79,254	60	83,901	60	86,681
Moulmein ...	564	229,706	610	235,6[illegible]	550	271,951	578	275,948	561	275,224	595	276,086
Smaller ports ...	855	131,164	913	131,674	921	139,349	949	139,311	960	129,619	918	134,032
Total ...	2,919	1,389,207	2,962	1,404,667	3,223	1,682,874	3,212	1,677,171	3,341	1,843,404	3,271	1,835,007

The rice crop was a particularly good one and the exports of grain rose in the majority of the ports of Lower Burma. At Akyab the exports of paddy and rice aggregated 198,111 tons against 155,003 tons in 1889-90 and at Bassein 139,027 tons against 130,717 in the previous year.

The increase in the number of steamers and the decrease in that of sailing vessels which has been noticeable in the past was apparent during the year under review, the numbers being in 1890-91 3,974 steamers and 2,620 sailing vessels against 3,729 and 2,706 respectively in 1889-90, the proportion of steamers to the entire tonnage of the year being appreciably higher than in 1889-90. There was an increase in Suez Canal traffic.

Wrecks and casualties.

160. There were no serious casualties at any of the ports of the province. Seven cases of stranding occurred in the Port of Rangoon and two in the Port of Moulmein. Only two of the Rangoon cases were investigated and in one case only was it necessary to inflict any punishment on the pilot. Both the Moulmein cases were enquired into and one pilot's license was suspended. There were four collisions, all at Rangoon, two of which were investigated.

Marine surveys and tidal observations.

161. No new tidal stations were established during the year. Observations were carried on at the same stations as in 1889-90, namely, at Akyab, Rangoon, and Mergui, and the results obtained at all of them were satisfactory. The Diamond Island tidal observatory referred to in last year's report was in course of construction during the year. It is expected to be completed at the end of 1891, after which date observations will be taken from it. The Akyab observatory will be closed in May 1892, when its five years' period of observations will have terminated.

Light-houses and light-vessels.

162. Regular communication was kept up between the light-ships and light-houses on the coast and the main land by Her Majesty's I. M. S. *Enterprise*, and the Superintendent made his annual inspection shortly before the close of the year. The receipts on account of light-dues rose from Rs. 2,14,975 to Rs. 2,41,597. The increase which in the case of Rangoon amounted to Rs. 15,808 was common to all the ports of the province. The reconstruction of the tower of the Savage Island light-house and the works connected therewith were completed during the year and the construction of the Oyster Island light-house was continued. The deputation of Mr. W. T. Douglass to inspect the light-houses of India was mentioned in last year's report. Mr. Douglass's report was received in October 1890 and steps have since been taken to carry out the recommendations made by him therein as to the lamps, oil, and burners to be employed. Provision has been made in the budget of 1892-93 for the purchase of a light-vessel for the Baragua flats. The vessel is expected to arrive in Burma during 1892.

Pilot service.

163. Pilots were regularly employed at the ports of Rangoon, Moulmein, Akyab, and Bassein. At Rangoon and Akyab the earnings of the pilots were higher than in 1889-90, but at Moulmein and Bassein they have decreased owing in the case of Bassein to the larger number of steamers of large carrying capacity that entered the port.

Port funds.

164. The aggregate income of the six Port funds of Moulmein, Bassein, Akyab, Kyaukpyu, Tavoy, and Mergui was Rs. 1,95,566 as against Rs. 1,79,590 in 1889. At Akyab and Bassein the increases on the figures of the previous year were very substantial, but at Moulmein the receipts fell by Rs. 1,902. The rise in receipts at Bassein was due to measures which were taken at the end of 1890 to increase the income of the Port fund. These measures consisted in levying fees on vessels using the wharves and jetties and landing dues on merchandize landed at them. It has been found necessary, however, since the close of the year to modify the arrangements by which these fees were levied. The income of the Rangoon Port Trust Fund rose during the year from Rs. 7,79,033 to Rs. 8,45,984. There was a very large increase in port-dues and Harbour-masters' receipts.

Sea-borne Trade.

General statistics.

165. During the year 1890-91 there was a considerable increase in the total value of the sea-borne trade of the province, which was the largest on record, and aggregated Rs. 22,81,34,490, of which Rs. 34,57,050 represents Government transactions, compared with Rs. 19,94,94,170 in the year 1889-90. There was an aggregate increase of 14·36 per cent., imports having improved 6·72 per cent. and exports 21·67 per cent. In private merchandise imported there were increases in cotton piece-goods, hardware, cutlery, metals, provisions, salt, machinery, gunny-bags, spices, sugar, tobacco, and woollen goods, and decreases in silk piece-goods, candles, liquors, and oils. The decrease in oil was due to a diminution in consignments of kerosine-oil, the market having been overstocked in 1889-90. Exports by private persons improved considerably, the increase as compared with 1889-90 being equal to 21·65 per cent., due to the very large shipments of rice to Europe and America and to Eastern marts, particularly Japan, to which country 65,388 tons were shipped direct from Burma, besides considerable quantities sent *viâ* the Straits. The exports of cutch again declined owing to a smaller outturn of this product and to a more limited demand for the American markets. Shipments of raw cotton and teak also show a falling off which in the case of the former was due to more limited supplies from Upper Burma owing to increased exports to Western China *viâ* Bhamo, and in the case of the latter to the European markets having been overstocked by heavy shipments from Siam.

In the following table is shown the progressive value of the trade of the province in private merchandise since 1866-67 :—

Year.	Rangoon.			Other Ports.			Total for the Province.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1866-67	1,74,95,330	1,18,80,320	2,93,75,650	80,57,520	1,12,60,300	1,93,17,820	2,55,52,850	2,31,40,620	4,86,93,470
1871-72	2,28,11,860	2,29,71,550	4,57,83,110	87,68,300	1,48,30,620	2,35,98,920	3,15,79,860	3,78,02,170	6,93,82,030
1876-77	3,66,21,660	3,39,16,470	7,05,38,130	1,04,72,380	2,12,50,070	3,17,22,450	4,70,94,040	5,51,66,540	10,22,60,580
1881-82	5,05,00,560	4,73,42,340	9,78,42,900	1,33,40,280	3,32,29,070	4,65,78,350	6,38,40,840	8,05,71,410	14,44,21,250
1883-84	5,78,24,800	5,46,18,600	11,24,43,400	1,53,09,710	3,25,83,960	4,78,93,670	7,31,34,510	8,72,02,560	16,03,37,070
1886-87	6,34,26,350	5,67,65,120	12,01,91,170	1,36,30,400	3,91,51,260	5,27,87,660	7,70,62,750	9,09,16,380	16,39,79,130
1887-88	8,71,99,060	5,74,59,060	14,46,58,720	1,41,81,700	3,16,76,380	4,58,28,170	10,13,51,450	8,91,35,440	19,04,86,890
1888-89	7,98,97,650	5,84,91,120	13,83,88,770	1,53,72,640	2,39,96,360	3,73,60,000	9,52,70,290	8,24,87,480	17,57,57,770
1889-90	8,21,11,440	7,20,00,890	15,41,12,330	1,35,14,230	2,96,52,740	4,31,66,970	9,56,25,670	10,16,53,630	19,72,79,300
1890-91	8,70,24,350	8,94,66,920	17,64,91,270	1,30,86,380	3,41,99,800	4,81,86,180	10,10,10,730	12,36,66,720	22,46,77,450

Trade of the several ports in 1890-91.

166. Of the total imports of private merchandise into Burma, Rangoon took 86·15 per cent., Akyab 4·46 per cent., Bassein 0·23 per cent., Kyaukpyu 0·46 per cent., Mergui 3·51 per cent., Moulmein 7·17 per cent., Sandoway 0·20 per cent., and Tavoy 0·82 per cent., and the exports were distributed in the following proportions: Rangoon 72·35 per cent., Akyab 8·65 per cent., Bassein 7·31 per cent., Kyaukpyu 0·09 per cent., Mergui 0·71 per cent., Moulmein 10·36 per cent., and Tavoy 0·53 per cent. The import trade at Rangoon improved to the extent of 5·98 per cent. as compared with the year immediately preceding. The market

was brisk throughout the year, a circumstance which was due in part to the opening up of Upper Burma, the demand of the upper province for improted commodities having greatly increased since the opening of the Toungoo-Mandalay State Railway. Exports also improved by 24·26 per cent., very large supplies of rice having been available for shipment, with a good demand for all markets. At Akyab trade increased under all heads in a very satisfactory degree. At Bassein the import trade fell off considerably, but there was a slight improvement in exports to foreign countries, more rice having been shipped to Europe and Japan. At Moulmein there was a falling off under imports, due no doubt to less money being available in consequence of the bad harvest of 1889, while foreign exports increased to the extent of 16·36 per cent. The timber trade was again dull owing to the home markets being overstocked, but larger shipments of rice were sent to Eastern marts and to Europe *viâ* Port Said and Malta. The fluctuations in the trade at the small ports of Kyaukpyu, Mergui, Sandoway, and Tavoy were but trifling, the decrease in foreign imports having been more than counterbalanced by the increase in those coastwise, while exports improved under both heads.

Import trade.

167. A further increase took place in the imports of private merchandise during 1890-91, the improvement as compared with the preceding year being equal to 5·63 per cent. Foreign imports formed 54·35 per cent. and those coastwise 45·65 per cent. of the total trade. The United Kingdom supplied very nearly three-fourths of the whole value of foreign imports, there having been an increase of 7·85 per cent. over 1889-90, chiefly due to larger consignments of cotton piece-goods, earthenware, hardware, machinery, matches, metals, provisions, sugar, and woollen goods. From France smaller supplies of brandy, wines, and silk piece-goods were received. The trade with Germany again increased, due mainly to larger consignments of salt, cotton twist, cotton and woollen piece-goods and iron nails. Italy supplied less wearing apparel, glass beads, and butter. From Mauritius more sugar was received, and from South America more stone ballast. Arabia supplied fewer dates, while China sent more earthenware, sugar, and umbrellas. The imports from the Straits Settlements show but a trifling increase; more apparel, cotton piece-goods, hardware, cocoanuts, matches, block-tin, dried fruits, and sugar were received, but there was a large falling off in the supplies of silk and woollen piece-goods, betelnuts, and salted fish. From New York there were smaller consignments of kerosine-oil, while none came from Russia, and no coal was received from Australia. With ports in India there was a considerable revival in trade, the total being the highest recorded. All parts of British India contributed to the increase, but the bulk of the trade was with Bengal, whence large consignments of food-grains, fruits, and vegetables, ghee, betelnuts, cotton twist, coir rope, jute rope, and twine, gunny-bags, brass and copperware, cotton, silk and woollen piece-goods, hardware, wines and spirits were received.

Export trade.

168. In the private export trade there was also an improvement to the extent of 21·65 per cent. over 1889-90. Of this trade foreign exports comprised 77·65 per cent. and those coastwise 22·35 per cent. The following table exhibits the value of the foreign exports during the past five years :—

	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom	2,38,82,630	2,01,09,620	1,61,75,190	2,25,53,380	1,58,58,370
France	1,26,830	2,76,570	3,42,870	5,78,560	4,59,110
Germany	...	5,27,170	7,400	1,43,120	99,060
Italy	2,35,280	2,00,570	3,14,980	1,89,820	3,200
Spain	66,170	1,64,820	5,78,210	2,70,960	1,32,980
Egypt	1,35,94,980	2,18,49,660	2,01,95,100	2,38,45,510	2,96,81,580
Malta	31,26,070	26,17,230	36,44,810	29,30,120	69,76,700
Other countries (Europe) ...	2,250	1,500	26,830	58,700	1,80,170
Total ...	4,10,34,210	4,57,47,140	4,12,85,390	5,05,70,170	5,33,91,170

Direct shipments to the United Kingdom show a large falling off, chiefly in rice, raw cotton, cutch, hides and teak, but there was an increase in caoutchouc and rice bran. France and Germany took less rice direct, while Italy took no rice and less cutch, hides, and teak timber. No rice was shipped to Spain during the year under review, the trade with that country having been confined solely to teak timber. South America took 55,100 tons of rice against 53,746 tons in 1889-90. Less teak timber and shingles were sent to Mauritius, and less rice to Ceylon, Siam, and Australia, while more raw cotton and rice were shipped to China. There was a large increase of 50·74 per cent. in the exports to the Straits Settlements, altogether in shipments of rice and rice bran. Holland took 2,420 tons of rice, the United States 2,750 tons, and Japan 65,388 tons, while no shipments of this grain were made to those countries in the preceding year. Cape Colony took more teak, and to Canada 3,642 tons of rice were exported against 2,652 tons in 1889-90. To Malta and Port Said for orders there were greatly enhanced shipments of rice, the aggregate increase in value being Rs. 1,06,98,660. Exports coastwise increased by 15·93 per cent. over 1889-90. To the Bengal, Bombay, and Madras Presidencies there were much larger shipments of the produce of the province, while the improvement in provincial transactions was chiefly in foreign goods.

Inland Trade.

Manner of registration and general statistics.

169. Trade with Burma and Western China and the Northern Shan States was registered at Bhamo, Manaung, Sawadi, and Maymyo, trade with the Southern Shan States was registered at Hlaingdet, and trade with Siam and Karenni was registered at various border stations in the Amherst, Salween, and Tavoy districts. The value of the total import and export trade was Rs. 1,11,40,845 against Rs. 86,98,489 in 1889-90. A part of this increase was nominal, trade registration stations not having been established in Upper Burma till June 1889. If this fact is taken into account the increase was one of about 10 per cent. which was contributed entirely by Upper Burma. In Lower Burma there was a decrease of 3·1 per cent.

Lower Burma.

170. As has been remarked above there was a decrease in exports both of merchandize and treasure, which is attributed to depression of trade in trans-frontier tracts along the Siam border and to the dullness of the Moulmein timber trade. The quantity of timber floated down the Salween and registered at Kado was 65,884 tons valued at Rs. 26,50,321 against 36,903 tons valued at Rs. 20,25,507 in 1889-90. The imports of the preceding year were abnormally low, traders having imported large stocks shortly before March 1889 when the duty on timber at Kado was raised from 1½ to 7 per cent. The other imports were principally ponies and cattle, silk and jewellery. The exports consisted mainly of cotton and silk piece-goods and silver.

Trade with China.

171. Trade with China is registered at three stations in the Bhamo district, Bhamo, Manaung, and Sawadi. The value of imports was Rs. 7,39,607, of exports Rs. 13,36,768. The stations at Manaung and Sawadi were established at the beginning of the year under report. A comparison of the figures of 1889-90 with those of 1890-91 discloses an increase of 34 per cent. in the value of trade passing through Bhamo. Part of this increase may be attributed to improved registration, but it cannot be doubted that trade has made a considerable advance. The greater safety of the trade routes and the improvement which has taken place in the condition of the people account for the increase of the trade. The principal imports consisted of raw silk and orpiment, the exports of raw cotton and cotton piece-goods. The exports of raw cotton increased from 24,789 maunds, valued at Rs. 4,47,080 in 1889-90, to 53,614 maunds, valued at Rs 9,96,325 in 1890-91.

Trade with the Shan States.

172. Trade with the Northern Shan States is registered at Maymyo and to some extent at the registering stations in the Bhamo district. Trade with the Southern States is registered at Hlaingdet. The value of imports registered at Maymyo was Rs. 19,02,830

against Rs. 9,96,944 for 10 months in 1889-90, the value of exports was Rs. 10,98,940 against Rs. 10,57,380 for 10 months of 1889-90. It is stated that the apparent decline in the export trade is due to incorrect registration in 1889-90 when much too high values were assigned to articles. Pickled tea and cheroot leaves are the principal articles of import; cotton piece-goods, salt and saltfish the principal articles of export. The imports from the Southern Shan States through Hlaingdet rose in value from Rs. 1,10,073 for 10 months of 1889-90 to Rs. 1,82,268 for 1890-91, the exports from Rs. 87,228 to Rs. 2,81,211. These increases are due to the growing prosperity of the States. The principal imports are ponies and silk, the principal exports piece-goods.

Internal trade of Burma.

173. The statistics of the internal trade of Burma are compiled from statements supplied by the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company and the Railway Department. The boat trade is not registered. For some time after the annexation boat trade betweee Upper and Lower Burma was registered at Allanmyo, but the registration was subsequently abandoned. Proposals for re-establishing a registration station there and for dividing Burma into three blocks, Rangoon, Lower Burma, and Upper Burma, for purposes of internal trade registration are now under consideration. At present there are two blocks only, Lower and Upper Burma. The imports from Upper to Lower Burma in 1890-91 amounted to 13,44,784 maunds against 10,64,217 in 1889-90. The principal imports were raw cotton, gram and pulse, oils and jaggery. The exports from Lower to Upper Burma amounted to 33,25,263 maunds against 33,28,233 maunds in 1889-90. The principal articles of export were rice, provisions of various kinds, and salt.

Public Works (Lower Burma).

General.

174. For budget purposes public works in Upper and Lower Burma are still kept distinct, the expenditure in Upper Burma being mostly Imperial and that in Lower Burma Provincial. The administration of public works in Upper and Lower Burma is, however, combined and conducted by a Chief Engineer assisted by three Superintending Engineers and one Superintendent of Works, all in charge of circles. From 1st April 1890 the Special Defence works of Rangoon and the Military works in the Cantonment of Rangoon were transferred to the Military Works Department and are now under the charge of the Superintending Engineer, Madras Command, Military Works.

Expenditure under all heads.

175. The total outlay from all sources on public works in Lower Burma during the year 1890-91 amounted to Rs. 30,36,221 against a total budget grant of Rs. 30,60,825 as detailed below:—

Departmental heads.	Imperial.		Provincial.		Incorporated Local.		Contribution.	Total.
	Military works.	Civil works.	Civil works.	Minor works and Navigation.	Civil works.	Minor works and Navigation.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Original works	27,273	1,06,560	9,28,559	2,81,888	1,45,429	6,073	19,452	15,15,834
Repairs	73,798	14,032	5,06,003	1,07,139	64,719	1,427	2,595	8,60,114
Establishment	22,666	10,784	4,34,580	93,754	48,334	1,798	4,966	6,16,882
Tools and plant	1,473	681	31,093	20,633	3,152	117	324	57,473
Barrack department—								
New supplies	15,288	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,288
Repairs and carriage ...	4,358	...	...	...		...	...	4,358
Establishment	4,623	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,623
Suspense	...	23,953	35,868	—1,116	...	...	...	58,705
Profit and loss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,49,479	1,56,010	20,26,103	5,02,298	2,61,634	10,015	27,738	31,33,277
Deduct expenditure in England ...	...	73,153	...	...	...	...	...	73,153
Loss by exchange	...	23,903	...	...	...	...	...	23,903
Net outlay in India ...	1,49,479	58,954	20,26,103	5,02,298	2,61,634	10,015	27,738	30,36,221
Total Final Grants ...	1,50,750	65,900	20,12,904	5,00,690	2,82,475	10,357	37,749	30,60,825

Note.—The above figures are exclusive of Rangoon Military Works Division.

Military works.

176. Owing to the transfer of works, Special Defence and ordinary Military, at Rangoon to the Military Works Department the expenditure on Military works in Lower Burma was small. Works were only undertaken at (1) Thayetmyo, where an expense magazine for Native infantry, costing Rs. 4,967, was built, the armourers' shop added to, and the fort protected from river encroachment by a pile revetment; and (2) at Toungoo, where the stop-butts for European infantry and Native infantry rifle-ranges were raised. The total expenditure on Military works during the year was as follows:—

	Rs.
On major works	26,517
On minor works	16,044
On repairs	78,154
Total ...	1,20,715
Add for Establishment tools and plant	28,762
Total ...	1,49,477

Civil buildings.

177. In the Rangoon division the following large works were under construction during the year:—

New Public Offices, Rangoon.—These buildings are intended to accommodate a portion of the public offices in Rangoon, and are estimated to cost about Rs. 5,32,320. The buildings will ultimately consist of one long central block and two wings. The central block only has been sanctioned at present, and is almost two-thirds finished. It is expected that the work will be completed before June 1892. The expenditure on this work during the year was Rs. 2,77,178.

Central jail for 2,000 prisoners at Inscin.—This jail, which when complete will accommodate 2,000 prisoners, is in plan a hexadecagon of 690 feet external radius and is subdivided into eight sections. It is estimated to cost about Rs. 8,70,000. Work is well advanced and the jail will probably be partly occupied by March 1892. The outlay on this work during the year was Rs. 2,42,356.

A number of smaller works, such as improvements to Government House, additions and alterations to Agricultural Depôt, dwelling-house for Assistant Port Officer, quarters for Assistant Comptroller, &c., were also carried out in this division during the year and the total expenditure on Civil buildings in the division was—

	Rs.
On major works	5,92,056
On minor works	35,000
On repairs	52,545
Total ...	6,79,601

In the Pegu division additional barracks for civil police were constructed at a cost of Rs. 5,153. In the Toungoo division the Shwegyin jail was extended and added to at a cost of Rs. 6,643. In the Arakan division a combined Deputy Commissioner's court-house and thana at Paletwa in the Arakan Hill Tracts was built for Rs. 8,606; a combined Myoôk's court-house and thana at Cheduba, Myook's court-houses at Myebin and An, Kyaukpyu district, were also constructed during the year. A work-yard was added to the Kyaukpyu jail, and arrangements made for reconstructing the Municipal school at Sandoway, which was burnt down to floor-level in 1884. The Telegraph Office at Ru, Kyaukpyu district, was re-roofed with corrugated iron. In the Henzada division the Henzada jail was enlarged, a granary and work-shed supplied to the Ma-ubin jail, the water-supply of which was also considerably improved, and several petty additions and

alterations were made to the jail buildings. In the Amherst division Myooks' court-houses costing Rs. 3,550 and Rs. 4,549 respectively were constructed at Zathabyin, Amherst district, and Thayetchaung, Tavoy district. In the Bassein district the jail at Bassein was improved and additional work-sheds constructed. A court-house for the Assistant Commissioner, Ngathainggyaung, and a police thana at Yegyi were also built. In the Tharrawaddy district a new police thana at Paungdè was the only work of importance undertaken during the year. In the Thayetmyo division a good deal was done, the jail was extended and jailer's quarters, two new work-sheds, a granary and solitary cells provided, as well as a hospital for 60 beds.

The total expenditure on Civil buildings in Lower Burma from Provincial funds was—

	Rs.
Major works	7,67,221
Minor works	71,859
Repairs	1,24,675
Total ...	9,63,755

Communications.

178. The total length of road communications maintained in Lower Burma during the year was as under—

	Miles.
Metalled roads	906⅝
Unmetalled roads (raised and bridged)	571¼
Serviceable fair-weather and temporary roads	665
Bridle-paths	502
Total ...	2,645⅛

Seven and-a-quarter miles of metalled road and 21¾ miles of unmetalled but raised and bridged roads were opened during the year. The principal works in hand were:—In the Rangoon division the construction of raised and metalled footpaths connecting villages near the railway line to prevent the public from trespassing on the line for want of communications. In the Pegu division the completion of the road from Dabein railway station to the Pegu river, the Thatekwin-Thabyegan road, the Bilin-Ahminpôn road, the Thabyegan-Pagandaung road, and the bridge across the Hmawwun creek at Thôngwa; this bridge is 125 feet long. In the Toungoo division nothing much was done. In the Arakan division the old road from Myohaung to Mahamuni was completed and the construction of a road from Minbyu to Taungpu taken in hand. In the Henzada division the road from Myanaung to Mataungda was practically brought to completion, and several useful bridges built in other parts of the district. In the Bassein division the roads from Kyaukta to Zayathla and from Kyaukpyau to Inyè were brought to completion, also the bridge across the Athôk chaung. In the Amherst division the principal work during the year has been the construction of two screw iron-pile bridges across the Utu chaung and the Kazaik chaung, both tidal creeks. These are not yet complete. In the Tharrawaddy and Thayetmyo divisions no original works of importance were undertaken; existing roads were simply maintained. The total expenditure in Lower Burma on communications during the year was from all sources—

	Rs.
On major works	1,71,270
On minor works	24,549
On repairs	5,25,144
Total ...	7,20,963

Irrigation and Navigation.

179. The principal works under the head "Irrigation and Navigation" are in the Pegu division, where the flood-escape at Abya on the Pegu and Sittang canal has been nearly completed for about Rs. 2,76,560 and further improved and strengthened for another Rs. 20,000. It is now in working order. Flood-gates were also provided at the Tawa lock, Pegu and Sittang canal, to keep the flood-water of the Sittang river out of the canal. The construction of a lock at Wimpadaw between the Sittang river and the Sittang-Kyaikto section of the Sittang-Bilin canal, at an estimated cost of Rs. 1,43,200, was also set in hand and Rs. 50,549 spent in the collection of materials. The Pegu, Kyaikto, and Pegu-Sittang canals and other irrigation works in the division were maintained at a total cost of Rs. 20,413. The series of long embankments in other parts of Lower Burma were repaired and maintained. Large expenditure was incurred on the embankments in the Bassein and Henzada districts, where, owing to the exceptional high flood of 1890, it has been found advisable to raise the embankments along the Irrawaddy river by 3 feet. Several retirements have also been found necessary. The total expenditure on works under this head has during the year been from all sources—

	Rs.
On major works	2,83,497
On minor works	5,065
On repairs	1,08,566
Total ...	3,97,128

Miscellaneous Public Improvements.

180. The principal works under the head "Miscellaneous Public Improvements" have been carried out in the Arakan division, where the raising of the masonry tower of Savage Island Light-house and placing on it a dioptric light of the first order, at a total cost of Rs. 61,212, has been brought to completion. The new light was first exhibited on the 10th January 1891. The completion of the Iron Light-house on Oyster Island, which work is estimated to cost Rs. 2,50,460 and is about two-thirds done, has not been possible owing to delay in the supply of iron-plates from England. It is hoped, however, that the light-house will be completed before the monsoons of 1892. To assist in landing stores, &c., at Oyster Island during the construction of the light-house an iron piled jetty, with T head, has been constructed; this will be useful as a landing stage even after the light-house is ready. In the Pegu division a food bazaar at Thôngwa has been completed for Rs. 15,075, the Pagandaung bazaar enlarged, and the roads about Thôngwa village improved. In the Henzada division the Wakamè bazaar has been considerably improved and a new bazaar constructed at Kyaiklat. A new bazaar has also been constructed at Paungdale in the Tharrawaddy district. The total expenditure under Miscellaneous Public Improvements has been for the year under notice from all sources—

	Rs.
On major works	1,48,538
On minor works	16,087
On repairs	26,114
Total ...	1,90,739

Public Works (Upper Burma).

General.

181. During the year all Military works in Mandalay Cantonment which comprised the Mandalay Garrison division were transferred to the Military Works Department and placed under the charge of the Superintending Engineer, Madras Command, Military Works. With this exception the Public Works circles and divisions were during the year under review the same as during 1889-90.

182. The total expenditure on public works in Upper Burma during 1890-91 amounted to Rs. 44,39,123 against a grant of Rs. 44,47,856 as shown in the following statement :—

Expenditure.

Departmental heads.	Imperial.			Incorporated Local.	Contributions.	Total.
	Military works.	Civil works.	Minor works and Navigation.	Civil works.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Original works	8,34,606	19,94,278	1,02,534	57,953	11,036	30,00,407
Repairs	73,580	3,30,588	1,34,181	6,591	...	5,44,940
Establishment	1,84,353	5,51,700	44,532	13,131	2,317	7,96,033
Tools and plant	13,109	46,737	3,181	938	166	64,131
Barrack Department—						
New supplies	19,840		...	...	...	19,840
Repairs and carriage ...	7,046	...	...	...	...	7,646
Establishment	5,093	...	...	...	...	5,093
Suspense	...	10,026	—2,753	...	...	7,273
Profit and loss	..	117	...	...	...	117
Total ...	11,38,227	29,33,446	2,81,675	78,613	13,519	44,45,480
Deduct expenditure in England ...	...	4,792	..	...	...	4,792
Loss by exchange	...	1,565	...	...	...	1,565
Net outlay in India ...	11,38,227	29,27,089	2,81,675	78,613	13,519	44,39,123
Total Final grants ...	11,43,000	29,00,000	3,00,000	87,341	17,515	44,47,856

Note.—The above figures are exclusive of Mandalay Military Works division.

183. Notwithstanding that all Military works at Mandalay were carried out by the Military Works Department, Rs. 11,38,237 were spent on Military works in Upper Burma during the year. The principal stations at which expenditure was incurred under this head are—

Military.

(1) *Shwebo*,—where the following buildings were constructed or put in hand :—

(1) Family quarters for a battalion of British infantry.
(2) Hospital for women of British infantry.
(3) Mess-house for British infantry.
(4) Magazine for a wing of British infantry.
(5) Armourer's shop for British infantry.
(6) Hospital for 30 beds for a wing of British infantry.
(7) Four blocks of two unit quarters for officers, British infantry.
(8) Two of the same for officers, Native infantry.
(9) Followers' quarters for 40 men, British infantry.
(10) Four full company barracks for Native infantry.
(11) Out-houses for above.
(12) Hospital with out-houses for Native infantry.
(13) Quarter-guard, lock-up, and solitary cells, Native infantry.
(14) Magazine for Native infantry.
(15) Quarters and out-houses for Commissariat Sergeants.
(16) Two half company barracks, British infantry.
(17) Quarter-guard and cells, British infantry.
(18) Roads in cantonments.
(19) Improvement to water-supply of cantonments.

(2) *Meiktila*,—where the following buildings were constructed or put in hand :—

(1) Right half company barracks with subsidiary buildings, British infantry.
(2) Combined magazine for British and Native troops.
(3) Three blocks of two unit quarters for officers, British infantry.
(4) Quarter-guard and cells, British infantry.
(5) Quarters for an Apothecary and Assistant Apothecary.
(6) Hospital for 30 beds, British infantry.

(7) Sergeants' Mess, British infantry.
(8) Orderly-room and store-room for four companies.
(9) Two blocks of two unit quarters for officers, Native infantry.
(10) Quarters for Commissariat sergeant.
(11) Transport followers' quarters.

(3) *Bhamo,*—where the following works were taken up :—
(1) Commanding Officer's quarters.
(2) Block of two unit quarters for the Station Staff Officer.
(3) Sergeants' Mess.
(4) Quarter-guard and cells, British infantry.
(5) Ten blocks of servants' quarters for Officers' quarters.
(6) Cook-houses for Officers' quarters.
(7) Lavatory for Station Hospital.
(8) Armourer's shop, British infantry.
(9) Combined magazine for British infantry and Native infantry.
(10) Quarters for four Native Hospital Assistants.
(11) Sinking six wells in Fort C
(12) Forming and metalling roads in Fort C, Bhamo.
(13) Metalling the direct road from Fort C to the bank of the Irrawaddy river.
(14) And several smaller works.

Several works not mentioned above, which had been set in hand, were suspended pending a final decision as to the strength of the garrison to be permanently maintained at Bhamo. This question was still under consideration at the close of the year.

(4) *Myingyan.*—This is a large station in which the accommodation required for troops was all provided last year. The only work undertaken this year was the provision of two blocks of two unit quarters for officers.

Shwebo, Meiktila, Myingyan, and Bhamo are the four Military Cantonments of Upper Burma. Detachments are located at some outstations, as Bernardmyo in the Ruby Mines district, Haka and Fort White in the Chin Hills, &c. The temporary buildings required at these outposts were provided during the year, and all Military buildings and Cantonment roads maintained in good order at all stations.

Civil buildings.

184. Almost the whole expenditure on Civil buildings was met from Imperial funds and good progress was made in meeting the requirements of the various departments.

In the Mandalay Civil division Telegraph offices, with necessary out-houses, were provided at Mandalay and Sagaing, the Mandalay jail was added to and subsidiary buildings provided, and the jail practically completed. The military police hospital was converted into a civil hospital; out-houses to the district court-house at Sagaing were provided, and temporary bungalows, barracks, stables, out-houses, and wells constructed at Lashio for the use of the Superintendent, Northern Shan States. The construction of a residency for this officer was also set in hand.

In the Shwebo division a masonry wall was partly constructed round the jail and the construction of jail buildings taken in hand; the work is about three-quarters done. Out-houses were provided to the district court-house at Ye-u and Myoôk's court-houses built at Kunhla and Kunon in the Ye-u district. A temporary church and quarters for Chaplain were provided at Shwebo, also a dâk bungalow at Shwebo.

In the Bhamo division the principal works under this head taken up during the year were—

Court-houses.—District court-house at Bhamo, also out-houses for the same; subdivisional court-house at Mogaung; defensible combined Myoôk's court-house and thana at Mogaung.

Jails.—The buildings left unfinished last year in the temporary jail at Bhamo were completed and the construction of a masonry wall round the jail taken up.

Miscellaneous.—Quarters for Assistant Commissioner and Police Officer, Mogaung, were commenced, and an office for the Executive Engineer and a civil hospital for 20 beds, completed at Bhamo.

In the Ruby Mines division the principal Civil buildings undertaken were court-house and treasury at Mogôk, completed for Rs. 22,233; treasury strong-room, Mogôk, combined post and telegraph offices, Thabeitkyin and Mogôk, and the following buildings for police:—

Military police hospital, Mogôk.
Military police barracks and out-houses, Mogôk.
Military police barracks and out-houses at Thabeitkyin.
Defensible posts at Wapyudaung, Kyauklebin, Shwenyaungbyin, Kabaing, and at the Kin river.

In the Katha division a Deputy Commissioner's court-house and treasury strong-room were provided at Katha; also a post office (2nd class) and dâk bungalow with out-houses. The construction of a masonry wall round the Katha jail was set in hand.

In the Meiktila division the principal works were—

Civil hospital at Yamèthin.
Post office at Meiktila.
Out-houses for district court-houses at Meiktila, Yamèthin, and Pyinmana.
Improvement to B class district jail at Meiktila.
A good circuit-house at Meiktila.
Barracks and other buildings for military and civil police at Yamèthin, Wundwin, and in other parts of the division.

In the Kyauksè division the lock-up at Kyauksè was converted into headquarters for the civil police and four thanas at Kyauksè, Myittha, Sagaing, and Paleik provided, also out-houses for the district court-house. Buildings to accommodate 100 police at Taunggyi, the future headquarters of the Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States, were commenced and nearly brought to completion. Rest-houses, eight in number, were also built 12 miles apart on the road between Fort Stedman and Monè.

In the Minbu division the principal works undertaken during the year were—

Additional buildings, District jail, Magwe,
Out-houses for District court-house, Magwe,
Telegraph office and out-houses, Magwe,
Civil hospital, Taungdwingyi,

besides several less important works.

In the Myingyan division the construction of the Central Jail, estimated to cost Rs. 3,82,505, was proceeded with. Improvements to the Pagan District Jail, a temporary church at Myingyan, civil police buildings at Pakkôku, Myoôk's court and rest-houses at Natogyi and Myaing were also provided.

In the Chindwin division the principal works were—

Post office, Kindat.
Telegraph office, Mônywa.
Subdivisional court-houses at Mingin and Paungbyin.
District court-house with out-houses, Kindat.
Improvements to Mônywa jail and the construction of a District jail for 87 prisoners at Kindat.

Dâk bungalows were also provided at Mingin, Kalewa, and Kindat.

The total expenditure on Original works, Civil buildings (excluding Establishment tools and plant) was during the year Rs. 9,64,042.

Communications.

185. The total expenditure on communications during 1890-91 was Rs. 10,11,345. The principal roads on which expenditure was incurred during the year are—

(1) *The Ruby Mines Road*, consisting of the main road, 61¾ miles long, from Thabeitkyin to Bernardmyo, and a branch road, 21 miles long, from Kabaing to Mogôk. The road was opened through to cart traffic in January 1890 and is now, with the exception of metalling, practically complete. The cost of the main and branch roads combined has been to date about Rs. 7,00,000. An estimate has

recently been sanctioned for widening and metalling the road, and as this is estimated to cost about Rs. 5,00,000, the total cost will, when the road is complete, be Rs. 12,00,000. The road is now open to cart traffic throughout and is much appreciated

(2) *The Maymyo-Lashio Road.*—This road is intended to open up communication with Lashio, the headquarters of the Northern Shan States, and also to assist in the opening up of trade with China, as it follows one of the main trade routes from China to Mandalay. It is divided into three sections and will, when complete, be a cart-road 16 feet wide with maximum gradients of 1 in 20. The sections are as under—

First section.—Maymyo to the entrance of the Chaungzôn pass, a distance of 37 miles. This section is nearly complete and can be used by carts.

Second section.—Through the Chaungzôn pass. Length about 12 miles; the first 5 miles is a descent of 1 in 20; then the Chaungzôn nullah is crossed by a bridge and the road rises again for 7 miles at 1 in 20 for the greater part of the way to nearly the same level as before the descent was commenced. Work on this section was in active progress during the year. Most of the earthwork and bridges are ready, the large bridge over the Chaungzôn stream being also well in hand.

Third section.—From the Chaungzôn pass on to Lashio. Earthwork fairly advanced; work in hand. This portion is comparatively easy.

(3) *Road from Myingyan to Fort Stedman.*—The first three sections of this road (Myingyan to Hlaingdet) were completed some years ago. The fourth, fifth, and sixth sections are also now nearly ready.

These three sections cover a distance of 64 miles, 52 being on the ascent to the Shan plateau and 12 miles along it, and carry the road to Thamakan in the Shan States. The whole length of 64 miles was opened to cart traffic in February 1891. Arrangements have been made to push on the road from Thamakan *viâ* Bawyitat to Taunggyi and Fort Stedman.

The three roads described above are the main roads in the upper province. Several other roads of minor importance have, however, been also under construction; of these the chief ones probably are the Pauk-Tilin road, mule track from Kalewa to Kalemyo, Myingyan-Taungdwingyi road, &c. In addition to the actual roads under construction surveys have been in active progress all over the country. The chief survey party was employed during the winter in examining the hills between the Myittha river (Kalemyo Valley) and Haka in the Chin Hills with a view to the eventual construction of a cart-road to Haka.

In addition to the roads constructed by the Public Works Department many miles of fair-weather road have been made and tracks cleared by the District Officers.

The length of road communications open in Upper Burma at the end of the year was 2,029½ miles, consisting of—

	Miles.
(*a*) Metalled roads	203½
(*b*) Unmetalled but raised and bridged roads	1,100¾
(*c*) Serviceable fair-weather and temporary roads	560¼
(*d*) Bridle-paths	165
Total ...	2,029½

The length of communications opened during the year was in all 542 miles, thus made up—

	Miles.
(*a*) Metalled roads	19½
(*b*) Unmetalled roads	277
(*c*) Serviceable fair-weather and temporary roads ...	90½
(*d*) Bridle-paths	155
Total ...	542

Irrigation and Navigation.

186. During the year it was seen that if any practical use was to be made of the several large existing, but for the time damaged and useless, irrigation works in Upper Burma, it was necessary to place them under the charge of a special officer, as the Executive Engineers in whose divisions the several works lay could not give them the necessary attention. Mr. D. Joscelyne, Executive Engineer, 1st grade, was accordingly appointed to special irrigation duty in Upper Burma and had a staff of Engineer Officers and subordinates placed at his disposal to enable him to make the necessary surveys.

Mr. Joscelyne during the year examined and reported on several large existing irrigation works in Upper Burma, of which the principal ones are—

(i) The Kyauksè Irrigation system.
(ii) The Minbu Irrigation system.
(iii) The Nyaungyan and Minhla tanks in the Yamèthin district.
(iv) The Mu canal project in the Shwebo district.
(v) The Madaya canal in the Mandalay district.

Projects for restoring and improving all these works are now under preparation. Certain improvements were considered immediately necessary and were carried out at once. They were—

(*a*) Constructing two weirs and providing shutters to six sluices on the first section of the Mu canal.
(*b*) Further improvements to the first 26 miles of this canal, consisting in the provision of nine new sluices and raising weir No. 2.
(*c*) Filling in broken ground near escape weir No. 1, Mu canal
(*d*) Strengthening bund of the Yamèthin tank and providing four sluices therefor.
(*e*) Improving head works, Samar canal.

To give practical effect to the new policy of placing all irrigation works in Upper Burma under special officers, the formation of an Irrigation Circle has been recommended to the Government of India for sanction.

Miscellaneous Public Improvements.

187. The main item under the head "Miscellaneous Public Improvements" consisted in attempts made during the year to conserve the Chindwin and Myittha rivers by blasting away rocks, and removing of snags and trees, &c. The attempts were not very successful, chiefly owing to the want of proper appliances. It is, however, proposed to fit up a launch specially for this purpose, and better results are anticipated during the winter of 1891-92. A piece-goods bazaar at Mogôk, a bazaar at Mônywa, and the deepening of the Ayadaw tank, Lower Chindwin, were the only other miscellaneous improvements carried out during the year in Upper Burma.

Railways.

Burma State Railway for year ending 31st December 1890.

Length of line.

188. The total length of line open at end of the year was 556 miles thus made up—

	Miles.
Irrawaddy section	161
Sittang section	166
Toungoo-Mandalay extension	220
Suburban lines, including 3 miles opened during the year ...	9
Total ...	556

Works in progress, &c.

189. Land was acquired for extension of Rangoon station-yard and Kemmendine and Pyinmana stations, also for a new pick-up station at Paleik, mile 374 of the Toungoo-Mandalay Extension measured from Rangoon.

Two large temporary bridges at miles 283 and 284 of the same extension were replaced by permanent ones and preparations made to replace a defective girder in the Pegu bridge. Stations and offices, workshops, and store buildings, staff quarters, station machinery, rolling-stock have all been added to or improved as found necessary.

Surveys and an estimate for the construction of a branch line from Meiktila road to Meiktila were made and the construction of the branch sanctioned as the first section of a railway from Meiktila road to Myingyan. This sanction has, however, been in abeyance pending the consideration of an alternative line from Samôn to Myingyan.

The mileage of the Irrawaddy section was increased by 3 miles by the opening of the Suburban line, Kemmendine to Godwin road.

Since 20th May 1890 a through mixed train has been run between Rangoon and Mandalay, and on 22nd December 1890 an accelerated mail service between Rangoon and Mandalay was started and the up and down trains on the two sections made to connect at Rangoon.

Capital transactions.

190. The capital outlay during the year ending 31st December 1890 was on the Irrawaddy and Sittang sections a reduction of Rs. 38,237-11-0 and on the Toungoo-Mandalay Extension an expenditure of Rs. 2,39,409-7-9. The capital expenditure on the whole line from the commencement of operations to 31st December 1890 has been—Irrawaddy and Sittang sections (336 miles), Rs. 3,02,17,417-10-8 and on the Toungoo-Mandalay Extension (220 miles), Rs. 2,10,88,961-14-8.

Revenue transactions.

191. The gross earnings on the whole line as compared with the earnings for 1889 have been as under—

	Rs.
During 1889	46,90,263
During 1890	54,71,432
Or an increase of	7,81,169

The working expenses for the year compare very favourably with those for 1889, thus—

	Rs.
Working expenses during 1889	31,16,711
Working expenses during 1890	31,23,241
Or an increase of only	6,530

notwithstanding the large increase of nearly 8 lakhs in gross earnings.

MU VALLEY STATE RAILWAY FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

Under Construction, 151 miles.

192. On the 31st March 1890 the progress that had been made since work had started in the previous December may be summarized as follows—

26 miles of earthwork finished;
16 miles of earthwork in hand;
41 miles not commenced;
68 miles of line re-aligned and chain pegs put in.

By the end of the financial year under review the earthwork and staff quarters as far as Shwebo had been completed. The bridges between Sagaing and Shwebo (53 miles) had also been finished, as also the station buildings. Forty miles of rails had been laid, including the extensive sidings at Amarapura Shore, Sagaing, and Ywataung, 60 miles of track had been ballasted, and platelaying was progressing steadily at the rate of ¾ mile a day. Every endeavour was being made to have the section between Sagaing and Shwebo ready to open for public traffic by 1st June. It was finally opened on the 1st July. Between Shwebo and Kawlin work was progressing favourably when unfortunately the Wuntho rebellion broke out. The railway buildings at Kawlin and Kyungôn stations were burnt down by the rebels. A panic set in amongst the work-people, and the labour which had been collected with the greatest difficulty disappeared altogether from the third division and from the greater part of the second, bringing works to a complete standstill.

Under Survey.

		Miles.
Main line, extension Kawlin (145 miles) to Mogaung, 297 miles	=	152
Branch line, Katha to Nahakaung junction	=	15
Total ...		167

Of the above 167 miles the first 18 miles from Kawlin to Gyodaung had been located and the alignment of the balance had been roughly determined during the two previous seasons. Strong survey parties again took the field in November 1890 in hopes of improving and completing the alignment, but on the outbreak of the Wuntho rebellion they were all ordered to fall back on military posts until stronger escorts could be spared. The following works and improvements had, however, been made before retiring from the field :—

(1) A gradient of 1 in 100 had been pegged out down the difficult and precipitous gorge of the Thè torrent, and the previously projected tunnel at the Kyauktalôn spur had been eliminated by means of an alternative line.

(2) A comparatively easy line from the crossing of the Meza river at Kyauktalôn to Nahakaung junction (mile 199) had also been found through hitherto unexamined country.

(3) From Nahakaung junction to Mawlu northwards along the main line a better line than the first one was being obtained.

(4) On the Katha branch a 1 in 60 gradient had superseded the former 1 in 40 trace up to the Pelsut pass.

Telegraphs.

Burma division.

193. The only additions of importance to the already existing lines in the Burma division were the completion of the lines in connection with the defences of the Port of Rangoon and the laying of two new cables, one across the Rangoon river at Kemmendine and the other across the Bassein river at Ngapotan to replace others which had failed. The number of departmental and combined offices open to the public remained unchanged, namely, 16 and 14 respectively. Two new offices were opened for the administrative purposes of the Burma State Railway. The use of private wires in the large towns is increasing; several additional wires were erected and circuits established during the year, and at its close the number of private offices open amounted to 264, of which 225 were on the lines of the Oriental Telephone Company. All of these offices were in the towns of Rangoon, Moulmein, and Bassein.

The number of messages of all kinds rose from 1,001,697 to 1,075,537, being an increase of 7·4 per cent. Inland State messages increased by 1·1 per cent. and private messages by 10·6 per cent. Foreign messages, on the other hand, decreased by 6·9 per cent. The decrease is attributable to the laying of a fresh cable between Madras and Penang; much of the through traffic with Java and the Straits Settlements, which had been diverted to Rangoon owing to the defects of the direct line, having now returned to its former channel; to this cause also is mainly due the decreased revenue of the division, which fell from Rs. 5,22,548 to Rs. 4,67,288 during the year under review. The value of Inland State messages decreased by 13·5 per cent., while that of private messages increased by 8·1 per cent.

Arakan division.

194. In the Arakan division nothing of importance occurred during the year under review. There was a slight increase of revenue due to normal development of traffic. The Telegraphs division which has its headquarters at Akyab comprises Chittagong as well as Arakan. In Arakan itself there are five offices only, and all of these, with the exception of Akyab, are worked at a considerable loss. It is in contemplation to convert some of them into combined Postal Telegraph offices.

Upper Burma division.

195. The most important extensions of the telegraph system during the year were in the Upper Burma division. The total length of new line completed in the division was 401 miles. Of this 360 miles were for the Mu Valley State Railway, and the remaining 41 miles were erected in connection with the Chin-Lushai and Wuntho expeditions. Offices were opened at Wuntho and at several places in the Chin country. The total number of telegraph offices open in Upper Burma at the end of the year, including combined offices, was 53, as against 48 at the close of 1889-90. The total number of miles of wire at the end of the year under review was

4,051.94, as compared with 3,523·55 at the close of the preceding year. During 1889-90 707,767 messages were sent and received by all the offices in Upper Burma. During 1890-91 the number of messages fell to 681,312, being a decreased of 3·7 per cent.

Post Office.

Steamer services.

196. The Ocean Mail Services were performed with punctuality throughout the year. The facilities for communication between Rangoon and Madras were increased by the addition in January 1891 of a (non-contract) direct weekly steamer of the British India Steam Navigation Company on that line. It has proved a great convenience. The river services of the steamers of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company were also satisfactorily maintained, except during February and March 1891, when there was considerable irregularity on the part of the express steamers between Prome and Mandalay owing to the exceptionally low state of the river, which prevented large steamers from reaching their destination and entailed the trans-shipment of mails and passengers.

Field post in Wuntho.

197. Special arrangements for opening post offices and establishing mail lines in the Wuntho territory were made during the year in connection with the military occupation of that State, and the Military authorities have expressed their satisfaction with the working of this service.

Postal lines.

198. The mileage of the various classes of postal lines open at the end of March 1891 as compared with the previous year was as follows:—

Year.	Railway lines.	Mail-cart or pony lines.	Runners and boat lines.	Steamer lines.	Total.
1889-90	547	611	1,091	3,415	5,664
1890-91	555	573	3,004	4,810	8,942

A number of new lines were opened during the year both of the Imperial and district post. Among the former may be mentioned Kalemyo to Fort White (30 miles), Gangaw to Kan (25 miles), Kan to Haka (64 miles), Fort Stedman to Mono (90 miles), Tantabin to Kambalu (32 miles), Kyaukpadaung to Sattein (22 miles).

Post offices.

199. There was an increase during the year of 38 post offices and letter-boxes compared with 23 in 1889-90. There was no increase in the number of combined post and telegraph offices, which stood at 34 as in the previous year. At the close of the year there were 247 post offices and 445 letter-boxes.

Money-orders.

200. The number of money-orders issued and paid during each of the two past years was as follows:—

Year.	Money-orders issued.			Money-orders paid.	
	Number.	Value.	Commission realized.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
1889-90	327,051	1,21,73,970	1,72,100	66,737	34,84,140
1890-91	372,049	1,42,62,020	2,01,430	80,100	42,25,850
Increase ...	44,998	20,88,050	29,330	13,363	7,41,710

The proportion of money-orders sent by telegraph was 1 in 8.

Savings banks.

201. At the close of the year there were 157 post office savings banks in the province. The extent of the transactions at these during each of the past two years is shown below:—

Year.	Deposits.		Withdrawals.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.
1889-90	33,571	22,21,510	20,815	20,88,460
1890-91	33,385	17,93,870	19,131	13,10,710

The number of accounts open at the close of 1890-91 was 16,663 with a balance at credit of Rs. 24,08,270 compared with 13,697 accounts at the close of 1889-90 with a credit balance of Rs. 19,13,530.

Correspondence through the post office.

202. There was a considerable increase over the previous year in the amount of correspondence that passed through the post office in 1890-91, as shown in the following table:—

Year.	Letters and post-cards.	Newspapers.	Book and pattern packets.	Parcels.	Total.
1889-90	8,229,811	1,540,143	470,458	131,947	10,372,359
1890-91	9,284,322	1,694,616	483,181	144,957	11,607,076

Miscellaneous.

203. There were eleven convictions of postal officials during the year for misappropriation, and one case of highway robbery of the mails.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

I.—Revenue.

(a) *Lower Burma.*

General statistics.

204. The following statement exhibits the demand, the remission, and the net demand under each head of income during the past two years :—

Item of revenue.	1889-90.			1890-91.			Increase or decrease in net demand.
	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	
Lower Burma.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1 Land revenue	85,30,018*	3,344*	85,26,674	86,76,012	60,624	86,15,388	+ 88,714
2 Customs	69,11,157	...	69,11,157	86,52,534	...	86,52,534	+ 17,08,377
3 Capitation-tax	35,20,450	22,009*	34,98,450	35,90,472	11,310	35,79,162	+ 80,712
4 Excise	35,87,800*	...	35,87,800	36,29,412	...	36,29,412	+ 41,612
5 Forests	31,34,716		31,34,716	26,77,671	...	26,77,671	— 4,57,045
6 Stamps	17,59,018	..	17,59,018	18,22,346	...	18,22,346	+ 62,608
7 Fisheries	14,10,523	1,039	13,09,484	16,33,899	1,293	16,33,899	+ 3,24,415
8 Miscellaneous	3,45,112	...	3,45,112	3,49,613	..	3,49,613	+ 4,101
9 Marine	2,41,157	...	2,41,157	2,82,733	.	2,82,733	+ 41,276
10 Land-rate in lieu of capitation-tax ...	72,810	5,679	67,167	70,807	329	70,073	+ 2,906
11 Salt excise	1,11,667*	...	1,11,667	1,99,373	...	1,99,373	+ 87,706
Total Lower Burma .	2,95,58,803	32,071	2,95,26,732	3,15,85,660	73,456	3,15,12,201	+ 19,85,472

* Revised figures.

Land revenue.

205. The area assessed to land revenue increased 3·71 per cent. during the year under review, namely, from 5,047,292 to 5,234,826 acres. The gross demand of land revenue was Rs. 86,76,012 and remissions amounting to Rs. 60,624 were granted. The corresponding figures for 1889-90 were Rs. 85,30,018 and Rs. 3,344. The total revenue collections of the year amounted to Rs. 94,28,110, of which Rs. 78,80,023 were on account of the year 1890-91, and Rs. 15,49,087 on account of outstandings of previous years. At the end of the year the outstandings amounted to Rs. 7,38,331 against a total of Rs. 15,97,423 at the end of 1889-90.

Capitation-tax.

206. The total number of persons who paid capitation-tax in 1890-91 was 878,196 against 859,394 in 1889-90. The net revenue realized was Rs. 35,86,282, being an increase of, in round numbers, a lakh of rupees on the collections of 1889-90. This increase was contributed principally by Tharrawaddy (Rs. 18,607), Thôngwa (Rs. 25,253), Bassein (Rs. 7,387), Amherst (Rs. 11,951), and Toungoo (Rs. 7,739). The increase in Amherst was due to the collection of arrears, in other districts to the growth of the population. There was an improvement in punctuality of collections, 12 districts showing no arrears at the end of the year against 6 in 1889-90.

Fishery revenue.

207. The total demand on account of fishery revenue in 1890-91 amounted to Rs. 16,35,192, being an increase of Rs. 3,24,669 on the demand of the previous year. Of this amoumt Rs. 15,66,726 were collected against Rs. 12,07,312 in 1889-90. This sudden growth of revenue was due to the sale of a large number of fisheries in the Thôngwa district, which contributes the bulk of the fishery revenue. Leases of fisheries are ordinarily sold for five years. The last quinquennial period for which they were sold came to an end in 1890-91, and at the auctions held in that year the sums paid for leases far exceeded those paid in 1885-86. The outstandings, Rs. 67,466, at the end of 1890-91 were Rs. 34,706 less than the outstandings at the

close of the preceding year. These outstandings were contributed principally by Bassein (Rs. 16,662), Thôngwa (9,315), Pegu (Rs. 8,098), and Hanthawaddy (Rs. 6,040).

Salt excise revenue.

208. The demand on account of salt excise revenue amounted to Rs. 1,99,373, the collections, including collections of arrears, to Rs. 1,71,610, the outstandings at the end of year to Rs. 1,07,059. The corresponding figures for the previous year were Rs. 1,11,667, Rs. 1,08,045, and Rs. 77,201. The increase in the demand, which amounted to nearly 80 per cent., was contributed principally by the Kyaukpyu district, where it exceeded half-a-lakh of rupees. This increase was the result of increased production. In 1889 the increase in the rates of duty which took effect in that year led many people to abandon the industry. In 1890 there was a large rise in the price of salt, which stimulated production and resulted in a proportionate increase in revenue. The same causes account for the rise which took place in Sandoway. The increases which took place in Bassein and Amherst were due to increased production, which was stimulated by high prices. The only districts in which a decrease of any importance took place were Hanthawaddy (Rs. 9,656) and Tavoy (Rs. 6,653). The decrease in the former district was due to enhancement of rates which discouraged production, in the latter to the neglect of the Revenue authorities, who permitted the unlicensed manufacture of salt without taking steps to collect the revenue. The large amount of outstandings remaining to be collected at the end of the year, Rs. 1,07,059, is due in part to the system under which the taxation of the salt industry is effected. Licenses are granted by the year, from the 1st July to the 30th June, and licensees are permitted to pay the license-fee in three instalments, the third of which falls due in the year succeeding the year of demand. The total duty levied on imported salt in 1890-91 was Rs. 7,07,805 against Rs. 11,89,770 in 1889-90.

Minor forest produce.

209. The revenue from minor forest produce decreased from Rs. 92,642 to Rs. 62,898, a falling off which was due principally to smaller receipts from cutch.

Coercive processes for the collection of revenue.

210. The following statement gives statistics of notices and processes issued for the collection of revenue :—

	Notices issued under section 45 of the Land Revenue Act.	Coercive processes issued.			Number of persons	
		Warrants of arrest.	Attachment of property.	Sale of property.	Arrested.	Committed to jail.
889-90 ...	32,260	15,395	5,321	668	6,224	61
1890-91 ...	29,613	11,082	4,878	714	3,595	9

Although there was a very marked improvement in punctuality in the collection of revenue the number of coercive processes issued decreased considerably, the number of persons arrested diminished by nearly one-half, and the number of persons actually committed to jail fell from 61 to 9. The decrease in the number of coercive processes was most marked in the Arakan division, where it fell from 11,414 to 7,657; in Tharrawaddy, where it fell from 1,283 to 354, and in Bassein, where it fell from 2,097 to 1,395. In the Amherst district the number of processes for the recovery of land-tax rose from 208 to 1,531. This increase was a necessary result of the lax administration of the Amherst district in former years. When the work of collecting arrears was seriously taken in hand in

1890-91 severe measures were necessary to recover the sums due from recalcitrant taxpayers. The total commission earned by thugyis during the year was Rs. 8,53,343 against Rs. 8,08,690. Of this amount Rs. 1,47,485 was devoted to the payment of taiksayès or thugyis' assistants and of chainmen.

Stamps.

211. The stamp revenue of Lower Burma was almost stationary during the year under review, the receipts having increased by Rs. 15,383 only (from Rs. 10,04,173 to Rs. 10,19,556). This increase was contributed mainly by court-fee stamps, receipts from which rose from Rs. 5,98,475 to Rs. 6,17,975. Receipt stamps yielded a revenue of Rs. 54,826 against Rs. 52,364 in 1889-90, while sales of general stamps fell from Rs. 3,36,578 to Rs. 3,34,882. This diminution was mainly due to a decrease in receipts from bills-of-exchange in Rangoon. In most districts the stamp revenue varied but slightly, the only districts in which variations of any considerable amount took place being Kyaukpyu and Prome.

Opium.

212. The revenue derived from opium in Lower Burma in 1890-91 amounted to Rs. 19,74,206 against Rs. 18,69,134 in 1889-90, being an increase of Rs. 1,05,072, or 5·62 per cent. The increase took place in realizations from sales of opium, which increased 10·03 per cent., whereas receipts from the sale of opium licenses decreased 3·32 per cent. The decrease is ascribed to combinations on the part of the Chinese, who have got the whole opium business in Burma into their hands. These combinations kept down the prices realized at auction sales of licenses in Akyab and in the Irrawaddy division generally. The increase of a lakh and-a-quarter which took place in the revenue derived from the sale of opium must be ascribed to an increase in consumption.

Liquor.

213. The following statement compares the principal items of liquor revenue in 1889-90 and 1890-91 :—

	Import duty on liquor of all kinds.	Excise duty on distillery liquor.	License fees for sale of distillery and foreign liquor.	License fees for the manufacture and sale of country spirits.	Licenses for sale of country fermented liquor.		Total.
					Tari.	Rice beer.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1889-90 ...	9,05,687	3,57,671	6,77,620	77,823	2,80,108	3,26,538	26,25,447
1890-91 ...	9,12,270	2,36,258	6,54,419	83,620	2,65,080	4,17,272	25,68,919

These figures testify to a considerable decrease in the revenue derived from liquor. The receipts from import duties show a slight increase, but this was due to the enhancement of the tariff duty. The quantities imported fell from 848,147 gallons in 1889-90 to 675,028 gallons in 1890-91. The greater part of the decrease is accounted for by the falling off in imports of ale, beer, and porter, and may be attributed to the increase in the duty. The receipts on account of excise duty on distillery liquor decreased by Rs. 1,21,413, and the decrease would have been much larger but for the increase of the duty from Rs. 4 to Rs. 5 per gallon at the beginning of the year. The number of distilleries in Lower Burma—three—remained unchanged in the year of report, but the quantity of liquor on which excise duty was levied fell from 89,435 to 47,292 gallons. The decrease was due in part to the importation of large quantities of liquor from Madras at the close of the preceding year in anticipation of the increase of one rupee in the duty on country spirits manufactured after the English method which took effect from the 1st April 1890. There was a decrease in the receipts from licenses to sell distillery and foreign liquor in every division except that of Irrawaddy. The number of outstills licensed in Lower Burma in 1890-91 was 41 against 45 in 1889-90, one having been abolished in Arakan and three in Pegu. Notwithstanding the reduction in

the number of outstills the receipts from this item of revenue rose from Rs. 77,823 to Rs. 83,620. Receipts on account of tari showed a small decrease compared with a large increase in receipts on account of hlawza or rice-beer. The greater part of the decrease on account of tari took place in the Irrawaddy and Pegu divisions, which are the only divisions in which hlawza is sold. The increase in receipts from hlawza, however—Rs. 90,734—more than counterbalanced the decrease from tari which hlawza appears to be superseding in the favour of the people of the deltaic districts.

Offences against the Excise laws.

214. The number of offences against the Excise laws reported during the year increased from 2,194 in 1889-90 to 2,367 in 1890-91, the number of persons arrested from 2,113 to 2,172, the number of persons imprisoned from 424 to 528, and the amount of fines imposed from Rs. 56,653 to Rs. 58,405. The number of persons convicted of drunkenness fell from 2,322 to 1,987, a decrease which was due to fewer convictions in Rangoon. Respectable Burmans in Rangoon are endeavouring to check the spread of drunkenness by forming temperance societies.

Income-tax.

215. The Income-tax Act applied in 1890-91 to all Government servants, both in Upper and Lower Burma, and to 46 towns in Lower Burma, being two more than in the previous year.

The total demand of the year including arrears and deductions from the salaries of Government servants and pensioners amounted to Rs. 7,05,932 against Rs. 6,68,892 in the preceding year, the net collections to Rs. 5,90,863 against Rs. 5,63,469. The sum realized from the salaries of Government and *quasi*-Government servants was Rs. 2,08,965 against Rs. 2,00,793 in 1889-90; the tax on private salaries yielded Rs. 53,913 against Rs. 49,330 in the preceding year. There was a considerable increase in the number of persons paying income-tax on private salaries, the number possessing incomes of from Rs. 500 to Rs. 2,000 having risen from 1,175 to 1,800. The total demand on account of profits of companies, including arrears of previous years amounted to Rs. 87,754, the collections to Rs. 43,400 against Rs. 53,680 in the previous year. The diminution in the yield of the tax was due mainly to the non-enforcement of payment in Rangoon in the case of a number of firms which claimed to have paid tax on their Rangoon profits in India. Indian firms having Rangoon branches prefer to pay income-tax in one sum at their head office. The question whether they shall be permitted to pay in this manner is at present under consideration. The number of persons assessed under Part IV of Schedule II of the Act was 8,537 against 7,067 in 1889-90; the realizations were Rs. 2,75,416 against Rs. 2,26,667. There was an increase in the number of assessees of all classes, the largest increase being under class I, incomes between Rs. 500 and Rs. 750. The greater part of the increase of half-a-lakh, which took place was contributed by Rangoon.

The total number of objections to assessments was 3,549 involving a sum of Rs. 1,68,484 against 5,442 involving Rs. 2,78,311 in 1889-90. These objections resulted in reduction of or exemption from taxation in 2,251 cases and in a reduction in assessment of Rs. 93,626. The corresponding figures in 1889-90 were 3,995 and Rs. 1,04,877. The outstandings at the end of the year were considerable. Out of a total arrear demand of Rs. 61,597 Rs. 26,677 only, and out of a total current demand of Rs. 4,48,690 Rs. 3,68,541 only were collected, leaving a total of arrears at the end of the year of Rs. 1,15,069. The greater part of these arrears were outstanding in Rangoon and Moulmein, and amounted in the former to Rs. 60,149 and in the latter to Rs. 53,655. Of the Rangoon arrears a considerable proportion was nominal, namely, Rs. 12,764, on account of salaries and Rs. 6,948 on account of tax on companies. The outstandings in Moulmein were due in part to erroneous assessments, in part to balances remaining over from 1888-89 and 1889-90 which, in consequence of the lax administration of the Act in Moulmein, were not collected in the year in which they fell due.

There was a large increase in the number of warrants issued, namely, from 435 for the recovery of Rs. 12,719 to 3,077 for the recovery of Rs. 95,534. Rangoon and Moulmein were responsible for this increase. In the former 2,341 processes were issued, in the latter 627.

(b) *Upper Burma.*

Revenue demand.

216. The following statement shows the revenue demand, remissions, and net demand of revenue in Upper Burma in the years 1889-90 and 1890-91 :—

Item of revenue.	1889-90.			1890-91.			Increase or decrease in net demand.
	Demand.	Remission.	Net demand.	Demand.	Remission.	Net demand.	
Upper Burma.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Thathameda ...	39,12,871	33,913	38,78,958	46,18,522	71,488	45,47,034	+ 6,68,076
2. State land ...	8,18,060	4,708	8,13,352	7,55,579	1,768	7,53,811	— 59,541
3. Excise ...	5,13,358	...	5,13,358	4,20,089	...	4,20,089	— 93,269
4. Forests ...	18,06,069	...	18,06,069	16,44,297	...	16,44,297	— 1,61,772
5. Stamps ...	1,98,635	...	1,98,635	2,31,109	...	2,31,109	+ 32,474
6. Miscellaneous ...	12,16,474	32,943	11,83,531	11,42,726	4,166	11,38,560	— 44,719
7. Salt ...	9,534	...	9,534	14,480	2,360	12,120	+ 2,586
	84,75,001	71,564	84,03,437	88,26,802	79,782	87,47,020	+ 3,43,583

Thathameda or house-tax.

217. The total thathameda demand in 1890-91 was Rs. 46,18,522 against Rs. 39,12,871 in the preceding year, or an increase of 18·03 per cent. The total sum collected during the year was Rs. 44,18,435, or 93·58 per cent. of the total amount, including arrears for collection; Rs. 92,465 were remitted, and an outstanding of Rs. 2,10,851 or 4·46 per cent. remained at the end of the year. In view of the fact that Upper Burma is a newly settled country the revenue was collected with commendable punctuality. The increase in the amount of collections corresponded to an increase in the number of households and was due partly to more careful collection and partly to the return of people to their old homes. The increase took place in every district in Upper Burma, except Pyinmana, and was most marked in Mandalay, Sagaing, the Chindwin districts, Myingyan, Minbu, and Magwe. In Magwe the increase was specially large, the number of the householders assessed to thathameda having risen from 25,722 in 1889-90 to 37,969 in the year of report. The outstandings at the end of the year amounted to Rs. 2,10,851 and were contributed principally by the Shwebo (Rs. 13,811), Sagaing (Rs. 42,108), Upper Chindwin (Rs. 47,729), Pakôkku (Rs. 47,276), and Magwe (Rs. 18,229) districts. The decrease which took place in Pyinmana was due to the pacification of Magwe, many families which fled to Pyinmana when Magwe was disturbed having returned to their homes when quiet was restored.

State lands.

218. The total revenue demand from State lands was Rs. 7,55,579 against Rs. 8,18,060 in the previous year; the total collections including arrears were Rs. 8,18,467 against Rs. 7,54,192 in that year. The falling off in the demand took place principally in Mandalay (from Rs. 2,66,022 to Rs. 1,62,716), Myingyan (from Rs. 27,859 to Rs. 15,215), and Pakôkku (from Rs. 77,013 to Rs. 67). On the other hand there were large increases in Katha (from Rs. 1,820 to Rs. 25,280), Sagaing (from Rs. 29,542 to Rs. 67,066), Kyauksè (from Rs. 3,02,280 to Rs. 3,72,885), and Yamèthin (from Rs. 8,808 to Rs. 13,336). The great falling off in the

Mandalay division was due to protracted drought and consequent poor crops. The decrease in Pakôkku and Myingyan was nominal and due to a change in the date of collecting the revenue. The increases which took place were due to the extension of the area of State lands in the districts mentioned.

Salt.

219. The only districts in which salt works of importance are carried on are Shwebo, Sagaing, and the Lower Chindwin. The revenue of the year amounted to Rs. 14,480 against Rs. 9,535 in the preceding year. The increase was contributed principally by the Lower Chindwin district and was due to an increase in the rates of composition duty.

Miscellaneous revenue.

220. The principal items of miscellaneous revenue in Upper Burma are the fishery revenue and the irrigation-tax. The fishery revenue increased from Rs. 1,57,250 to Rs. 2,00,793, each district contributing towards the increase, except Myingyan and Pakôkku and the whole of the Eastern division where there were slight decreases. The principal increases took place in Katha (from Rs. 25,795 to Rs. 37,307), Sagaing (from Rs. 17,866 to Rs. 34,580), and the Lower Chindwin (from Rs. 4,720 to Rs. 8,299). The irrigation tax yielded Rs. 97,932 against Rs. 77,823. In Kyauksè, which contributes the bulk of this revenue, the increase was from Rs. 35,557 to Rs. 68,235. The extension of irrigation works in Upper Burma, which is now being carried out, will result in the rapid extension of irrigation revenue. The other items of miscellaneous revenue are insignificant.

Agricultural advances.

221. Rupees 1,45,328, bearing interest at 6¼ per cent., were advanced for agricultural purposes in Upper Burma in 1890-91, the districts in which advances were most largely made being Katha, the Upper Chindwin, Pakôkku, Minbu, Magwe, and Yamèthin.

Stamps.

222. The stamp revenue of Upper Burma increased from Rs. 1,98,635 in 1889-90 to Rs. 2,31,109, the greater part of the increase, namely, Rs. 25,078, being contributed by court-fee stamps. The increase which took place in Upper Burma was a satisfactory indication of the progress which the country is making towards settled prosperity now that all disturbances are at an end.

Opium.

223. The following table gives statistics of the revenue derived from opium in Upper Burma in 1890-91 :—

	License fees.	Duty on imported opium.	Sales of Government opium.	Fines, &c.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1889-90	97,198	11,869	31,232	6,658	1,51,957
1890-91	91,200	4,000	58,048	8,736	1,61,984

Eight licenses for the wholesale vend of opium were issued against 18 in 1889-90, and 16 for retail vend as in the previous year. The quantity of foreign opium imported fell from 5,509 seers in 1889-90 to 1,094 seers in 1890-91; the quantity of Government opium issued to licensed vendors increased from 746 to 1,814 seers. There were large variations in several districts between the revenue realized in 1890-91 and that obtained in 1889-90. The revenue of the Mandalay district increased by Rs. 15,991, while that of the Kyauksè district fell from Rs. 10,032 to Rs. 6,392 and of Yamèthin from Rs. 16,360 to Rs. 7,542. The increase in Mandalay was due to the substitution of Government for imported opium. In Kyauksè, on the other hand, the amount of Government opium taken out by the farmer decreased from 301 to 46 seers, and in Yamèthin from 385 to 155 seers. The fact that the falling off in imports of opium was not counterbalanced by the increase in the issues of Government opium indicated the existence of smuggling on a large scale. Special measures have been adopted to deal with this evil.

Liquor.

224. The total receipts from liquor decreased from Rs. 3,76,625 in 1889-90 to Rs. 2,83,237 in the year of report. The following statement compares the receipts from liquor under the main heads in 1889-90 and 1890-91 :—

Liquor manufactured after the European method at distilleries and breweries in Upper Burma.		Imported liquor.		Country spirits and fermented liquor (other than tari).		Tari.		Duty on liquor passed out of a distillery.	
1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
595	28,382	1,15,970	1,13,243	1,78,841	11,555	68,317	45,701	...	69,789

Receipts from imported liquor remained practically stationary, while receipts from distillery liquor increased, and those from country spirits and tari diminished. These figures reflect the change in the excise system of Upper Burma which was made in 1890-91. This change consisted in the substitution of the central distillery for the outstill system. Two distilleries were licensed during the year, one at Mandalay and the other at Pakôkku, there having been none in 1889-90. The number of outstill licenses, *i.e.*, licenses for the manufacture and sale of country spirit, was reduced from 32 to 6 and no licenses were issued for the manufacture of country spirits in a Government distillery. The number of such licenses issued in 1889-90 was 5 and the sum realized by them was Rs. 80,631. The net result of the change was a diminution in Government revenue of almost a lakh, the increase in receipts from distillery liquor, Rs. 97,476, having failed to counterbalance the fall in receipts from country spirits, Rs. 1,58,336. The decrease in receipts from liquor was contributed principally by the Mandalay district, where receipts from all sources fell from Rs. 1,41,213 to Rs. 78,825; Minbu, where they fell from Rs. 31,763 to Rs. 14,359, and the Eastern division, where they fell from Rs. 71,666 to Rs. 38,730.

Offences against the Excise law.

225. The number of offences against the Excise law reported in 1890-91 was 531 against 340 in 1889-90, the number of persons convicted 504 against 321, the number imprisoned 101 against 50 in the previous year.

2.—Finance.

Lower Burma.

226. There has been no change in the terms of the Provincial contract with the Government of India during the year 1890-91. The contract for 1889-90, which was a continuation of the previous one with certain modifications already explained in the last year's report, was continued during the year under review.

The Provincial accounts resulted in a surplus of Rs. 10,65,750, which was better than that of the previous year by Rs. 4,25,030. The net result of the transactions of the District Cess Funds was a surplus of Rs. 1,36,100, which exceeded the surplus of the previous year by Rs. 1,09,430.

The remarkable growth in the revenues of Lower Burma was noticed last year. That growth has continued. It is due largely to the good harvests and prosperity the country has enjoyed the last two years, and also to the peaceful and settled state of the country now that Upper Burma has been annexed and pacified. The increase in the area of arable and assessable land, extensive surveys, growth of population, increased sales of opium, large importations of salt, liquor, and kerosine oil, the introduction of the Income-tax Act, expansion of Railway traffic, and the opening up of communications have all contributed towards

it. The subjoined table shows the growth of revenue and expenditure and the surplus from the year of the annexation :—

	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue	2,58,97,410	3,01,34,780	3,00,40,060	2,89,15,410	3,55,24,600	3,85,46,070
Expenditure	1,53,79,660	1,57,80,460	1,62,01,190	1,72,90,140	1,85,62,760	1,86,96,360
Surplus	1,05,17,750	1,43,54,320	1,38,38,870	1,16,25,270	1,69,61,930	1,98,49,710

The following statement shows the gross receipts and expenditure for the years 1889-90 and 1890-91, distributed between Imperial, Provincial, Incorporated Local, Excluded Local, and Municipalities, omitting Debt and Remittance accounts and Contributions from Provincial to Incorporated Local Funds and *vice versâ*. The receipts and charges of the Rangoon Port Trust and the Rangoon Municipality are included in these figures, although those institutions do not bank with Government :—

	1889-90.		1890-91.	
	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Imperial	1,90,30,160	27,35,620	2,12,05,040	25,57,200
Provincial	1,53,90,270	1,47,44,050	1,61,41,720	1,50,61,170
Incorporated Local	11,04,260	10,83,090	11,99,300	10,77,990
Excluded Local	16,37,930	18,91,660	17,72,770	19,33,930
Municipalities	22,13,290	36,07,900	22,62,340	23,95,850
Total ...	3,93,75,910	2,40,62,320	4,25,81,170	2,30,26,140

Imperial.

227. There was a large increase in the receipts of 1890-91 as compared with those of the previous year under Land Revenue, Opium, Salt, Customs, Assessed Taxes, and Civil Works, and a less marked increase under Stamps and Excise. There was a large falling off under Forests and Miscellaneous. The receipts under "Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.," and "Stationery and Printing" also fell off to a certain extent. The Imperial share of land revenue shows an increase of Rs. 6,29,460 over last year owing to more extensive cultivation, to a larger area having been brought under assessment by surveys, to larger receipts from capitation-tax, to arrear collections, and to greater promptness in the collection of the demand for the year. The receipts from the sale of opium were better by Rs. 41,840 owing chiefly to a larger influx of Indian immigrants.

Salt revenue shows an improvement of Rs. 2,67,050, due to the enhancement of the rate of composition duty and to larger importations from Germany than in 1889-90. "Stamps" shows increase of Rs. 7,720, chiefly under Court-fee stamps.

The improvement under Excise was chiefly due to larger sale of excise opium, to better receipts from license fees for the vend of country fermented liquor (hlawzayè) and tari, and to an increase of Re. 1 in the rate of duty on liquor.

Customs increased by Rs. 15,16,980 owing to large shipments of rice to Japan and other Eastern countries.

Assessed taxes show an increase of Rs. 15,360. Forests fell off by Rs. 2,28,520 owing to a fall in price of timber in the home markets and to a decline in receipts from cutch. The receipts under Civil Works were better by Rs. 20,740.

On the expenditure side increases occurred under Refunds, Land Revenue, General Administration, Ecclesiastical, Political, and Scientific and Other Minor Departments, while there was a decrease under Forests, Military Works, Civil

Works, and Special Defence works. The increased expenditure of Rs. 39,140 under Refunds was chiefly under Salt, Customs (Exports), and Assessed Taxes owing to larger receipts from the duty. There was also an exceptional refund of income-tax to the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company. Land Revenue shows an increased outlay of Rs. 1,02,160 due to larger payment of commission on land revenue collections, owing to increased receipts and to expansion of survey operations.

The decrease in expenditure of Rs. 1,22,880 under Forests was due to a decrease in the demand for timber.

The increase of Rs. 18,450 under General Administration was chiefly under Account offices owing to acting arrangements in consequence of the absence of the Comptroller and two Assistant Comptrollers on privilege leave and to additional establishment sanctioned by the Government of India.

Political.

228. The larger outlay under the head Political, compared with that of the previous year, was chiefly under Durbar presents. The increase under Scientific and other Minor Departments was due chiefly to Census charges.

Military Works, Civil Works, and Special Defence Works show a decrease of Rs. 33,350, Rs. 56,150, and Rs. 1,64,070 respectively.

Provincial.

229. The Provincial section of the accounts shows an increase under Land Revenue, Stamps, Excise, Assessed Taxes, Marine, Stationery and Printing, State Railways, and Minor Works and Navigation. There was a decrease under Customs, Forests, Interest, Law and Justice, Courts of Law, Police, Education, and Miscellaneous.

The receipts under Land Revenue, Stamps, Excise, Assessed Taxes, and Forests are divided in fixed proportions between Imperial and Provincial. The remarks against the Imperial shares of these heads of receipts apply to the Provincial shares as well, except that in the case of land revenue the Provincial share includes fishery revenue, which was better than that of the previous year by Rs. 3,58,510, owing to better prices having been obtained by the auction sale of fisheries, chiefly in the Thôngwa district.

"Law and Justice, Courts of Law," shows a falling off of Rs. 20,170, chiefly under Magisterial fines owing to a remarkable decrease in crime.

The receipts under Police fell off by Rs. 47,240, owing chiefly to the reduction of the punitive police force.

The increase of Rs. 40,850 in the receipts under Marine was due chiefly to a larger collection of coast-light dues.

State Railways.

230. The gross earnings of State Railways show an increase of Rs. 2,83,400 over the previous year, due to expansion of traffic.

The Provincial expenditure shows an increase under Land Revenue, Customs, Law and Justice, Courts of Law, Education, Medical, Superannuation allowances, &c., State Railways, Interest on Debt, and Civil Works; and a decrease under Forests, General Administration, Jails, Police, Marine, Stationery and Printing, Miscellaneous, and Minor Works and Navigation.

"Jails" shows a decrease of Rs. 1,02,060, owing to a falling off in the jail population, and Police of Rs. 95,970, due chiefly to reduction of the punitive police force and less outlay on clothing, arms and accoutrements, escort charges, and petty construction and repairs than in 1889-90. The working expenses of the State Railways were in excess of the previous year by Rs. 30,890, due to increased activity in traffic.

Civil Works.

231. The expenditure on civil works shows an increase of Rs. 5,41,570 over the previous year.

Incorporated Local Funds.

232. The variations in the receipts of the District Cess Funds are an increase of Rs. 2,160 under Land Revenue, Rs. 94,050 under Provincial Rates, and Rs. 7,920 under Miscellaneous, and a decrease of Rs. 6,270 under Police, Rs. 1,870 under Education, and Rs. 1,800 under Civil Works. "Provincial Rates" represent 10 per cent. cess on the land revenue collections and increase with the growth of land revenue. The increase under Miscellaneous was chiefly on account of bazaar rents, which

improved with the construction of new bazaars. There was a falling off, however, in cattle market fees and fines and sale proceeds of unclaimed cattle.

On the expenditure side there was an increase of Rs. 3,010 under Provincial Rates, Rs. 4,680 under Medical, Rs. 3,820 under Scientific and Other Minor Departments, Rs. 1,850 under Miscellaneous, and Rs. 14,100 under Civil Works, and a decrease of Rs. 1,690 under General Administration, Rs. 15,890 under Police, Rs. 5,900 under Marine, Rs. 5,900 under Education, and Rs. 4,140 under Minor Works and Navigation.

Upper Burma.

233. The receipts and charges of Upper Burma, inclusive of the transactions of the Public Works and Railway Departments during the past two years are shown in the following statement:—

	1889-90.		1890-91.	
	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Imperial	1,03,45,080	1,92,96,230	1,12,86,910	1,84,65,590
Incorporated Local ...	1,78,310	1,49,350	2,12,380	2,36,600
Excluded Local	74,070	69,940	64,110	63,360
Municipalities . . .	6,06,450	5,60,640	5,55,850	6,21,440
Total ...	1,12,03,910	2,00,76,160	1,21,19,250	1,93,86,990

Imperial.

234. The receipts of 1890-91 show a net increase of Rs. 9,41,830 over the previous year. The improvement was chiefly under Land Revenue, Stamps, Tributes, Jails, and Railways; there was a falling off, however, under Excise, Forests, Police, and Marine. Land Revenue shows an increase of Rs. 7,64,290 owing to the settling down of the country; to extensive survey operations; to a larger collection of thathameda due to more careful assessment; to better receipts from fisheries, island cultivation tax, jade and amber revenue, and the ruby-mines, but specially to more efficient revenue administration. The revenue from Stamps was better than that of the last year by Rs. 32,850. The improvement was chiefly under court-fee stamps due to the people more freely resorting to law courts owing to the pacification of the country. Excise shows a falling off of Rs. 32,590 owing chiefly to the suppression of out-stills; the decrease would have been greater but for better receipts from opium and distillery liquor. There was a falling off of Rs. 1,61,770 under Forests owing to the unfavourable floating season and consequent failure of lessees to extract as much teak as in 1889-90. There was an increase, however, in the receipts from Minor Forest Produce and Teak worked out by Government agency. Tributes show an increase of Rs. 54,310. Magisterial fines fell off owing to decrease in crime. The receipts from convict labour and sale of jail manufactures were better than those of the previous year by Rs. 34,620. Police shows a decrease of Rs. 84,700 owing chiefly to smaller recoveries on account of punitive police due to remissions and to the reduction of the force. The receipts under Marine were better than those of the previous year by Rs. 16,580; the marine transactions in Upper Burma were only provincialized in 1889-90, and the receipts were very small in that year. Miscellaneous shows a decrease of Rs. 14,360 owing to less adjustment of old outstanding items than in the previous year. Expansion of traffic accounts for the increase of Rs. 3,18,620 under State Railways.

On the expenditure side there was an increase of Rs. 2,67,590 under Land Revenue owing to expenditure on the oil-field surveys and survey of *sisa* lands sanctioned by the Government of India and larger payment of commission owing to increased collections. Forests show an increase of Rs. 28,050 owing to the sanction of additional establishment and the grant of Burma allowance to the Gazetted officers. The charges under Law and Justice—Courts of Law—were in

excess of those of the previous year by Rs. 57,910 owing to the appointment of a Judicial Commissioner for Upper Burma, to heavy expenditure on account of fees to pleaders in certain criminal cases, to additional Judicial establishments sanctioned and to larger refunds of criminal fines. Education shows an increase of Rs. 59,210 owing to the expansion of educational operations, and Political Rs. 48,980 owing to larger outlay on the Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commission and to expenditure on the Kaingtôn-Chengmai Mission and the expedition for exploration of the Chinese frontier. There was an increase of Rs. 32,710 under Scientific and other Minor Departments due to larger outlay on experimental cultivation in the Northern Shan States and census charges, and of Rs. 15,260 under State Railways interest on debt owing to increased outlay on capital account. Under Miscellaneous Railway expenditure the outlay was in excess of that of the previous year by Rs. 83,540 owing to larger Railway Surveys. Minor Works and Navigation shows an increase of Rs. 89,800. There was a decrease of Rs. 22,090 under General Administration owing to the abolition of the Illutdaw, to the number of officers absent on privilege leave having been less than in 1889-90, and to smaller outlay on telegrams; of Rs. 12,58,330 under Police owing to reduction and subsequent disbandment of the punitive police force, but chiefly to the transfer of the Shan and the Chin levies and the Kubo Valley battalion and part of the Myingyan battalion to the army and the amalgamation of the Yamèthin, Meiktila, and Kyauksè battalions into one and the Myingyan, Pakôkku, Minbu, Magwe, Mônywa, and Sagaing into three battalions; of Rs. 25,610 under Marine owing to the withdrawal of the command and other allowances granted to the Commanders of the *McIvor*, *George*, *and Patrick*, to the discharge of gun lascars, and less outlay on coal than in the previous year; of Rs. 34,510 under Miscellaneous due to smaller payments on account of Upper Burma claims and a less amount written off than in 1889-90; of Rs. 1,24,240 under State Railways working expenses owing to abnormal expenditure on ballast and repairs to staff quarters damaged by storms in 1889-90; and of Rs. 41,100 under Civil Works.

Incorporated local funds.

235. The district funds displayed greater activity in the year under report than in the previous year. There was a net increase of Rs. 34,070 in the receipts and of Rs. 87,770 in the expenditure. The improvement in the receipts was due to an increase in the bazaar rents owing to the construction of new bazaars, to larger receipts from ferries, and to larger receipts from canals in the Minbu district. There was a falling off, however, in passenger boat licenses and sale proceeds of unclaimed cattle. The increased outlay was chiefly under Miscellaneous, Minor Works and Navigation, and Civil Works. The larger expenditure under Miscellaneous as compared with that of the previous year was due to additional conservancy, circuit-house, and bazaar establishments sanctioned by the local Government; that under Minor Works and Navigation to larger expenditure on the canals in the Minbu district; that under Civil Works to more funds having been available for expenditure in the construction of bazaars and other works of public utility.

Lower Burma.

Excluded local funds

236. These include the following funds, namely, Town, Port, Cantonment, Rangoon Port Trust, and Syndicate. The Rangoon Port Trust is not borne on the Government books. The transactions including debt and remittances were as follows:—

Funds.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disbursements.	Closing balance.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Town	93,940	1,48,800	2,42,740	1,60,510	82,230
Port	1,04,850	1,95,570	3,00,420	1,38,130	1,62,290
Cantonment	12,400	53,860	66,260	55,490	10,770
Syndicate	31,400	1,21,630	1,53,030	1,07,350	45,680
Rangoon Port Trust	51,520	13,56,830	14,08,350	13,49,480	58,870
Total ...	2,94,110	18,76,690	21,70,800	18,10,960	3,59,840

The expenditure on Public Works during the year aggregated Rs. 5,98,110, namely, under—

Town funds, Rs. 51,340.
Port funds, Rs. 5,910.
Cantonment funds, Rs. 10,460.
Rangoon Port Trust, Rs. 5,30,400.
Syndicate, Rs. Nil.

The only funds in debt were the following :—

	Rs.
To Government.	
Moulmein Port Fund	53,380
To the Public.	
Rangoon Port Trust	8,44,040

Lower Burma.

Municipalities.

237. The number of Municipalities was the same as in the previous year, namely, 25. The following statement shows the transactions of each Municipality and its financial position at the close of the year :—

Municipalities.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disbursements.	Closing balance.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Akyab	21,310	1,17,190	1,38,500	1,16,870	21,630
Bassein	43,260	1,59,030	2,02,290	1,67,060	35,230
Henzada	26,140	91,060	1,17,200	81,840	35,360
Kyaikto	5,300	15,830	21,130	16,580	4,550
Kyangin	3,880	21,690	25,570	20,830	4,740
Kyaukpyu	1,640	16,460	18,100	15,640	2,460
Mergui	4,100	29,300	33,400	25,390	8,010
Moulmein	13,600	99,920	1,13,580	1,03,450	10,130
Myanaung	1,610	23,800	25,410	18,930	6,480
Myaungmya..	2,920	4,480	7,400	3,770	3,630
Ma-ubin	1,880	15,480	17,360	12,340	5,020
Ngathaingyaung	3,340	14,020	17,360	13,630	3,730
Paungdè	15,390	40,500	55,890	43,160	12,730
Pegu	30,810	63,940	94,750	65,590	29,160
Prome	38,280	1,24,480	1,62,760	1,45,800	16,960
Ramree	3,980	12,200	16,180	12,520	3,660
Sandoway	1,410	10,320	11,730	11,360	370
Shwegyin	12,020	37,200	49,220	34,650	14,570
Tavoy	1,680	36,020	37,700	37,110	590
Thayetmyo	38,580	49,070	87,650	43,850	43,800
Thatôn	3,820	17,490	21,310	16,950	4,360
Toungoo	33,150	1,00,340	1,33,490	1,04,030	29,460
Yandoon	24,130	46,250	70,380	48,270	22,110
Zalun	23,100	15,060	38,160	10,980	27,180
Rangoon	85,930	21,39,570	22,25,500	19,20,450	3,05,050
GRAND TOTAL ...	4,41,320	33,00,700	37,42,020	30,91,050	6,50,970

The liabilities of the Lower Burma Municipalities in the way of loans on the 31st March 1891 were as follows :—

	Rs.
Due to Government.	
Rangoon (water-works)	1,70,900
Prome (water-works)	98,050
Kyaukpyu (construction of a bazaar)	10,000
Mergui (construction of a bazaar)	2,000
Due to Public.	
Rangoon (water works)	7,25,000
Rangoon (drainage scheme)	23,00,000
Rangoon (drainage and high pressure water-supply) ...	7,00,000
Total ...	40,05,950

Paper Currency.

238. The net circulation of notes on the 31st March of each year since the office was first started in August 1883 has been Rs. 20,90,490, 13,36,700, 15,86,780, 32,01,200, 37,42,850, 28,44,310, 28,90,800, and 53,11,710. The issues of notes during 1890-91 amounted to Rs. 5,08,12,880 against Rs. 3,63,55,320 in 1889-90; those cashed to Rs. 4,83,91,970 against Rs. 3,63,08,830 in 1889-90.

The denominations were as follows:—

Issues, 1890-91.				Receipts, 1890-91.			
Rs.			No.	Rs.			No.
5	.	...	57,043	5	...	...	52,098
10	...	...	68,568	10	...	...	63,940
20	...		28,197	20	...	...	25,279
50	...	...	19,823	50	...	...	17,730
100	...	...	34,089	100	...	...	30,245
500	.	..	3,200	500	..	...	2,813
1,000	...	...	5,208	1,000	...	...	4,819
10,000	...	...	3,807	10,000	...	...	3,685

The figures for the last year show a decided increase in the circulation of all denominations of notes as compared with the last and previous years particularly in the case of notes of the smaller denominations. The notes appear to be circulating more freely out of Rangoon.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

The Census.

239. The census of Burma as of the rest of the Indian Empire was taken on the night of the 26th Feburary 1891. The operations were especially interesting from the fact that the lately annexed province of Upper Burma was for the first time included in the Imperial census. Special arrangements were made for the prompt compilation of the returns and, notwithstanding the difficulties caused by imperfect communications, and, in Upper Burma, the novelty of the work, the figures of the population by sexes were compiled by the District Officers with, in most instances, praiseworthy accuracy and despatch. The first return was received on the 2nd March from the President, Rangoon Municipality, and the last on the 23rd March from Mergui. The delay in this case was due to the absence of telegraphic communication with the district. Except in one district, the returns were prepared generally with great accuracy. In Upper Burma especially the figures were compiled with great care. The sudden rebellion of the Wuntho Sawbwa at one time threatened to imperil the success of the census operations in the Katha, Shwebo, Ye-u, and Upper Chindwin districts; but the difficulties caused by the disturbances were successfully overcome.

240. The total population of Upper and Lower Burma, inclusive of the State of Wuntho, but exclusive of the Shan States, is now returned as 7,722,053; the population of the tributary Shan States reaches 375,961; the total population of the whole province is 8,098,014. The population of Lower Burma has grown rapidly since 1872, in which year the first census was taken.

1872.	1881.	Increase.	Percentage.	1891.	Increase.	Pecentage.
2,747,148	3,736,771	989,623	36·02	4,658,627	921,856	24·67

Although the increase of the population within the last decade was rapid it was not, when judged by statistics alone, so rapid as the increase of the preceding 10 years. But a large part of the apparent increase in the population between 1872 and 1881 was due to more careful enumeration on the occasion of the census of 1881. The census was taken with much greater care and accurarcy in 1881 and fewer people escaped enumeration. Accordingly the return of 1881 showed a very large increase over the admittedly incomplete return of 1872. Another cause of the diminution in the rate of increase is to be traced to the annexation of Upper Burma. Now that the whole of Burma is under British rule the tide of immigation into Lower from Upper Burma has received a check. Restrictions on trade and liberty in Upper Burma have been removed, while on the other hand exemption from capitation-tax is now no longer granted in Lower Burma to the newly arrived Upper Burma immigrant. Moreover since the upper province has been reduced to order large numbers of those who had settled in Lower Burma have returned to their former homes in order to secure to themselves their rights to the land they had formerly possessed. The statement given above shows that the increase in 10 years is at the rate of 24·67 per cent. This means that the population has grown annually at the rate of 2·23 per cent., and if this rate of increase be maintained the population of Lower Burma will be doubled in 31·42 years. The grand total of the Indian Empire as taken at the census of 1891 shows an increase of 12·34 per cent. Of the larger provinces Madras returns the highest percentage of increase next to Burma, namely, 15·50 per cent., while in Bengal and the North-West Provinces the percentage barely exceeds 6 per cent. for the decennial period. In Lower Burma itself the rate of increase varies greatly. In the wild hill tracts of Salween and Northern Arakan the population is almost stationary, while in Thôngwa the population rose from 284,063 in 1881 to 446,076 in 1891, or 57·03 per cent. This abnormal increase is due to the immense extension of cultivation which has taken place in the last 10 years.

241. The following Statement compares the population of Lower Burma districts in 1881 and 1891 as shown in the census returns and gives the returns of the 1891 census in Upper Burma :—

District.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1881.	Increase in figures.	Percentage of increase.	Corrected rate of annual increase.
LOWER BURMA.					
Akyab	416,305	359,706	56,599	15·735	1·472
Northern Arakan	14,628	14,499	129	·889	·0887
Kyaukpyu	163,832	149,303	14,529	9·731	·933
Sandoway	77,134	64,010	13,124	20·503	1·883
Total Arakan ...	671,899	587,518	84,381	14·362	1·351
Rangoon Town	180,324	134,176	46,148	34·393	3·000
Hanthawaddy	267,039	213,272	53,767	25·210	2·227
Pegu	301,420	221,076	80,344	36·342	3·149
Tharrawaddy	347,454	278,155	69,299	24·913	2·249
Prome	360,252	322,342	37,910	11·176	1·118
Total Pegu ...	1,456,489	1,169,021	287,468	24·590	2·223
Thôngwa	446,076	284,063	162,013	57·034	4·616
Bassein	475,002	389,419	85,583	24·575	2·222
Henzada	380,927	318,077	62,850	19·769	1·819
Thayetmyo	250,161	169,560	80,601	47·535	3·965
Total Irrawaddy ...	1,552,166	1,161,119	391,047	33·678	2·944
Amherst	417,312	354,193	63,119	17·820	1·654
Tavoy	94,921	84,988	9,933	11·687	1·130
Mergui	73,748	56,559	17,189	30·391	2·689
Toungoo	162,132	128,848	33,284	25·832	2·324
Shwegyin	198,521	164,516	34,005	20·948	1·889
Salween	31,439	30,009	1,430	4·765	·366
Total Tenasserim ...	97,8073	819,113	158,960	19·417	1·789
Total Lower Burma ...	4,658,627	3,736,771	...	...	...
UPPER BURMA.					
Mandalay	374,060	...	...	...	...
Bhamo	54,257	...	...	...	...
Do. excluded tracts	38,403	...	...	...	...
Katha	59,329	...	...	...	...
Do. Kawlin excluded tracts	18,448	...	...	...	...
Do. Wuntho and excluded tracts ...	37,034	...	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	26,134	...	...	...	...
Shwebo	135,255	...	...	...	...
Total Northern Division ...	743,520	...	...	...	...
Ye-u	92,549	...	...	...	...
Sagaing	248,207	...	...	...	...
Lower Chindwin	232,245	...	...	...	...
Upper Chindwin	75,785	...	...	...	...
Ditto Uyu	22,008				
Total Central Division ...	670,794	...	...	...	...
Myingyan	351,411	...	...	...	...
Pakôkku	303,753	...	...	...	...
Minbu	224,475	...	...	...	...
Magwe	219,190	...	...	...	...
Total Southern Division ...	1,098,829	...	...	...	...
Kyauksè	126,622	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	206,650	...	...	...	...
Yamèthin	160,662	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana	56,349	...	...	...	...
Total Eastern Division ...	550,283	...	...	...	...
Total of Upper Burma ...	3,063,426	...	...	...	...
Total of Lower and Upper Burma ...	7,722,053	...	...	...	...

242. The large increase in Thayetmyo is due in part to the fact that that district now includes the Taingda, Minhla, and Sinbaungwe townships which were part of Upper Burma before the annexation.

243. Of the chief towns of the lower province, Rangoon shows the greatest actual and proportional increase. The population is now returned at 180,324, showing an increase of 46,148 or 34·393 per cent. for the decennial period and 3 per cent. per annum. The percentage of increase of the population of Rangoon between the years 1872 and 1881 was returned as 35·88, which was slightly less than the general rate of increase for the whole province during the same period. The following statement gives the population of the 19 most important towns of the province :—

Names of places.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1881.	Total increase.	Increased percentage.	Remarks.
Lower Burma.					
Rangoon town	180,324	134,176	46,148	34·393	
Akyab town	37,036	33,089	3,949	11·618	
Moulmein town	55,785	53,107	2,678	5·042	
Bassein town	30,177	28,147	2,030	7·212	
Prome town	30,022	28,813	1,209	4·196	
Henzada town	19,555	16,724	2,831	16·927	
Thayetmyo town	17,101	16,097	1,004	6·237	
Toungoo town	17,517	17,199	318	18·489	
Shwegyin town	8,754	7,519	1,235	16·425	
Pegu town	10,614	5,891	4,723	80·173	
Mergui town	10,137	8,633	1,504	17·421	
Tavoy town	15,099	13,372	1,727	12·915	
Upper Burma.					
Mandalay town	188,815	...	...	...	
Bhamo town	8,048	...	...	...	
Shwebo town	9,368	...	...	...	
Myingyan town	19,790	...	...	...	
Pakôkku town	18,897	...	...	...	
Sagaing town	9,934	...	...	...	
Pyinmana town	12,191	...	...	...	

244. Part of the increase in Henzada is due probably to better enumeration. The abnormal increase in Pegu is due partly to natural growth owing to the opening of the Sittang Valley railway and the selection of the town for the headquarters of the Pegu district, but chiefly to the fact that the large village Zainganaing on the other side of the Pegu river is now included within the town limits. The total urban population of the 61 municipalities and towns of the province is returned as 959,295, being nearly 12½ per cent. of the whole population.

245. The following table shows the numbers of the various races in Burma and the increase in Lower Burma since 1881 :—

Races.	Lower Burma.				Upper Burma.	Total.
	1881.	1891.	Actual increase.	Percentage of increase.		
Burmese and Talaings	2,766,827	3,391,590	624,763	22·58	2,737,592	6,129,182
Karens	518,294	630,700	112,406	21·706	2,957	633,657
Chins	55,015	67,667	12,652	22·997	27,904	95,571
Taungthus	35,554	35,220	...	...	5,895	41,115
Shans	59,723	94,302	34,579	57·809	112,492	206,794
Other races of hillmen	27,598	31,992	4,394	15·95	48,899	80,891
Races from India	246,289	356,087	109,798	44·580	76,552	432,639
Chinese	12,962	31,941	18,979	146·42	5,466	37,407
Europeans and Eurasians... ...	11,860	15,333	3,473	29·283	4,844	20,177
Others	...	3,795	...	...	369	4,164
Total Lower Burma ...	3,734,122	4,658,627	...	...	...	7,681,507
Total Upper Burma ...	...	3,022,970	...	...	3,022,970	

246. It will be seen that Burmese and Talaings, who are grouped together for the purpose of comparison with the figures of the last report, increased 22·58 per cent. against 31·0 per cent. at the preceding census. This increase barely exceeds that of the Karens whose numbers are not swelled by immigration and whose growth is therefore due to natural causes.

247. The extraordinary increase in the number of Chinese, which amounts to 146 per cent. since 1881, is no doubt chiefly due to better enumeration at this census. Every effort was made to secure a careful return, and the leading Chinese elders of Rangoon lent their assistance. The Chinese themselves were employed as much as possible, and this in part accounts for the increase. The increase of 44½ per cent. in the strength of the races that come from India is due almost entirely to immigration. The number of Shans has also greatly increased, an increase which may be attributed in great measure to the disturbances which prevailed in the Shan States until 1888 and which caused large numbers of the inhabitants to emigrate to Lower Burma. The increase of 57 per cent. does not probably denote all the actual gain of the lower province from Shan immigration because year by year large numbers of the Shan population are assimilated to the Burmans amongst whom they live, whose daughters they marry, and whose customs they adopt.

248. The number of occupied houses in Lower Burma was increased from 677,362 to 869,132, being an increase of 191,770 or 28·31 per cent. The increase was due in part to more accurate enumeration, the enumeration of houses at the census of 1881 not having been conducted on any fixed principle. In 1891 instructions were issued to distinguish between "buildings" which contained one and those that contained more than one house. Great care was taken in Rangoon and in most districts in carrying out these instructions, and this circumstance accounts for the disproportionate increase in the number of occupied houses compared with the increase in the population. There are altogether 1,430,859 occupied houses in the province, which means that there are on an average 5·39 persons living in each house, which is slightly less than the density recorded at the preceding census.

249. As might be expected the density of the population per square mile varies greatly from district to district. In the partially explored district of Upper Chindwin, where the area is estimated at 19,000 square miles, there are only on an average 5·14 inhabitants to each square mile, whereas in the delta of the Irrawaddy, Tharrawaddy, which is the most densely populated of the rural districts, contains 172·51 inhabitants to the square mile. The returns of the Mandalay district show a distribution of 178 inhabitants to the square mile, but it must be remembered that this density is due to the fact that the population of Mandalay city is included in that of the district. Henzada with 165, Hanthawaddy with 137, Sagaing with 135 persons to the square mile come next in order after Tharrawaddy in the density of their population. In 1872 there were in the whole of Lower Burma on an average 31·5 persons living on every square mile. The returns of 1881 show that the density had risen to 42·8, and in 1891 the returns show 51·88 inhabitants for each square mile of territory in the lower province.

250. There were in 1891 in Burma 3,935,265 men and 3,786,788 women, that is to say, out of every 10,000 inhabitants enumerated 5,096 were males and 4,904 were females. The corresponding figures for the whole of India in 1881 were 5,105 males and 4,895 females. The preponderance of men over women in India is due probably to the known disinclination of certain races to make returns of their women, but there is no such difficulty in obtaining true information regarding the female population in Burma. The explanation of the preponderance of males in Burma is to be found in the fact that the population of Burma has been largely recruited by the influx of male immigrants from India and China. In Lower Burma the number of males exceeds the number of females by 265,965. That is to say, out of every 10,000 inhabitants in Lower Burma 5,281 are men and 4,719 are women. The figures of the preceding census show that out of every 10,000 persons 5,328 were men and only 4,672 were women. There has thus been a considerable proportional increase in the number of women since 1881. This increase in the proportionate number of women in spite of the

fact that most of the immigrants are men is only to be explained by the supposition that a large number of women escaped enumeration at the preceding census of 1881, or that a certain number of Upper Burman male immigrants have since the annexation returned to their former homes. Local inquiries instituted in various Upper Burman districts have shown that the latter is probably the true explanation. But while there are more men than women in Lower Burma women outnumber the men in the upper province. Out of every 10,000 persons 4,808 are men, while 5,192 are women. The explanation of this inconsistency in the returns of Upper and Lower Burma is to be found in the fact that the male population of Lower Burma is largely increased by immigration from Upper Burma, India, and China, while no such immigration takes place into Upper Burma.

251. The following statements show the strength of the various religions in Upper and Lower Burma as compared with those of 1881 :—

Population of Lower and Upper Burma together.

Religions of Burma.	Population of Burma in 1891.	Ratio to total population.		Percentage.
Buddhists	6,888,075	Buddhists	= ·905,663	90·56
Natworshippers	168,449	Natworshippers	= ·022,149	2·21
Hindus	171,357	Hindus	= ·022,541	2·25
Mussulmans	253,009	Mussulmans	= ·033,266	3·32
Christians	120,768	Christians	= ·015,868	1·58
Sikhs	3,406	Sikhs	= ·000,448	·04
Others	496	Others	= ·000,065	·006
Total ...	7,605,560*			

Religions of Lower Burma.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1881.	Percentage of strength of each religion.	Percentage of increase.	Remarks.
Buddhists	4,043,506	3,251,584	86·796	24·35	
Natworshippers	149,021	143,581	3·198	3·78	
Hindus	142,522	88,177	3·059	61·63	
Mussulmans	210,649	168,881	4·521	24·73	
Christians	111,982	84,219	2·4039	32·96	
Sikhs	573	...	0·012	...	
Others	374	329	0·008	13·67	

252. From this statement it appears that Buddhists comprise more than 90 per cent., Mussalmans 3½, Natworshippers and Hindus about 2¼, and Christians about 1½ per cent. of the total population of Upper and Lower Burma. In Lower Burma the statement shows that in the last ten years the proportion of Buddhists has been maintained as they still form nearly 87 per cent. of the whole population. The Natworshippers have only slightly increased and accordingly form only 3 instead of 4 per cent. of the population of the lower province. On the other hand Christians have increased at a faster rate than the provincial average and now form nearly 2½ instead of only 2 per cent. as in 1881. The increase is undoubtedly due to the conversions effected by the labour of the Missionaries amongst the Karen tribes who form the bulk of those returned as Natworshippers. The Mahomedans have, like the Buddhists, maintained their relative position, but Hindus, owing no doubt to the increase from immigration, have risen from 2 to 3 per cent. of the total population of Lower Burma.

253. As in the case of religions the returns by education are available for only 7,605,560 of the total population. Of those enumerated out of every thousand 32 were returned as under instruction, 210 as being able to read and write, and 756

* The total population given in this statement is less than the population given in the general statement of population because it was not possible to enumerate the people by religions in certain outlying tracts. The religions of these parts are Buddhism and spirit (nat) worship.

as illiterate. These returns not only compare most favourably with the rest of India, but correspond very closely with the returns of Lower Burma in 1881, notwithstanding the fact that the inhabitants of Upper Burma are included in these returns. As might therefore be expected the returns of the lower province taken apart show that an advance has been made in the spread of education. Of every thousand persons 31 are returned as learning, 221 as able to read and write, and 748 as illiterate, although special instructions were issued to include as literate only those who could both read and write.

254. The figures of the present census show that 6,883 persons were returned as insane, 4,157 as deaf-mutes, 15,234 as blind, and 5,103 as being lepers. These figures do not include the infirmities of those inhabiting the excluded tracts regarding whom these statistics could not be collected. In other words out of every 10,000 persons 9 were returned as insane, 5 as deaf-mutes, 20 as blind, and 6 as lepers, or a total of 40 afflicted with these infirmities. The return for the whole of India as taken by the preceding census of 1881 shows that there were on an average 4 insanes, 9 deaf-mutes, 24 blind, and 6 lepers, or a total of 43 persons thus afflicted out of every 10,000 persons enumerated. In Lower Burma out of every 10,000 persons 6 were returned as insane, 3 as deaf-mutes, 9 as blind, and 6 as lepers. These figures compare favourably with the returns of the preceding census when 9 were returned as insane, 6 as deaf-mutes, 15 as blind, and 7 as lepers out of every 10,000 persons enumerated. The improvement is due to greater care in excluding persons only partially afflicted with these infirmities. The Upper Burma schedules show that a much larger proportion of those enumerated are returned as afflicted. In every 10,000 persons there are 12 insane, 8 deaf-mutes, 36 blind, and 7 lepers. It is possible that the return of persons blind in both eyes has been slightly exaggerated as blindness is the usual excuse put forward by those claiming exemption from taxation, and the definition of blindness has therefore been liberally interpreted by the inhabitants in Upper Burma, who naturally connect the collection of statistics with the future collection of revenue.

Vital Statistics of the General Population.

Vital statistics.

255. In Lower Burma during the year 84,769 births were registered against 77,296 in 1889. Of these 43,918 were births of males and 40,851 of females, the proportion of the number of births of each sex to one another being the same as in the previous year. The ratio of births to every thousand of the population varied from 13 to 37 in different districts, but there can be little doubt that this variation may be attributed more to the different degrees of attention to rules paid by the officials concerned with the registration of births than to any of those obscurer causes which affect the yearly supply of human beings. Similar variations appear in the returns of deaths registered in the lower province. Of these 63,591 were registered against 62,358 in 1889, the ratio between the deaths of males and females being 13 to 10. The death-rate of the total population of Lower Burma was slightly higher than in 1889, being 17·40 against 17·07 per mille; in the 20 towns with populations of over 5,000 the average death-rate rose from 34·28 to 36·01; but, calculated with reference to the preliminary returns of the new Census, the urban death-rate for 1890 was 29·74. The ratios per mille for the different religions ranged from 7·87 (Christians) to 38·83 (Hindus); but it is believed that the ratio of mortality of all except the Hindu population has been somewhat understated. No record of vital statistics is kept in Upper Burma.

General history of the chief diseases.

256. The number of deaths from cholera during the year was smaller than for the last 15 years. The figures given by the Sanitary Commissioner show that the total of deaths for 1890, namely, 1,076, is less than half of the total for every year since 1875, except 1879, when the number registered was 1,828. The returns showing the mortality from smallpox were less satisfactory. Three thousand six hundred and ninety-three people died during the year from smallpox, being more than three times the number that succumbed to cholera during the same period and considerably more than the number that died from smallpox in each year of

the last decade, except 1880 and 1884. The 32,232 deaths which are ascribed to fever are more than the total of 1889, but much fewer than that of 1888, which is acknowledged to have been an exceptionally unhealthy year.

Immigration and Emigration.

257. In the Arakan division the total number of immigrants by sea and land from places outside Burma was 5,620 against 1,511 in the previous year and of emigrants 4,913 against 1,593 in that year. As was remarked in last year's report numbers enter and leave Akyab without being registered. No special cause can be assigned to the large increase in figures except perhaps the exceptionally favourable rice season. The number of immigrants into Rangoon town was 96,418, of emigrants 64,281. These numbers were considerably in excess of the numbers of 1889-90. The increase was probably due, as in Akyab, to a specially favourable rice season. The number of immigrants into Moulmein was 31,497, of emigrants 29,240. During the year under report negociations were in progress for the grant of a large area of land in the Shwegyin district to an Indian landowner with a view to encouraging the immigration of cultivators from the over-populated parts of Behar. One of the conditions of the lease is that 90 per cent. of the cultivators shall be natives of Behar. The grant was made shortly after the close of the year of report, but little progress has yet been made with the introduction of Indian settlers. At the beginning of the year they numbered about 100.

Medical Relief (Lower Burma).

Lower Burma.

258. The number of dispensaries in Lower Burma was the same as in the previous year, but the number of beds for in-patients was increased by 68. The total number of in-patients in Lower Burma hospitals increased from 15,805 to 17,421 and the number of out-patients from 233,689 to 245,380. Of the total number treated there was an increase of 4,833 in the Arakan, of 7,059 in the Irrawaddy, and of 2,526 in the Tenasserim division, while in the Pegu division there was a decrease of 1,111. Out of all the patients the Burmese numbered 129,803, or more than half the total. There was a decrease in both major and minor operations; of the former there were only 277. The total expenditure of the province decreased by Rs. 9,186, namely, from Rs. 2,24,526 to Rs. 2,15,340. The average cost of each patient's diet was less, but the total expense for this item was Rs. 3,823 more than in the previous year. The provincial expenditure on European medicines fell from Rs. 39,422 to Rs. 14,737. The income from subscriptions amounted to Rs. 7,902.

Rangoon Lunatic Asylum.

259. The Rangoon Lunatic Asylum is the only institution of the kind in the province. The large increase in the number of criminal lunatics in the Asylum, caused by the orders which require lunatics of this class to be detained under observation for some time after they they have recovered, renders it necessary either to enlarge the present buildings or to establish a new Asylum elsewhere. It has been decided to build a new Asylum in Mandalay. Steps were taken during the year of report to transfer as many lunatics as could be conveniently received to asylums in other provinces. The number of lunatics admitted during the year was 96, the number discharged was 57, and at the close of the year the number remaining was 257 as compared with 258 at the close of the preceding year. The year appears to have been exceptionally unhealthy, no less than 40 patients having died, a number much larger than in any previous year. The total expenditure of the year amounted to Rs. 36,561, of which Rs. 8,883 were received from paying patients, including the payments made by the several Municipal Committees for the maintenance of their pauper civil lunatics. The net profits of the manufactures carried on at the Asylum amounted to Rs. 5,545 and the net cost of the Asylum amounted to Rs. 12,467-6-7.

Medical Relief (Upper Burma).

260. The number of dispensaries in Upper Burma was increased by two which were opened at Madaya in the Mandalay district in June 1890 and at Myittha in the Kyauksè district in January. A small out-patient dispensary was established

at Yesagyo in the Pakôkku district. The headquarters civil hospital at Tamu was abandoned on the conversion of the police battalion at that station into a regiment. There were in all 99,412 patients treated, or 29,266 more than in the previous year. There was an improvement at all hospitals except Bhamo, Katha, Meiktila, and Wundwin. Accommodation for in-patients was increased by 42 beds for males and 17 for females. There were 81 major operations performed during the year. Of the patients treated, 59,811 were Burmans, 13,104 Mahomedens, and 14,373 Hindus. Subscriptions somewhat increased but still amounted only to Rs. 1,986. The total expenditure was Rs. 1,17,932, the expenditure on establishments and English medicines being less, and that on bazaar medicines, diets, and miscellaneous charges greater than in 1889-90.

261. The Mandalay Municipality have spent Rs. 35,885 on the building of their new hospital and Rs. 12,783 on the maintenance of the old institutions. In most places the Government has borne all the expenditure, but the Municipalities of the Southern division contributed Rs. 2,475 between them.

Military police hospitals.

262. The health of the military police has decidedly improved since the previous year. The rate of deaths per thousand has fallen from 25 to 16·7 and the rate of daily sick from 66·1 to 55·7. In seven battalions only was the death-rate over 20 per mille of the average strength. At Kyauksè the death-rate was 23·3 and the invaliding rate 12·96 per thousand. Both were exceedingly high considering that the district was not disturbed and that the men were not required to expose themselves, but both rates, though high, are better than the rates of 1889, which were 24·8 and 68·24 respectively. The Katha death-rate fell from 34·4 to 25·5 and the invaliding rate from 18·57 to 1·46 per thousand. The total expenditure on Upper Burma police hospitals fell from Rs. 1,51,864, to Rs. 1,47,846; but, as the average strength of the police fell from 18,280 to 17,779 the decrease in cost was not more than proportionate to the decrease in strength.

Sanitation.

Sanitary works.

263. No large sanitary works were begun during the year, but various works of minor importance were executed. The Shone and Ault drainage system has been working since the end of April 1890 in those parts of Rangoon to which it has been extended. The Bassein conservancy tramway, commenced in 1889, was practically completed during the year. The question of an adequate water-supply for the town of Mandalay occupied the attention of the Municipal Committee, but no satisfactory conclusion was arrived at. The Burma Sanitary Board had under its consideration several important questions. The chief of these were the framing of general rules for rural sanitation and the project of obtaining from India the services of a qualified Engineer to carry out a sanitary survey of the principal municipal towns of Lower Burma. Definite proposals on this second head were made to and accepted by the Municipalities concerned, and a scheme was drawn up showing the general work to be performed by this officer and the means to be placed at his disposal for performing it. At present, however, no one has been appointed to the post; no Engineer was available from the provincial staff, and the services of a competent officer have been sought elsewhere and not yet secured. The framing of rules for improving the sanitary condition of villages is still under the consideration of the local Government.

Vaccination.

Lower Burma.

264. The number of persons vaccinated in Lower Burma increased from 120,552 to 140,321. The greatest percentages of success in primary cases were achieved in the Pegu district (90), Hanthawaddy district including Rangoon (92,) Amherst including Moulmein Town (91), Shwegyin (93), and Toungoo (97). The percentage for the whole province in primary cases was 85·38. In dispensary cases the percentage of successful primary vaccinations was 76·56 and in re-vaccinations 55·26. Five more vaccinators were employed than in 1889-90. The total cost of the special vaccination staff was Rs. 32,485 and the average cost of each suc-

cessful case was Rs. 0-4-9. The Vaccination Actwas extended during the year to the municipal towns of Paungdè, Sandoway, Ngathainggyaung-Daunggyi, and Prome. In Prome, where in 1888 the opposition was so great as to prevent the extension of the Act, the motion to apply to the local Government was carried in the Municipal Committee by seven to five. Rules were framed under the Act for Paungdè, Sandoway, Prome, Tavoy, and Shwegyin during the year.

Upper Burma.

265. The number of vaccinators employed in Upper Burma was increased by two and the number of persons vaccinated rose from 29,707 to 37,956. In the Shan States vaccination made little progress. Some of the Chiefs are positively opposed to it and the mass of the people are indifferent if not hostile. The cost of the Special Vaccination Department was Rs. 8,158 and the average cost per successful case was Rs. 0-4-2. Too little verification was performed by Civil Surgeons in Upper Burma. At the close of the year, on the 14th March 1891, the Vaccination Act was extended to Upper Burma.

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

Education (Lower Burma).

General results.

266. The number of educational institutions in Lower Burma classed as public fell from 3,099 to 2,879, and the number of their pupils from 94,004 to 84,430. The falling off is mainly under Indigenous Primary schools, which show a large decrease of 219 schools and 9,184 pupils. The falling off in pupils is accounted for by the fact that the Deputy Inspectors' recording visits had for special reasons to be postponed and were in many cases made during the dry season of the year when the attendance at the district schools was at its lowest. This and the removal from the public list of a number of monastic schools which were unable to fulfil the conditions of registration caused a large apparent reduction in primary education. The total number of pupils under tuition in High English schools was 2,820, an advance of 492 on the corresponding figures for 1889-90. Part of this increase was real and is attributable to the raising of St. Patrick's Mission school to the 9th Standard grade. Part was nominal and is due to the inclusion in the returns of the Middle and Primary departments of the Rangoon High school which before were shown as separate schools. This transfer also accounts for an apparent decrease of 762 pupils under Middle English schools. The number of, and the attendance at, special schools increased from 472 to 568, and the total number of pupils undergoing a course of instruction at the Rangoon College was 25 against 23 in the previous year. The number of private institutions was 2,888 with 30,867 pupils against 2,967 with 35,003 pupils in the previous year. The cause of the falling off in these schools is not explained.

The following table shows the number of pupils taught in Lower Burma for the past five years:—

	Pupils.
1886-87	115,462
1887-88	117,341
1888-89	121,072
1889-90	129,007
1890-91	115,297

The year 1890-91 was a period of change in educational matters. New standards of examination came into force and the Grant-in-aid Rules for Anglo-Vernacular schools were revised.

Financial.

267. The total direct expenditure on education during 1890-91 was Rs. 6,47,460. The indirect expenditure aggregated Rs. 2,70,738. Of the Rs. 60,397 by which the total expenditure from all sources in 1890-91 exceeded the same total for 1889-90 Rs. 26,636, or nearly one-half, consisted of net Government expenditure. The principal item in this total of Rs. 26,636 was a sum of Rs. 25,290, which represents the excess of the expenditure on buildings incurred in 1890-91 over the corresponding outlay in 1889-90. A very large portion of this outlay was incurred in repairs and alterations to the Rangoon College. The expenditure in secondary, primary, and female education remained practically unchanged, that on special education increased by some Rs. 4,000, and that on collegiate instruction decreased to a rather greater extent. The increase in expenditure on special education was due to additional grants made to the technical school at Bassein, and the decrease in College expenditure was caused by changes in the College staff. There was a total increase of Rs. 14,357 in fee receipts for the year as compared with 1889-90. Of this total increase Government and Municipal schools are credited with nearly Rs. 13,000. Pure European education cost Rs. 66,434 during the year against Rs. 64,182 in 1889-90. The abolition of the system of Lower Primary scholarships reduced the expenditure on scholarships generally from Rs. 26,517 to Rs. 22,412

University education.

268. The average attendance at the Rangoon College proper remained unchanged during the year. Out of a total of 44 pupils who offered themselves for the Calcutta examinations 27 were successful. Of these 27 one, the only candidate, obtained the B. A. degree and five out of a total of eight competitors passed the F. A. standard.

Secondary education.

269. High English schools increased during the year by one and Middle English by two. This increase was counterbalanced by a diminution of three schools of the Middle Vernacular class. The results of the Calcutta University Entrance and the Provincial Middle School examinations for the year show a total of 217 successful candidates, of whom 46 passed the University Entrance examination.

Primary education.

270. The number of Primary Anglo-Vernacular schools under inspection by the Education Department was 76 and the attendance at them 6,676. Indigenous aided schools—Burmese, Karen, and Mahomedan—decreased from 3,009 to 2,778 and their pupils from 84,030 to 74,781. This decrease is entirely due to the diminution in Burmese schools and pupils owing to causes already noticed. In spite of the unfavourable circumstances which had so marked an effect on Burmese schools the returns for Karen schools showed an increase of 695 pupils and 31 schools, with an appreciable increase in the number of passes gained in the Upper and Lower Primary examinations. The work of Burmese primary schools resulted in 802 Upper and 2,234 Lower Primary passes.

The results-grant system for indigenous schools worked well during the year. Applications for salary-grants steadily increased in proportion to the extension of the fee system throughout the province. The operation of the various systems for the grant of teachers' certificates was satisfactory, and the supply of certificated teachers in Lower Burma was below the demand. The Karen schools were generally in a flourishing condition and increased in number by 31. They gained 136 more passes and taught 695 more pupils than in the previous year. Bassein with 108 schools and 3,091 pupils takes the lead among the districts, and every Karen village of any size in that district is reported to have its school. The want of school-mistresses is said to be severely felt in the Primary schools.

Special schools.

271. The two normal schools at Akyab and Moulmein show a total of 32 and 19 pupils respectively against 25 and 13 in 1889-90. The female normal classes at Rangoon and Moulmein showed no increase in numbers, but gained five passes each. The Moulmein High and Normal schools have recently been amalgamated, and a special teacher has been placed in charge of the combined establishment. St. Peter's school at Bassein, the only purely technical school in the province did well during the year. Standards of technical instruction in various arts and crafts were fixed and grants offered for passing them, but no schools availed themselves of the offer to any large extent. Twenty medical and engineering scholarships were held during the year at educational institutions in India by candidates from Burma, and 12 pupils from the Dufferin Maternity Hospital were presented for certificates in midwifery. All the pupils who have passed out of this institution and have settled down as trained nurses are well spoken of.

Education of girls.

272. The number of girls' schools in the province fell during the year from 69 to 66, but the attendance rose from 2,167 pupils to 2,181. One girl passed the F. A. test in the second division and 11 passed the Entrance examination. Middle school passes decreased by four, but Upper and Lower Primary increased by 13 and 116 respectively. Four of the five medical scholarships at the Calcutta Medical College are at present held by women.

Education (Upper Burma).

General results.

273. The year 1890-91 was the first in which educational work was seriously undertaken by the Department in Upper Burma. A total of 2,940 public schools with 43,960 pupils have been brought upon the registers of the Education Department. The Primary schools are mostly indigenous, but the Secondary schools are all under missionary man-

agement. Two Primary schools were maintained by Municipal Committees, but they have now been closed. Excluding 136 pupils who were taught in special schools the 43,824 pupils of public schools were distributed among the various stages of instruction as follows: in the high stage three (all of whom were girls); in the middle stage 91; in the upper primary stage 329; and in the lower primary stage 5,669 reading printed books and 37,732 not reading printed books. We are not yet in a position to form an accurate estimate of the state of indigenous education.

Financial.

274. The total of direct expenditure on education in Upper Burma was Rs. 40,553 and of indirect expenditure Rs. 66,474. Of the direct expenditure primary education absorbed Rs. 17,483 and secondary education Rs. 18,559, while the survey schools accounted for the rest. A large part of the indirect expenditure was due to building grants; and to the Rs. 36,550 spent under this head there may be added Rs. 1,285 for furniture and apparatus grants so as to show the total assistance given towards the building and equipping of schools. The expenditure of Government money amounted to Rs. 67,202, fees provided Rs. 7,139, and other sources furnished Rs. 32,386. The proportion borne by public funds was 62·79

Secondary education.

275. Seven Mission schools, of which four were in Mandalay, sent up candidates for the middle standards of examination and passed 38 out of 55. These schools received grants under the Grant-in-aid Rules of 1890 which were extended to Upper Burma. There are no Middle Vernacular schools at present.

Primary education.

276. The Vernacular Primary schools which received aid from Government numbered altogether 445. No indigenous schools were aided in the previous year; in 1890-91 423 such schools received grants. Of Mission Vernacular schools there were 22, which instructed 806 pupils. The Mission schools passed 93 pupils by the Lower Primary and 50 pupils by the Upper Primary standard. The indigenous schools passed 125 pupils by the Lower Primary standard, but no indigenous school reached the fourth standard of instruction. All but three of the Anglo-Vernacular primary schools were under missionary management. Twenty lay and five monastic schools obtained certificated assistant teachers and there is reason to hope that the opposition which certain pôngyis have manifested to the imparting of secular instruction in kyaungs will gradually die away.

Special schools.

277. A small beginning in technical instruction has been made in two schools. The Survey schools are five in number with a total of 136 pupils.

Education of girls.

278. There were nine Anglo-Vernacular and 297 Vernacular public schools which admitted girls. The total number of scholars was 3,337. The number of private girls' schools decreased owing to the failure of many which were started simply as a pretext for claiming exemption from Municipal taxes. There still remained, however, 128 schools with 474 scholars known to the Education Department.

Education of special classes.

279. There are only two schools in Upper Burma which are attended exclusively by Europeans and Eurasians. They are both in Mandalay and both are girls' schools. There are seven other schools which are attended by Europeans and Eurasians, but also admit natives. There are special schools for Mahomedans, Manipuris, and Kachins. Some of the Mahomedan schools show an inclination to start secular education, but most are merely religious schools. There is also one Chinese school in Mandalay.

Literature and the Press.

280. One hundred and forty-nine publications were registered during the year against 165 in 1889. Of this total four were printed in Upper Burma. Classified according to language there were 3 publications in English, 115 in Burmese, 7 in Karen, 17 in Pali-Burmese, 5 in English-Burmese, 1 in Chinese-English, and 1 in Shan-English-Burmese. Fourteen were of an educational and 135 of a non-educational character. Thirty-nine were classed as dramatic, 2 as Scientific, 51 as Religious, 24 as Poetical, 4 as Medical, 1 as Historical, 9 as Philological, and 2 as

pure Fiction. The only work of more than ephemeral interest is that entitled "Excellent Ancient Adages" which is worthy of notice as being the first work published in the Chinese character in Burma.

Irrespective of the daily advertising sheets the number of periodicals published in Burma was 31. Of these 3 were published in the Arakan Division, 15 in the Pegu Division, 8 in the Tenasserim Division, 2 in the Irrawaddy Division, and 3 in the Northern Division of Upper Burma.

Arts and Sciences.

281. There is nothing fresh of interest to record as regards the progress of the Arts and Sciences in the province. Burmese silver ware continues to find a market both within and without the province, but there is nothing to show that the demand for works of Native art generally has increased to any remarkable extent.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

282. No Archæological work was done during the year, the post of Government Archæologist, which was rendered vacant by the lamented death of the late Dr. Forchhammer, having remained vacant. On Dr. Forchhammer's death his collections were examined and it was found that he had left a number of photographs, impressions of inscriptions, plans and other materials for the reports on the antiquities of Burma which he had projected. Since the close of the year these collections have been entrusted to Mr. Taw Sein Ko, a good Pali and Burmese scholar, for the purpose of publishing the various photographs and impressions of inscriptions left by Dr. Forchhammer and of elucidating them by notes and commentaries. Mr. Taw Sein Ko is at present engaged on this work and will, it is hoped, have completed it in the course of the next few months.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Ecclesiastical.

Lower Burma.

283. The Lord Bishop of Calcutta made his Metropolitan visitation of the diocese of Rangoon in February 1891, and on the occasion of this visit made a tour in the upper province. A new church at Pegu was in course of erection during the year, but lack of funds prevented any further building operations on the new Cathedral at Rangoon. Sanction has been given to the demolition of the Town Church and the sale of the site. The proceeds of the sale are to be devoted to the completion of the new Cathedral, and the work has been commenced.

Upper Burma.

284. In Upper Burma the building of four churches, namely, those at Bhamo, Shwebo, Myingyan, and Meiktila was completed. There were no important changes during the year in the arrangements for the spiritual ministration of Upper Burma, but since its close steps have been taken to strengthen the staff of chaplains in the upper province by the transfer of two chaplains from the Madras Establishment and by grants to two clergymen of the Additional Clergy Society whose services have been obtained from England for employment in Upper Burma.

Stationery.

285. All Government stationery was obtained through the Superintendent of Stationery, Calcutta. The materials are not at present available for comparing the total expenditure incurred on stationery during 1890-91 with that incurred in 1889-90, but there is reason to believe that the requirements of the census have caused an increased of expenditure. Various measures have been taken during the year to promote economy in stationery throughout both Upper and Lower Burma. The Government Central Press and the Rangoon Jail Press continued to perform all Government printing work. A scheme for the general revision of forms in the province will shortly be carried out. It is expected to effect a great economy both of time and money.

BENGAL SECRETARIAT
LIBRARY

PART III.

LOWER BURMA STATISTICAL RETURNS.

I.—STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

A.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE TERRITORIES UNDER THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL CONTROL OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, BURMA.

LOWER BURMA.

[No. 1.]

1.—Area Cultivated and Uncultivated for the year 1890-91.

Division.	District	Area shown by the Survey Department.	Deduct: Boundary and Tributary States	Deduct: Area for which returns are not otherwise available	Deduct: Total.	Net area dealt with in this return.	Cultivated: Actually cropped.	Cultivated: Current fallows.	Cultivated: Total.	Uncultivated: Available for cultivation.	Uncultivated: Not available for cultivation	Uncultivated: Total.	Forests.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Acres.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres.	Acres.
ARAKAN	Akyab	3,542,400	.	..	.	3,542,400	565,739	24,916	590,655	204,911	2,776,834	2,981,745	...
	Northern Arakan	610,000	...	...	.	610,000	9,218	...	9,218	210,792	120,592	611,382	...
	Kyaukpyu	2,737,760	..	..	..	2,737,760	118,967	2,531	121,498	241,417	2,394,005	2,635,422	...
	Sandoway	2,416,880		..	..	2,416,880	52,840	2,442	55,282	31,068	2,200,591	2,241,659	...
	Total	9,306,040	.	...	..	9,306,040	746,764	29,879	776,643	688,188	7,561,922	8,350,076	..
PEGU	Rangoon	11,080	..	.	.	11,080	1,178		1,178	555	12,017	12,572	...
	Hanthawaddy	1,216,000	..	.	.	1,216,000	45,482	44,252	89,734	328,536	245,858	569,376	177,576
	Pegu	[illegible]		.		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	113,520	390,927	505,447	256,640
	Tharrawaddy	[illegible]	.	.		[illegible]	87,564	34,114	[illegible]	[illegible]	329,926	329,926	615,840
	Prome	1,847,080	..	..	..	1,847,080	289,022	56,690	345,712	291,022	979,141	1,270,706	999,172
	Total	5,071,[illegible]	.	.		5,071,[illegible]	1,796,248	156,817	1,953,065	796,654	1,891,[illegible]	2,688,017	1,700,248
IRRAWADDY	Lemyethna	3,604,[illegible]	..			3,604,[illegible]	504,[illegible]	412,417	[illegible]	1,074,925	1,852,789	2,927,714	.
	Bassein	4,[illegible]*				4,[illegible]	18,[illegible]	12,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.
	Henzada	[illegible]†	...	.		[illegible]	[illegible]	23,[illegible]	[illegible]	799,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	..
	Thayetmyo	[illegible]	.			[illegible]	20,[illegible]	277,[illegible]	[illegible]	832,[illegible]	1,524,[illegible]	[illegible]	256,256
	Total	11,210,[illegible]				11,210,[illegible]	1,653,132	458,[illegible]	2,111,[illegible]	4,077,419	4,197,[illegible]	[illegible]	256,256
TENASSERIM	Amherst	[illegible]	...	..		[illegible]	374,973	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8,794,295	564,150
	Tavoy	[illegible]	..			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	4,141,389	358,400
	Mergui	[illegible]	.	..	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,747,[illegible]	152,000
	Toungoo	[illegible]	.	.		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	575,[illegible]
	Shwegyin	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	315,280
	Salween	2,[illegible]		.		[illegible]	[illegible]	.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	76,480
	Total	29,817,[illegible]	..	..	..	29,817,[illegible]	[illegible]	67,[illegible]	[illegible]	10,[illegible]	16,252,451	26,807,[illegible]	2,019,396
	GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA	56,276,290	.	..	...	56,276,290	5,000,722	713,076	5,713,798	16,505,706	30,170,826	46,976,532	3,565,900

* Revised figures due to the transfer of the Lemyethna township and two kwins to the Henzada district | † Excludes area transferred from Upper Burma.

[No. 2.] A.-2.—Character of the surface (for details of this table *see* Part III of the "British Burma Administration Report for 1882-83," pages iv to xiii).

[No. 3.] 3.—*Climate.*

1890.

Division.	Places at which observations taken.	Rainfall in inches.				Average temperature in the shade.												Cloud proportion 0 to 10.		
						May.				*July.*				*December.*						
		January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Total	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
Arakan	Akyab ...	14·32	144·37	12·81	171·70	90·8	80°	95·8	75·9	87°	78·9	88·7	75°	81·7	64	87·4	57·7			
	Northern Arakan	14·15	114·42	3·87	13[illegible]·34	...				Not recorded.										
	Kyankpyu	12·54	131·94	8·82	156·30	92°	69·12	93°	68·50	91·26	66·25	92·05	65·55	90·22	62·48	92°	61°	Not recorded		
	Sandoway	10·20	161·25	6·04	179·49	88°	77°	95	71°	82°	75°	86°	73	80°	70°	84°	51°	Not recorded		
Pegu	Rangoon Town	16·81	61·24	11·83	89·85	89·1	76·1	96·8	73°	83·1	73·2	86°	71·4	88·8	64·3	97·6	59·2	3°	9°	3°
	Hanthawaddy	18·16	71·73	14·02	103·91					Not recorded.										
	Pegu	12·58	86·25	8·74	107·57					Not recorded.										
	Tharrawaddy	11·95	68·77	10·03	9[illegible]·75	89·3	76·2	101°	74°	87·5	74·4	92°	72°	83·4	60·3	83°	51°	1·3	4·4	·6
	Prome	6·63	33·94	9·33	49·90	95°	76·1	103°	73°	86°	74·2	90°	72°	85·3	57·2	87°	51°	1·5	5·5	1·4
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	27·86	59·96	12·63	100·45	...	...			Not recorded										
	Bassein	11·94	81·38	11·71	105·03	91·7	75·5	99·5	73·1	83·5	79·1	87·5	70·9	87·1	61·2	87·2	57°	3	7·8	3·5
	Henzada	10·90	71·85	6·69	89·44	84·2	70·9	100°	68°	83·6	69·3	87°	68°	84·9	56·9	87°	52	...	.....	.....
	Thayetmyo	5·00	19·83	7·08	31·91	93·2	77·3	105°	72·4	86·6	74·4	92·2	72·9	84·8	52·8	87·7	47·8	10	10	10
Tenasserim	Amherst	38·17	112·65	5·92	156·64	88·1	75·2	96°	73°	81·7	73·2	86°	71·9	87·2	66·9	88°	61·3	....	.....	.....
	Tavoy	34·00	148·57	8·31	190·88	88·08	76·02	97	74°	89·94	74·06	91°	72	91·09	67·05	95°	60°	....	.....	.....
	Mergui	52·37	117·96	13·83	184·16	87·7	76·4	93·5	67·9	84·9	68·4	88·3	66·3	88·8	65·9	90·5	58·4	5·3	9·3	4·5
	Toungoo	13·55	70·63	7·53	91·71	93·1	75·6	103·3	68·9	85·1	73·6	88°	71·3	82·6	58·2	85	53·5	1 to 10	1 to 10	1 to 1
	Shwegyin	20·25	110·06	5·44	135·75	95·12	75°	101°	71°	86·64	72·83	89°	71°	87·38	57·29	93°	49°	4·5	10	4
	Salween	24·09	70·12	3·79	98·00	..	...	...	..	..	...	85°	76°	..	...	83°	60°	.....	.....	....

I.B.—POLITICAL RELATIONS.

[No. 4.] *1.—Native States.*—None.

[No. 5.] *2.—Native chiefs and principal male members of their families.*—None.

I-C.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

[No. 6.] *The chief authority in Lower Burma is the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, established under Foreign Department (Political) No. 212, dated the 1st January 1862.*

Name of Commissionership.	Name of executive district.	Number of judicial and revenue subdivisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population	Number of villages.	How many Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts.	How many Magistrates of all sorts.	Maximum distance in miles of villages from nearest Court.	Average distance in miles of villages from nearest Court.	Number of police.	Total cost of officials and police of all kinds.	Revenue. Land.	Revenue. Gross.	Remarks
												Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Arakan	Akyab	4	5,535	359,706	Akyab 33,989	2,029	11	10	10	25	416	3,21,683	9,86,182	13,53,723	
	Northern Arakan	1	1,015	14,499	.....	264	1	1	100	30	264	66,990	3,609	7,109	
	Kyaukpyu	2	4,309	149,303	.....	1,093	6	6	48	9	358	1,26,337	1,62,162	4,08,166	
	Sandoway	1	3,667	64,010	.....	485	4	4	61	7	187	81,835	73,190	1,44,941	
	Total Arakan	8	14,526	587,518	.....	3,811	22	21	..	...	1,225	5,96,254	12,25,143	19,13,939	
Pegu	Rangoon Town	1	22	134,176	Rangoon ... 134,176	...	7	17	..	...	682	3,14,484	14,310	17,000	
	Hanthawaddy	2	1,949	213,272	.....	636	7	7	22	13	291	1,10,264	10,91,134	14,43,635	
	Pegu	2	2,428	221,676	Pegu ... 5,891	870	9	16	25	21	373	1,88,026	14,60,499	18,10,554	
	Tharrawaddy	2	2,014	278,155	.....	1,387	9	9	40	8	329	1,90,073	5,66,680	9,50,252	
	Prome	3	2,887	322,342	Prome ... 28,813 Shwedaung ... 12,373 Paungdé ... 6,727	1,650	11	15	30	20	508	2,82,363	3,16,496	6,55,928	
	Total Pegu	10	9,299	1,169,621	.....	4,743	43	64	...	...	2,183	10,85,230	34,18,119	48,77,369	

IRRAWADDY ...	Thôngwa	4	5,413	284,063	Yandoon ...	... 12,673	1,116	10	11	91	15	384	3,73,382	10,41,746	23,57,620
					Pantanaw ...	... 6,174									
	Bassein	3	6,483	339,842	Bassein ...	... 28,147	..	14	14	70	34	562	3,18,528	8,14,940	14,40,592
	Henzada	2	2,512	367,654	Henzada ...	.. 16,724	...	10	13	28	11	331	2,02,333	6,91,648	11,35,728
					Myanaung ...	.. 5,416									
					Kyangin ...	.. 7,565									
					Lemyethna ...	... 5,355									
	Thayetmyo	3	2,397	169,560	Thayetmyo ...	... 16,407	570	8	8	60	20	1,103	1,39,396	1,10,400	2,84,239
					Allan-Yataung ...	. 8,629									
	Total Irrawaddy ...	12	16,805	1,161,119	.... .		4,911	42	46	...	...	2,383	10,33,549	26,58,734	52,15,173
TENASSERIM ...	Amherst	5	15,203	354,193	Moulmein ...	... 53,107	1,027	18	18	40	9	862	3,00,357	7,11,185	10,76,395
	Tavoy	1	7,150	84,988	Tavoy ...	... 13,872	307	6	7	50	10	285	1,49,365	1,30,120	2,14,817
	Mergui	2	7,810	56,559	Mergui ..	.. 8,633	204	6	7	60	32	214	97,258	97,761	1,84,592
	Toungoo	2	6,354	128,848	Toungoo	.. 17,199	806	8	11	40	10	408	1,14,109	91,920	2,07,579
	Shwegyin	3	5,427	104,516	Shwegyin .	.. 7,519	536	10	17	30	12	310	1,66,546	2,68,523	5,21,493
	Salween	1	4,646	30,009	..... .		238	2	2	50	25	285	76,968	10,904	22,325
	Total Tenasserim ...	14	46,590	8,19,113	.....		3,118	50	65	...	...	2,464	8,99,112	13,11,016	22,30,121
	GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA ...	44	87,220	3,736,771	. .. .		16,583	157	196	...	...	8,191	36,14,435	80,76,012	1,42,39,008

District.	Inhabited houses. Number of masonry dwellings.	Number of all other kinds.	Total.	Population. Men.	Women.	Children under 12 years. Male.	Female.	Total.	Number per square mile.	Classification of population. Christians. Europeans.	Eurasians, Indians and other mixed classes.	Natives.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Buddhists and Jains.	Aborigines.	Occupation. Agriculturists.	Non-agriculturists.	Provailing languages.	Emigrants.	Immigrants.	Remarks.
ARAKAN. Akyab ...	107	67,950	68,057	148,028	105,152	55,096	51,430	359,706	64·99	736	206	1..	8,612	99,548	...	230,046	20,186	263,140	96,566	Burmese, Hindustani, and Bengali.		...	
Northern Arakan	.	3,363	3,363	5,215	4,872	2,252	2,160	14,499	14·28	7	2	0	228	5	...	2,160	12,091	13,914	585		..	...	
Kyaukpyu ..	4	28,687	28,691	50,705	52,311	23,771	22,516	149,303	34·65	23	26	5	229	4,246	...	133,732	11,042	117,206	32,097			...	
Sandoway ..	1	11,638	11,639	21,125	19,799	11,581	11,505	64,010	17·46	4	20	7	124	2,509	...	56,458	4,888	53,662	10,348				
Total ...	112	111,638	111,750	225,073	182,134	92,700	87,611	587,518	40·45	770	254	190	9,193	106,308	...	422,396	48,207	447,922	139,596		...	..	
PEGU. Rangoon Town ...	1,203	19,452	20,655	79,229	30,617	12,275	12,055	134,176	6,098·91	3,366	2,706	3,669	35,871	21,169	230	67,131	34	2,121	132,055	Burmese, Karen.	...	...	
Hanthawaddy ...	4	37,357	37,361	72,795	57,113	43,113	40,251	213,272	109·54	...	...	3,296	4,075	2,355	...	203,546	...	22,967	28,090		...		
Pegu ...	4	35,787	35,791	95,663	63,407	30,947	31,059	221,076	91·01	163	137	3,641	3,909	1,732	3	210,942	489	289,260	93,112		...	..	
Tharrawaddy ...	11	49,835	49,846	92,061	84,811	51,352	49,931	278,155	138·11	62	127	2,174	1,985	1,110	10	270,552	2,135	211,516	66,639			.	
Prome ...	191	62,609	62,800	107,962	107,520	53,471	53,389	322,342	111·65	51	98	346	978	1,795	5	313,261	5,818	237,375	84,967		..	...	
Total ...	1,413	205,040	206,453	447,710	343,468	191,158	186,685	1,169,021	125·71	3,642	3,068	13,106	46,878	29,171	248	1,065,432	8,476	763,258	405,763			.	
IRRAWADDY. Thôngwa ...	2	49,394	49,396	98,905	84,735	51,226	49,197	284,063	52·48	18	43	6,893	723	1,650	1	274,237	558	170,843	113,220	Burmese and Karen.	.	..	
Bassein ...	96	69,716	69,812	132,668	118,606	70,281	67,864	389,419	55·26	685	129	20,560	4,851	4,925	11	337,317	20,991	256,907	132,512		.		
Henzada ...	15	55,484	55,499	102,360	101,454	57,216	57,047	318,077	163·28	24	42	4,242	703	1,192	...	311,741	133	233,597	84,480		...		
Thayetmyo ...	74	34,006	34,080	58,834	54,593	28,474	27,659	169,560	70·74	1,657	114	578	2,620	1,861	1	148,620	14,100	129,223	40,337		..		
Total ...	187	208,600	208,787	392,767	359,388	207,197	201,767	1,161,119	69·09	2,384	328	32,213	8,897	9,628	13	1,071,924	35,782	790,570	307,549		...	.	
TENASSERIM. Amherst ...	589	59,234	59,823	128,600	98,411	64,916	62,666	354,193	3,613·18	453	1,079	4,148	13,543	16,906	26	311,353	685	245,934	108,259	Burmese, Talaing, and Karen.	...	.	
Tavoy ...	5	15,459	15,464	27,050	26,969	14,735	14,234	84,988	11·89	11	73	1,284	250	828	...	82,187	355	59,997	24,991		.		
Mergui ...	3	10,156	10,159	20,246	16,501	9,073	8,739	56,559	7·24	10	39	1,746	273	4,130	...	47,523	2,838	37,232	19,327		.	...	
Toungoo .	33	27,675	27,708	46,442	39,562	22,042	20,782	128,848	20·28	629	114	17,448	2,086	1,962	...	93,997	12,612	75,838	53,010		..	...	
Shwegyin ...	16	30,815	30,831	54,659	48,030	31,528	30,299	164,516	30·31	14	40	1,196	822	843	...	151,677	9,924	113,135	51,381		...	...	
Salween ...	..	6,387	6,387	9,893	9,266	5,616	5,234	30,009	6·46	3	3	25	35	105	...	5,100	21,738	28,184	1,825		.	...	
Total ...	646	149,726	150,372	286,890	242,759	147,510	141,954	819,113	17·58	1,120	1,346	25,847	23,009	24,774	26	691,537	51,152	560,320	258,793		..	...	
GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA ...	2,358	675,004	677,362	1,352,440	1,127,749	638,565	618,017	3,736,771	42·84	7,606	4,998	71,356	88,177	168,881	287	3,251,580	143,617	2,562,070	1,174,701		...	...	

I-E.—FISCAL.

Survey and Settlement.

[No. 8.]

Survey.

Area previously surveyed in miles.				Cost per mile.			Surveyed during the year with cost per mile.					
Trigonometrically	Topographically.	Revenue. By villages.	Revenue. By fields.	Trigonometrically	Topographically.	Revenue.	Trigonometrically		Topographically.		Revenue.	
							Area.	Cost per mile.	Area	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.
Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Sq. miles	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.
.....	4,703	.....	14,203	....	226	239	...	..	936	141	3,161	60

* One hundred square miles were traversed in the Thôngwa district at a cost of Rs. 1,5.0; 800 square miles in the Amherst district at a cost of Rs. 44,772, and 1,289 square miles in the Prome, Thayawaddy, Bassein, Henzada, and Hanthawaddy districts at a cost of Rs. 1,00,970.

Settlement.

Nature of settlement	Area in miles.	Annual revenue assessed	Date of expiry of settlement.	Remarks.
		Rs.		
Settled in perpetuity ...	.		..	
Settled for 30 years and upwards ...				
Settled for 10 years and under 30 ...	11,467	[illegible]	1904—05	
Settled under 10 years ...	.		..	
Settled in progress ...	.	.	..	
Total ..	11,467	[illegible]	1904—05	
Settlements previously made, including full record of rights ...	11,467	[illegible]	1904—05	
Settlements without such record	..			
Settlements during the year { Detailed ...	1,[illegible]24	[illegible]	1905—06	
Settlements during the year { Summary	.	.	...	

[No. 9.]

2.—Surveyed and Assessed Area for the year 1890-91.

1 District.	2 Total area by survey, less foreshores.	3 Deduct area not fully assessed, including cultivated and assessed at privileged rates.	4 Balance of fully assessed area	5 Total land revenue (exclusive of cesses) of district (column 2).	6 Population of district.	7 Land revenue per head of population (columns 5 and 6).	8 Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (column 4).	9 Incidence of land revenue (column 5 on fully assessed area (column 4) per acre). For total area.	10 For cultivated area.	11 Population of fully assessed area.	12* Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	13 Towns with over 10,000 inhabitants.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
Akyab ... ... Ryotwari ...	3,417,251	2,941,520	505,891	9,[illegible]	351,706	2·71	9,40,693	1·86	1·95	Not available.		Akyab, 33,989.
Zemindari ...	94,677	94,677	.....	12,[illegible]			.....					
Northern Arakan ... Ryotwari ...	619,000	612,782	7,218	2,[illegible]	14,199	0·25	2,009	·50	·50			
Zemindari ...	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....					
Kyaukpyu ... Ryotwari ...	2,750,987	2,637,753	118,034	1,61,[illegible]	149,[illegible]63	1·08	1,61,600	1·36	1·39			
Zemindari ...	1,373	1,373	.....	2[illegible]			.....					
Sandoway ... Ryotwari ...	2,340,429	2,201,152	54,775	72,88[illegible]	61,[illegible]20	1·24	72,880	1·33	1·39			
Zemindari ...	452	452	.....	113								
Total Arakan ...	9,[illegible]36,640	8,[illegible]	686,741	12,24,58[illegible]	587,[illegible]	2·08	11,78,88[illegible]	1·72	1·79	....	.....	
Rangoon Town ... Ryotwari ...	14,080	10,065	4,015	10,[illegible]	1,[illegible]76	0·09	10,920	2·72	2·72	134,176	·09	Rangoon, 134,176
Zemindari ...	....	.....	.....	.....			.....					
Hanthawaddy ... Ryotwari ...	1,227,390	725,815	499,575	1,77,4[illegible]	213,272	5·11	10,70,[illegible]	2·15	2·35	210,111	5·12	
Zemindari ...	21,296	21,296	.....	12,725			.....					
Pegu ... Ryotwari ...	1,513,517	746,15[illegible]	767,362	14,[illegible]	221,[illegible]	6·00	14,42,850	1·88	1·98	2,3,800	6·74	
Zemindari ...	40,407	40,407	.....	18,[illegible]			.....					
Tharrawaddy ... Ryotwari ...	1,288,960	938,144	350,816	5,6[illegible]	278,175	2·03	5,5[illegible]	1·60	1·76	278,155	2·01	
Zemindari ...	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....					
Prome ... Ryotwari ...	1,817,581	1,503,366	314,215	2,05,401	3,2[illegible]12	0·[illegible]2	2,[illegible]5,901	0·91	1·05	312,564	0·94	Prome, 28,813. Shwedaung, 12,373.
Zemindari ...	99	99	.....	.....			.....					
Total Pegu ...	5,9[illegible]1,760	4,015,317	1,9[illegible]	34,23,070	1,3[illegible]1	2·93	3[illegible],84,055	1·73	1·89	1,149,[illegible]	2·94	
Thôngwa ... Ryotwari ...	3,4[illegible]91	2,97[illegible]	493,[illegible]	10,37,724	284,[illegible]	3·65	10,37,724	2·10	2·24	Not available.		Yandoon, 12,673.
Zemindari ...	331	331	.....	.....			.....					
Bassein ... Ryotwari ...	3,200,291*	2,604,134	595,757	8,13,822	330,91[illegible]*	2·39	8,13,822	1·37	1·70			Bassein, 28,147.
Zemindari ...	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....					
Henzada ... Ryotwari ...	1,373,537*	947,144	426,393	6,[illegible]834	367,[illegible]51*	1·87	6,[illegible]834	1·61	1·69			Henzada, 16,724.
Zemindari ...	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....					
Thayetmyo ... Ryotwari ...	3,172,480	3,054,968	117,512	1,81,705[illegible]	210,[illegible]4	0·8[illegible]	1,[illegible]425	·91	1·00	60,159	1·77	Thayetmyo, 16,097.
Zemindari ...	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Total Irrawaddy ...	11,210,[illegible]30	9,[illegible]77,882	1,032,748	2,72[illegible]085	1,2[illegible]2,21[illegible]	2·27	20,44,8[illegible]	1·63	1·82	.....	.....	
Amherst ... Ryotwari ...	9,729,929	9,3[illegible]6,6[illegible]7	4,[illegible]	7,14,000	[illegible]51,193	2·02	7,14,000	1·78	1·92	Not available.		Moulmein, 53,107.
Zemindari ...	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....					
Tavoy ... Ryotwari ...	4,573,797	4,488,382	84,515	150,420	84,[illegible]88	1·53	1,30,420	1·54	1·57			Tavoy, 13,372.
Zemindari ...	2,203	2,203	.....	.....			.....					
Mergui ... Ryotwari ...	4,998,100	4,938,253	60,147	97,764	56,[illegible]59	1·73	97,764	1·63	1·65	17,342	5·64	
Zemindari ...	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....					
Toungoo ... Ryotwari ...	4,066,560	3,979,349	87,211	91,318	128,848	0·71	91,318	1·05	1·07	17,001	5·37	Toungoo, 17,1
Zemindari ...	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....					
Shwegyin ... Ryotwari ...	3,458,314	2,258,572	2[illegible],702	2,98,802	164,516	1·82	2,98,802	1·42	1·46	Not available.		
Zemindari ...	4,966	1,[illegible]96	.....	.....			.....					
Salween ... Ryotwari ...	2,973,440	2,959,820	13,620	10,904	30,009	0·36	10,904	0·80	0·80			
Zemindari ...	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....					
Total Tenasserim ...	29,817,600	28,938,132	879,468	13,[illegible]228	819,113	1·64	13,43,298	1·53	1·64	.....	.....	
Grand Total Ryotwari ...	56,110,126	50,975,656	5,134,770	86,31,857	3,777,895	2·31	85,51,039	1·67	1·82	.....	.....	
Zemindari and village communities ...	165,804	1,65,804	.....	76,781								
Grand Total Lower Burma ...	56,276,230	51,141,460	5,134,770	87,11,638	3,777,895	2·31	85,51,039	1·67	1·82	.....	.....	

* Revised figures owing to the transfer of the Lemyethna township and two kwins from the Bassein to the Henzada district.

(a) Includes Rs. 78,230 thathameda. | (b) Includes population of Upper Burma portion of district.

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 10.] *3.—Varieties of Tenure held direct from Government, for the year 1890-91.*

Nature of tenure		Number of estates.	Number of villages.	Number of shareholders.	Gross area in acres.	Average area of each estate.	Average assessment of each estate	Revenue rate per acre.
		No.	No	No	Acres	Acres.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Great zemindaries paying more than Rs 50,000 revenue	Held by individuals under law of primogeniture	..	...	.	.	...	...	.....
	Held by individuals and families under ordinary law.		...	...	...	...	...	.....
Large zemindaries paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Held under law of primogeniture.	.	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Under ordinary law	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Zemindaries paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs 100 revenue.		.	..	..	...	...	...	.....
Small zemindaries other than those of cultivating communities paying less than Rs 100 revenue		...	...	...	..	...	...	.....
Peasant proprietors paying separately .		95,480	16,750	729 406	5,271,161	5 53	8 99	As 2 to Rs. 1-8-0
Holders of wholly or partly revenue-free tenures	In perpetuity ...	100	204	110	131,579	1315 79	76 81	As 2 to Rs. 3-8-0
	For life or lives ...	...	..	..	...	.	...	.....
Landholders who have redeemed the revenue		3	5	2	4,966	1655 53	...	.....
Purchasers of waste-land		2	1	1	712	712 00	..	.....
Total ..		95,584	16,760	729,520	5,411,421	5 68	9 07	As 2 to Rs 1-8-0

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 11.] *5.—Register of Transfers for the year 1890-91.*

District		Number of transfers. By order of Court	Number of transfers. By private contract or gift.	Total area transferred. By order of Court.	Total area transferred. By private contract or gift.
		No	No	Acres	Acres
Revenue paying ...	Akyab	26	2,850	265	21,562
	Kyaukpyu	..	142	..	1,998
	Sandoway	...	126	...	313
	Hanthawaddy	76	1,107	2,831	39,514
	Pegu	32	2,864	638	90,675
	Thayawaddy	27	4,042	203	25,799
	Prome	23	1,081	66	5,945
	Thongwa	61	1,537	200	16,040
	Bassein	69	1,710	851	1,955
	Henzada	4	339	31	11,064
	Thayetmyo	16	143	40	206
	Amherst	...	1,832	...	15,102
	Tounngoo	..	61	...	519
	Tavoy	36	256	97	481
	Mergui	...	110	...	185
	Total ...	370	18,854	5,291	238,760
Revenue free ...	Thôngwa	...	94	..	860
	Bassein	...	7	...	10
	Shwegyin	...	11		267
	Total ...	...	112	..	1,126
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.		...	...	...	...

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 12.]

6.—*Land Revenue.*

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year		Revenue this year		Cost of collections.	Net collections during the year	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Cause of increase or decrease of revenue, with explanations of any items realized in addition to the annual assessed revenue
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs. A. P	
From settled estates bearing revenue in past years. Settled estates added to revenue-roll during present year Settled estates taken off revenue-roll during present year. Collections from Government estates ... Income from sale of Government estates ... Miscellaneous land revenue not included in above.	85,30,018*	85,52,150†	86,76,012	94,29,110†	6,70,754	87,58,356	7,38,331	266	797 8 0	The increase in revenue collections is due to the realization of land revenue, especially in the Amherst district.
Total ...	85,30,018	85,52,150†	86,76,012	94,29,110†	6,70,754	87,58,356	7,38,331	266	797 8 0	

* Revised figures. | † Includes outstandings

II—STATISTICS OF PROTECTION.

A.—LEGISLATIVE.

[No. 13.] 1.—*Statement of Acts passed by the Legislature of Lower Burma in the year 1890 and sanctioned as required by law.*—Blank.

[No. 14.] 2.—*Statement of Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature of Lower Burma in the year 1890.*—Blank.

[No. 15.] 3.—*Statement of Draft Bills submitted by the Chief Administrative Authority of Burma for the consideration of the Legislature of India during the year 1890.*

Title of Bill.	By whom proposed.	Object and character of Act.	Fate, result, or present position of the proposed Bill

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 16.] *1.—Statement showing the number of Judicial Divisions and the number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in Lower Burma on the last day of the year 1890 with the cost of tribunals.*

Name of province.		Area.	Population.	Number of divisions for Courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction: Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Court.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of Districts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.	Total number of cases decided: Original: Regular.	Original: Miscellaneous.	Appeals: Regular.	Appeals: Miscellaneous.	Total receipts of the Courts.	Total charges of the Courts.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Sq. miles														Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Lower Burma — Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil ...	86,205	3,722,272	4	19	31	2	4	19	...	138	35,728	5,723	1,532	85	3,72,548 8 7	5,40,782 0 2
	Criminal ...	87,220	3,736,771	6	19	34	2	6	19	140	98	39,085	455	3,463	3,511	2,30,442 4 8	5,89,182 2 2
	Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma — Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil ...	1,015	14,499	...	1		...	...	1	...		68	...	...	...	...	545 12 0
	Criminal ...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Total ...	87,220	3,736,771	4	19	34	2	6	19	140	138	74,904	6,178	4,985	3,596	7,02,990 13 3	11,29,964 2 4

Remarks.

	Grades of Judicial Officers.	European.	Native.
Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction.	Judicial Commissioner ...	1	...
	Recorder of Rangoon ...	1	...
	Sessions Judges ...	4	...
	Additional Judges ...	1	...
	Judge of Moulmein... ...	1	...
	District Magistrates ...	19	...
	Assistant Commissioners with appellate powers (section 23-A., Act XVII of 1875).	1	...
Officers exercising original jurisdiction only.	Small Cause Court Judges ...	3	4
	Assistant Commissioners ...	6	1
	Extra Assistant Commissioners	11	21
	Myooks	3	91
	Cantonment Magistrates ...	4	...
	Special Magistrates ...	...	2
	Honorary Magistrates ...	1	97
	Unpaid Judges	...	1

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 17.] 2.—*Statement showing the number of Offences Reported and of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted of each Class of Offence in Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons: Under trial during the year including pending from previous year.	Number of persons: Acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons: Convicted.	Number of persons: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Number of persons: Remaining under trial.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Offence of abetment, Chapter V	1	1	1	5	3	2	...	...	
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code	5	5	6	47	11	35	...	1	
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	353	349	368	2,030	710	1,235	11	74	
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	135	130	129	206	108	90	3	5	
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X	172	168	184	364	109	248	4	3	
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI	587	560	589	801	330	423	6	42	
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII	41	40	47	58	26	32	...	...	
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	17	17	14	32	23	9	...	...	
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV	1,905	1,858	1,742	3,105	772	2,306	5	22	
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	81	76	42	146	114	29	...	3	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	240	228	213	2,812	133	113	5	30	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Cause of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	7	7	6	12	10	2	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Hurt	2,534	2,452	2,177	3,693	2,077	1,486	19	111	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	128	114	121	233	151	79	...	3	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Criminal force and assault	3,772	3,459	3,321	5,486	3,497	1,880	4	105	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	168	140	121	177	114	59	..	4	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Rape	178	129	62	89	52	32	...	5	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Unnatural offence	13	10	13	20	19	...	...	2	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	10,973	10,252	6,598	8,768	3,113	5,496	17	142	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Extortion	109	92	105	216	130	73	1	12	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Robbery and dacoity	537	490	541	1,290	597	574	12	37	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal misappropriation of property	193	182	179	246	129	108	4	5	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal breach of trust	349	378	296	354	207	112	1	34	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Receiving of stolen property	370	360	301	479	184	288	3	4	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Cheating	261	241	249	346	188	119	7	32	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	17	16	18	28	25	3	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Mischief	783	756	605	1,018	685	297	1	35	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal trespass	1,962	1,855	1,442	2,251	1,353	827	4	67	
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property-marks, Chapter XVIII	39	39	49	45	26	19	..	...	
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX	20	19	19	39	25	12	...	2	
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	245	213	222	261	211	32	2	16	
Defamation, Chapter XXI	134	113	111	158	122	31	1	4	
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII	2,127	1,903	1,949	2,683	1,855	780	3	45	
Offences under special and local laws	17,044	16,695	16,963	27,744	7,454	19,668	85	537	
Total	45,500	43,257	38,778	62,621	24,562	36,809	128	1,382	

No. 18.]

2A.—Statement showing the General Result of the Trial of European British Subjects in Lower Burma for the year 1890.

Description of offence	Number of persons accused and brought before a magistrate: Remaining at the close of the previous year.	Within the year: On complaint, section 191 (a), Criminal Procedure Code.	On police report, section 191 (b) of the Code	By Magistrate *suo motu*, section 191 (c) of the Code.	On transfer from another province.	Total.	Died, escaped, or transferred to other provinces.	Number actually brought to trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of: By District Magistrates and other 1st class Magistrates: Received by transfer under section 151B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed: To Court of Sessions.	To High Court.	Transferred by order under section 191B of the Code.	Total, omitting entries in columns 10 and 15.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Causing of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and the concealment of births	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurt	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	2	2	...	1	...	5
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal force and assault	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	1	4	...	...	...	5
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	1	1	...	2	...	4
Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal misappropriation of property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of trust	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Receiving of stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheating	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mischief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal trespass	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property-marks, Chapter XVIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Defamation, Chapter XXI	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences under special and local laws	...	144	32	1	...	177	...	174	...	122	52	...	...	...	174
Total	...	162	36	1	...	190	...	186	...	126	62	1	6	...	195

Description of offence	By Courts of Sessions: Received by transfer under section 151B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 180 of the Code.	Total, exclusive of column 17.	By High Court: Convicted.	Acquitted.	Total.	Total for all courts: Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Total.	Number of persons under trial at the close of the year.	Number of cases: Brought to trial.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court for an order under section 426 of the Code.	Of those entered in column 5, number who applied under section 2, Act III of 1891, for transfer or committed of their own accord.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court under section 426 of the Code for the transfer of their cases.
1	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Causing of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and the concealment of births	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal force and assault	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	3	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal misappropriation of property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Receiving of stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheating	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mischief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal trespass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property-marks, Chapter XVIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Defamation, Chapter XXI	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences under special and local laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	52	174	3	121	118	3	...	...	...
Total	...	1	...	...	1	1	5	6	128	67	195	4	142	136	4	...	...	...

Subsidiary table.

Description of offence	Of the total number of persons shown in Column 16: Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 151A (1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number of those in column 35 (1) whose cases were transferred under section 451B of the Code.	Of cases shown in column 21: Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (2) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Disposed of by Magistrates: Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Disposed of by Sessions Judges: Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
	35			36							
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Total	...	195	...	...	...	...	...	9	122	7	...

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 19.] *3.—Statement showing Miscellaneous Proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

Nature of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the Courts during the year.	Number of persons concerned.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.—Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, section 250.	29	33	18	15	
2.—Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI	3	3	1	2	
3.—Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under Chapters XXXIX and XLII	110	198	84	110	Four pending
4.—Non-attendance of jurors or assessors, Chapter XXIII, section 332	13	20	6	14	
5.—Contempts of Court under Chapter XXXV	...	...		...	
6.—Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace ..	55	82	18	64	
7.—Security for good behaviour under Chapter VIII	2,703	2,916	692	2,042	Twenty-nine escaped, 13 referred, 2 died, and 38 pending.
8.—Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapters X and XI	39	73	49	22	Two escaped.
9.—Possession, Chapters XII and XLIII	11	16	11	5	
10.—Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI	340	343	176	162	Five pending.
Total ...	3,303	3,584	1,055	2,436	Thirty-one escaped, 13 referred, 2 died, and 47 pending.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 20.] *4.—Statement showing the general result of Criminal trials in the Tribunals of various classes in Lower Burma for the year 1890*

Class of tribunal.	Total number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.					Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Remarks.
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted. On regular trial.	Convicted. On summary trial.	Committed or referred.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Village Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Special Magistrates under section 14 ...	198	...	90	100	...	...	8	121	8·	270	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Honorary Magistrates sitting singly ...	6,292	...	2,145	34	4,107	...	6	1,053	1·35	4,923	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly ...	45,928	172	18,391	20,774	3,987	1,458	1,146	26,896	6·78	96,802	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Benches of Magistrates	5,141	2	1,554	82	3,439	...	64	3,460	4·	5,839	
District and Divisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	3,090	1	1,097	1,560	148	193	71	2,064	7·	...	
Chief Magistrates of Districts	2,944	22	967	1,157	331	425	42	1,759	10·60	9,372	
Courts of Sessions	1,225	1	345	774	...	61	44	658	30·48	3,910	
Superior Courts	69	...	10	57	...	...	2	57	28·13	65	
Total ...	64,887	198	24,599	24,558	12,012	2,137	1,353	39,088	6·59	121,181	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 21.] *5.—Statement showing the Punishments inflicted by the various Criminal Tribunals in Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

Class of tribunal.	Persons sentenced to: Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment: Rigorous.	Imprisonment: Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.	Persons ordered to find or give security or recognizance to keep the peace or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Detail of punishment. Fine: Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	Imprisonment: Fifteen days and under.	Six months and under.	Two years and under.	Seven years and under.	Above seven years.	Whipped: Ten stripes and under.	Twenty stripes and under.	Thirty stripes and under.	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.									
Village Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Subordinate Magistrates. Special Magistrates under section 14.	...	...	..	1	1	...	91	7	...	...	67	23	1	...	...	...	884 0 0	859 0 0	10 0 0	...	2	...	...	..	6	1	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Honorary Magistrates sitting singly.	...	...	...	3	...	...	4,139	...	...	...	4,013	126	...	...	...	...	12,402 0 4	11,568 0 4	166 0 0	2	1	...	..	...	..	...	..	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly.	...	...	...	5,141	169	19	16,390	2,210	1,692	995	9,853	5,796	562	147	1	1	2,81,779 13 1	2,37,527 11 0	25,001 7 10	497	3,426	2,356	26	...	321	1,161	728	13
Subordinate Magistrates. Benches of Magistrates	...	...	...	34	3	...	3,463	26	...	...	3,306	157		...	...	...	12,698 9 4	11,552 13 4	1,950 0 0	17	20	...	...	..	10	10	6	..
District and Divisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	...	...	...	713	4	...	673	292	237	197	397	229	27	20	...	...	15,324 5 0	9,460 1 9	1,216 4 0	18	164	387	45	...	61	159	92	.
Chief Magistrates of Districts	...	...	...	645	42	...	550	168	243	195	323	154	50	22	1	...	21,676 0 3	17,257 0 1	1,288 3 9	68	359	249	24	...	27	86	55	..
Courts of Sessions ...	3	367	...	388	...	2	13	11	11	11	...	6	7	...	...	...	970 0 0	164 13 3	.. ..	...	6	32	370	17	..	1	10	...
Superior Courts	29	27	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	.....	.....	...	.	.	1	...		...	..	...
Total ...	32	394	...	6,926	219	21	25,309	2,714	2,123	1,398	17,959	6,491	667	189	2	1	3,45,734 12 0	2,88,369 7 9	29,631 15 7	602	4,278	3,0[illegible]4	6[illegible]	11	125	1,2[illegible]	891	13

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART I.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing the Whippings inflicted under Sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, in lieu of other Punishments in Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

Offences for which awarded.	Number of stripes awarded.												Total.	Remarks.
	5 and under.		6 to 10.		11 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.			
	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
In lieu of other punishments (sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864)—														
1—Theft, as defined in. — section 378, I. P. C.	2	...	55	...	100	2	100	3	25	2	57	12	358	
section 379, do.	7	...	61	4	83	17	115	11	37	6	55	6	402	
section 380, do.	15	3	179	11	317	29	319	19	131	17	254	12	1,336	
section 381, do.	3	...	22	2	22	...	30	...	10	2	35	2	128	
section 382, do.	...	...	6	2	4	...	5	3	2	1	2	...	25	
2—Extortion, as defined in — section 388, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 389, do.	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	4	
3—Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in. — section 411, do.	...	1	2	...	15	...	15	4	10	...	8	1	56	
section 412, do.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
4—Lurking house-trespass, as defined in. — section 443, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
5—Lurking house-trespass by night, as defined in. — section 444, do.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	4	
6—House-breaking, as defined in. — section 445, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
7—House-breaking by night, as defined in. — section 446, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	
8—Offences under— section 14, Act III, 1880.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 326, I. P. C.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
section 354, do.	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
section 456, do.	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	
section 457, do.	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	6	...	3	2	16	
section 225, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	
Total ...	27	4	328	19	545	49	622	42	222	28	421	36	2,343	

PART II.

Statement showing the Whippings inflicted in addition to other Punishments, Sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, in Lower Burma for the year 1890.

Offences for which awarded.	Number of stripes.						Total.	Remarks.
	5 and under.	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
In addition to other punishments (sections 3 and 4)—								
A.—Section 3.								
1.—Theft, as defined in ... ... — section 378, I. P. C.	...	2	2	10	3	29	46	
section 379, do,	...	1	1	8	6	13	29	
section 380, do.	...	4	13	38	23	71	140	
section 381, do.	...	...	1	2	3	10	16	
section 382, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2.—Extortion, as define in ... ... — section, 388, do.	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
section, 389, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Carried over ...	...	7	17	58	35	124	241	

PART II—concluded.

Statement showing the Whippings inflicted in addition to other Punishments, Sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, in Lower Burma for the year 1890—concluded.

Offences for which awarded.	Number of stripes. 5 and under.	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	Total.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Brought forward ...	...	7	17	58	35	124	241	
1.—Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 411, do. ...	...	...	...	3	...	3	6	
1.—Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 412, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4.—Lurking house-trespass, as defined in section 443, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5.—Lurking house-trespass by night, as defined in section 444, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6.—Housebreaking, as defined in ... section 445, do. ...	...	...	...	21	...	...	21	
7.—Housebreaking by night, as defined in section 446, do. ...	...	...	...	1	..	1	2	
8.—Offence under ... ... section 14, Act III, of 1880...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
B.—Section 4.								
1.—False evidence, as defined in ... section 193, I. P. C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1.—False evidence, as defined in ... section 194, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1.—False evidence, as defined in ... section 195, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2.—False charge of unnatural offence, as defined in section 211, do., and section 377, do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
3.—Assault, as defined in . ... section 351, do. ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	
4.—Rape, as defined in ... ... section 375, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5.—Unnatural offence, as defined in ... section 377, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6.—Robbery, as defined in ... ... section 390, do. ...	..	...	...	1	...	...	1	
7.—Dacoity, as defined in ... ... section 391 do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8.—Attempt at robbery, as defined in ... section 393, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
9.—Hurt in committing robbery, as defined in section 394, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10.—Receiving stolen property, as defined in section 413, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11.—Forgery, as defined in ... ... section 463, do. ...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	
11.—Forgery, as defined in ... ... section 466, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11.—Forgery, as defined in ... ... section 467, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11.—Forgery, as defined in ... ... section 468, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11.—Forgery, as defined in ... ... section 469, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12.—Lurking house-trespass, as defined in section 443, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13.—Lurking house-trespass by night, as defined in section 444, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14.—Housebreaking, as defined in ... section 445, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15.—Housebreaking by night, as defined in section 446, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	
Total ...	...	7	18	84	35	133	277	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 24.] *7.—Statement showing the number and description of Suits instituted in the Civil and Revenue Courts in Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

Class of tribunal.	Suits for money or moveable property.										Suits under the rent law.								Title and other suits.																	
	Contract in writing.	Contract not in writing.	On account stated.	Money lent and received.	Goods sold.	Wages, work, and materials.	Breach of contract not mentioned above.	Rent not falling under the rent law.	Moveable property or value thereof.	Damages.	Arrears of rent with or without ejectment or cancelment of lease.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	Relating to distraint.	Damages for extortion or withholding receipts, or on account of illegal restraint or other cause.	For pottas or kabuliyats.	For ejectment or recovery of possession.	For recovery of money or accounts from agents.	All other suits under the rent law not included above.	Suits for immoveable property	Suits for declaratory decrees.	Other suits under the Specific Relief Act.	Suits to declare and establish rights to real property, including pre-emption, foreclosure, &c.	Suits to declare and establish personal rights.	Suits for an account.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Suits to set aside judgments, contracts, or obligations on the ground of fraud.	Suits for dissolution of marriage.	Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights.	Suits for partition.	Suits relating to shipping.	Suits relating to religion and caste.	Administration suits.	Interpleader suits.	Dissolution of partnership.	Suits under section 261, Act X of 1865 (also Hindu Wills Act).	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																																					
I.—Civil Courts.																																					
Unpaid Tribunals	18	42	...	...	94	43	...	...	24	13	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	242
Village Courts	4,669	4,954	107	970	3,347	1,173	...	553	2,374	2,731	...	..	...	...		..	...	...	1,244	25	18	87	20	1	2	38	118	122	77	...	...	1	...	2	...	98	23,061
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals ...	351	189	4	25	245	73	...	130	158	154	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	58	4	1	4	..	...	...	...	31	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,445
Small Cause Courts	1,878	737	98	292	1,271	522	.	188	306	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5,400
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chief Courts of districts ...	115	3	2	48	28	6	...	4	12	30	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	23	3	1	82	15	3	...	...	2	16	2	...	...	29	...	4	...	6	434
Total ...	7,031	5,925	211	1,335	4,985	1,817	..	875	2,874	3,091	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,328	33	20	174	35	4	2	38	187	142	86	...	...	30	...	6	...	113	30,642
II.—Revenue Courts.																																					
Unpaid local Tribunals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Subordinate Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																																					
Small Cause Court, Rangoon ...	2,142	645	24	183	681	409	...	681	135	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,916
Superior Court (Recorder's) ...	23	1	1	1	5	...	...	4	3	16	..	.	...	..	...	.	..	.	10	2	...	17	7	7	1	...	20	5	2	4	...	6	...	6	...	31	172
Total ...	2,165	646	25	184	686	409	...	685	138	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	...	17	7	7	1	...	20	5	2	4	...	6	...	6	...	31	5,088
GRAND TOTAL ...	9,196	6,571	256	1,519	5,671	2,226	...	1,560	3,012	3,123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,338	35	20	191	42	11	3	38	507	147	88	4	...	36	...	12	...	144	35,730

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 25.] *8.—Statement showing the number and value of Suits instituted in the Civil and Revenue Courts in Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

Class of tribunal.	Number of suits instituted in the different Courts. Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Number of suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total value of suits.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.										Rs. A. P.	
I.—Civil Courts.											
Unpaid Tribunals	87	95	24	30	...	...	..	...	6	8,628 8 7	
Village Courts	3,382	9,921	4,930	3,936	135	45	...	...	692	16,05,852 12 9	
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals	193	506	283	242	124	58	...	...	39	2,69,706 12 11	
Small Cause Courts	1,038	2,979	673	649	61	...	...	...	...	3,21,345 7 11	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of districts	14	47	28	63	91	134	14	13	10	9,12,342 3 2	
Total ...	4,774	13,548	5,958	4,940	411	237	14	13	747	31,17,875 13 4	
II.—Revenue Courts.											
Unpaid local Tribunals	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collectors' Courts	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	
Total ...	...	...	..	...		..	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.											
Small Cause Courts, Rangoon	443	2,088	935	1,200	164	87	...	...	.	6,32,194 2 0	
Superior Court (Recorder's)	...	8	5	18	12	56	15	16	41	7,44,281 3 7	
Total ...	443	2,096	940	1,218	176	143	15	16	41	13,76,475 5 7	
GRAND TOTAL ...	5,217	15,644	6,898	6,158	587	380	29	29	788	44,94,371 2 11	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

PART I.—Civil Suits.

Class of tribunal	Total number of suits before the Courts.	Number of suits disposed of: Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without contest: Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex parte*.	Dismissed *ex parte*.	On reference to arbitration: For plaintiff.	For defendant.	With contest: Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.	Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases: Contested.	Uncontested.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
														Days.	Days.	
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																
I.—Civil Courts.																
Unpaid Tribunals	243	...	39	23	80	15	...	...	...	68	9	9	...	5·	3·	
Village Courts	23,890	...	6,485	1,225	3,330	2,935	469	108	44	5,758	2,737	799	21	23·	17·	
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals	1,544	...	285	100	180	190	66	19	7	469	159	69	10	32·	21·	
Small Cause Courts	5,553	...	1,226	270	762	1,388	43	10	4	1,245	456	149	20	14·	12·	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of districts	464	...	21	27	51	67	1	39	7	131	78	42	12	35·	27	
Total ...	31,694	...	8,056	1,645	4,403	4,595	579	176	62	7,671	3,439	1,068	63	23·	16·	
II.—Revenue Courts.																
Unpaid local Tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																
Small Cause Courts, Rangoon	5,312	...	802	304	570	1,969	35	...	...	890	400	342	114	22·98	22·97	
Superior Courts (Recorder's)	274	...	27	12	9	39	6	...	...	76	51	54	34	175·63	113·74	
Total ...	5,586	...	829	316	579	2,008	41	...	...	966	451	396	148	36·67	25·21	
GRAND TOTAL ...	37,280	...	8,885	1,961	4,982	6,603	620	176	62	8,637	3,890	1,464	211	24·	17·	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

PART II.—Miscellaneous Cases (Judicial).

Class of tribunal.	Total number of cases before the Courts.	NUMBER OF SUITS DISPOSED OF										Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases contested and uncontested.	Remarks
		Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	WITHOUT CONTEST.				ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION.		WITH CONTEST					
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex parte*.	Dismissed *ex parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.														Days.	
I.—Civil Courts.															
Unpaid Tribunals	8	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	4	
Village Courts	2,901	...	673	158	81	202	71	7	4	1,009	577	119	1	15·	
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals	343	...	47	26	10	66	23	10	5	68	64	24	2	21·	
Small Cause Courts	230	...	82	6	1	3	...	6	...	88	40	4	...	6·	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of districts	584	...	155	3	13	118	9	1	...	197	61	27	1	16·	
Total ...	4,066	...	958	193	105	390	103	24	9	1,365	744	175	4	15·	
II.—Revenue Courts.															
Unpaid local Tribunals	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.															
Small Cause Courts, Rangoon	1,557	...	1,116	16	5	36	1	...	...	255	85	43	...	12·77	
Superior Court (Recorder's)	343	...	145	2	1	67	5	...	...	48	50	25	...	14·82	
Total ...	1,900	...	1,261	18	6	103	6	...	...	303	135	68	...	13·13	
GRAND TOTAL ...	5,966	...	2,219	211	111	493	109	24	9	1,668	879	243	4	14·	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 27.]

10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts in Lower Burma for the year 1890.

PART I.—Appeals from Decrees.

Class of tribunal.	Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Appeals summarily rejected.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard ex parte. Confirmed.	Heard ex parte. Modified.	Heard ex parte. Reversed.	Heard ex parte. Remanded.	Contested. Confirmed.	Contested. Modified.	Contested. Reversed.	Contested. Remanded.	Pending.	Of those pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																	
APPEALS FROM ORIGINAL DECREES.															Days.		
A.—Civil Courts.																	
Chief Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts	32	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	19	...	8	...	2	...	32·	...	
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	1,340	...	37	21	68	1	8	...	702	65	295	36	107	4	26·	1	
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of province ...	20	...	...	...	...	..	2	1	11	...	4	...	2	...	63·	...	
Total ...	1,392	...	37	22	70	1	10	1	732	65	307	36	111	4	27·	1	
B.—Revenue Courts.																	
Collectors' Appellate Courts	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																	
Chief Court of province — Appeals from original decrees	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Court of province — Appeals from appellate decrees	192	...	19	1	1	...	...	..	87	10	38	11	25	...	52·	...	
Chief Court of province — Civil revisions	97	...	19	19	4	...	5	1	22	4	7	3	13	...	25·	...	
Total ...	289	...	38	20	5	...	5	1	109	14	45	14	38	...	44·	...	
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,681	..	75	42	75	1	15	2	841	79	352	50	149	4	29·	1	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 27.]

10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts in Lower Burma for the year 1890.

PART II.—Miscellaneous Appeals (Judicial).

Class of tribunal.	Total number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Appeals summarily rejected.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard ex parte: Confirmed.	Heard ex parte: Modified.	Heard ex parte: Reversed.	Heard ex parte: Remanded.	Contested: Confirmed.	Contested: Modified.	Contested: Reversed.	Contested: Remanded.	Pending.	Of those pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 501, Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.															Days.		
APPEALS FROM ORIGINAL DECREES.																	
A.—Civil Courts.																	
Chief Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	78	...	6	2	19	3	6	4	15	4	17	...	2	1	17	...	
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of Province ...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	23	...	
Total ...	83	...	6	3	20	3	6	4	16	4	17	..	4	1	17	...	
B.—Revenue Courts.																	
Collectors' Appellate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																	
Chief Court of province — Appeals from original decrees	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Court of province — Appeals from appellate decrees	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	23	...	
Total ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	23	...	
GRAND TOTAL ...	89	...	6	3	20	3	6	4	18	5	20	...	4	1	17	...	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No 28.] *11.—Statement showing the result of proceedings on applications for the execution of the Decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts in Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

Class of tribunal	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Courts.	Applications disposed of: By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Amount realized: With the issue of process.	Without the issue of process.	Number of applications: On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	On which immoveable property: Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	On which immoveable property: Was sold.	Was dealt with under sections 305, 322, or 326, Act XIV of 1882.	Was attached, but subsequently released under section 276.	On which possession was given: Of moveables.	Of immoveables.	On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																						
I.—Civil Courts.								RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.													
Unpaid Tribunals	39	...	6	...	30	3	...	227 9 0	30 0 0	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	1	
Village Courts	6,096	...	2,245	1,093	2,139	529	9	2,61,897 6 4	7,681 2 0	60	454	570	1,032	477	134	525	24	35	4	4	46	
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals ...	457	...	158	85	166	48	5	6,910 4 6	...	7	21	43	57	44	6	34	1	5	5	...	16	
Small Cause Courts	1,718	...	355	178	1,145	40	...	15,152 4 3	1,312 0 0	48	141	107	110	11	2	20	1	...	...	...	93	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of districts	320	...	94	60	140	26	...	69,827 15 8	6,282 10 0	2	17	18	17	17	...	25	7	1	2	...	48	
Superior Courts...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	8,540	...	2,858	1,416	3,620	646	14	3,53,015 1 9	15,305 12 0	117	633	741	1,219	549	144	605	33	41	11	4	204	
II.—Revenue Courts.																						
Unpaid local Tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collector Court's	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.																						
Small Cause Courts (Rangoon) ...	2,257	...	655	451	1,009	142	34	69,824 6 0	10,284 5 10	57	108	110	79	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	752	
Superior Court (Recorder's) ...	158	...	52	34	64	8	...	80,238 7 2	5,840 10 0	3	6	7	8	28	...	13	...	...	...	...	21	
Total ...	2,415	...	707	485	1,073	150	34	1,50,062 13 2	16,124 15 10	60	114	117	87	28	...	13	...	...	...	...	772	
GRAND TOTAL ...	10,955	...	3,565	1,901	4,693	796	48	5,03,077 14 11	31,430 11 10	177	747	858	1,306	577	144	618	33	41	11	4	977	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 29.] *12.—Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882, Lower Burma for the year 1890*—Blank.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 30.] *13.—Statement showing use of Jurors and Assessors in the Civil and Criminal Courts in Lower Burma for the year 1890*—Blank.

[No. 31.]

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

14.—Statement of deeds registered in the Registration Districts of Lower Burma for the year 1890-91.

Division	District	Number of Registration offices.	Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I. — Compulsory. Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a).	(a) Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	(b) Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act).	Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c.	Instruments of perpetual leases (section 17, clause d).	All instruments of lease (other than perpetual lease) which have been compulsorily registered under section 17, clause d.	Total of compulsory registrations.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Optional. Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage of value less than Rs. 100.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b.	Instruments of lease for one year or less (section 18, clause c) and instruments of lease exempted under the proviso to section 17.	Awards (section 17, clause f).	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.
1	2	3	4	5 a	5 b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
											Rs. A. P.									Rs. A. P.
ARAKAN	Akyab	8	13	419	...	188	4	14	6	644	1,820 12 0	49	9	..	2	...	127	4	190	673 12 0
	Northern Arakan	..	...	.	..	...	...	...	..	.	... .	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	.....
	Kyaukpyu	6	6	23	..	27	3	3	..	62	164 12 0	6	2	...	1	...	...	3	12	8 4 0
	Sandoway	4	...	6	..	22	...	..	...	28	41 4 0	1	1	...	...	..	..	...	2	1 8 0
	Total ...	18	19	448	...	237	7	17	6	734	1,966 12 0	55	12	...	3	...	127	7	204	683 8 0
PEGU	Rangoon Town	2	31	643	...	331	174	...	101	1,282	7,791 0 0	20	5	...	...	..	13	5	43	120 12 0
	Hanthawaddy	9	22	343	...	482	28	1	8	882	2,191 4 0	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	2	1 8 0
	Pegu	6	16	217	.	455	...	...	3	691	1,857 4 0	10	2	...	1	..	...	...	13	8 8 0
	Tharrawaddy	6	1	168	...	121	31	...	121	442	627 3 0	4	5	...	...	...	...	4	13	10 8 0
	Prome	6	8	215	..	148	7	5	..	413	669 4 0	4	4	...	...	..	..	5	13	10 8 0
	Total ...	29	80	1,616	...	1,537	268	6	233	3,710	12,836 15 0	39	17	..	1	.	13	14	84	151 12 0
IRRAWADDY	Bassein	10	32	109	..	223	32	...	..	456	1,009 8 0	19	9	.	...	.	...	..	28	62 4 0
	Thongwa	8	40	347	...	978	...	...	..	1,365	3,143 12 0	10	4	8	.	.	...	...	22	18 8 0
	Henzada	9	11	136	..	185	17	..	41	390	730 0 0	9	7	...		...	...	2	18	9 12 0
	Thayetmyo	6	3	71	.	86	19	.	16	195	331 8 0	7	2	...	.	..	4	..	13	18 4 0
	Total ...	33	86	723	...	1,452	68	...	57	2,386	5,220 12 0	45	22	8	..	...	4	2	81	78 12 0
TENASSERIM	Amherst	13	35	781	..	2	6	.	7	1,068	2,378 0 0	27	3	1	...	...	..	..	31	20 4 0
	Tavoy	5		161	...	204	..	1	...	366	558 6 0	1	.	.	...	...	...	..	1	0 12 0
	Mergui	6	...	114	...	76	19	...	...	209	361 4 0	8	9	..	...		..	...	17	11 4 0
	Toungoo	6	10	139	...	135	65	...	.	349	653 12 0	19	6	7	...	...	...	..	32	21 8 0
	Shwegyin	6	1	163	2	249	...	..	32	447	725 0 0	4	5	...	...	..	1	...	10	11 0 0
	Salween	2	..		..	...	7	..	...	7	23 4 0	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	..	.. .
	Total ..	38	46	1,358	2	933	97	1	39	2,476	4,703 10 0	59	23	8	...	.	1	...	91	64 12 0
	GRAND TOTAL ...	118	231	4,145	2	4,159	410	24	335	9,306	24,628 1 0	196	74	16	4	...	145	23	460	978 12 0

14.—Statement of deeds registered in the Registration Districts of Lower Burma for the year 1890-91—concluded.

Division.	District.	Total value of immoveable property transferred.	Registrations affecting moveable property. Book IV. Compulsory. Instruments of gift of moveable property (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act).	Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property (clause d, section 18).	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause f.	Total of registrations in Book IV.	Ordinary fees paid for same.	Number of sealed covers deposited, Book V.	Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by wills, Book III.	Number of registrations under section 24.	Number of registrations under section 34.	Number of refusals to register.	Number of powers-of-attorney attested.	Number of searches or applications for copies.	Total ordinary fees, including the entries in columns 11, 26, and 27, and the total fees paid for registration under columns 28 and 29.	Total extraordinary fees and fines.	Total expenditure.
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
		Rs. A. P.						Rs. A. P.									Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
ARAKAN	Akyab ...	9,95,103 4 6	...	45	7	21	73	104 12 0	1	...	...	1	...	5	116	55	2,299 4 0	560 12 0	832 0 0
	Northern Arakan	.....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kyankpyu ...	20,290 8 0	...	1	4	...	5	14 0 0	...	...	1	...	...	...	10	2	129 0 0	16 4 0	145 4 0
	Sandoway ...	9,761 4 0	...	...	3	..	3	4 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	47 4 0	21 0 0	82 4 0
	Total ...	10,25,145 0 6	...	46	14	21	81	123 4 0	1	...	1	1	...	6	145	57	2,775 8 0	598 0 0	1,059 8 0
PEGU	Rangoon Town ...	56,38,943 6 0	3	139	212	74	428	1,786 0 0	1	3	14	...	...	...	685	156	9,537 12 0	2,719 14 0	5,537 10 8
	Hanthawaddy ...	8,47,784 9 7	1	24	2	...	27	69 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	8	2,295 8 0	117 5 0	1,067 7 0
	Pegu ...	7,25,737 4 0	...	59	5	...	64	126 8 0	...	..	1	8	..	1	35	20	1,982 4 0	206 8 0	1,406 4 0
	Tharrawaddy ...	1,41,405 13 6	...	2	3	9	14	42 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	9	680 3 0	45 14 0	628 3 0
	Prome ...	1,77,196 3 0	...	6	13	5	24	48 8 0	...	...	6	...	...	..	38	2	740 4 0	58 12 0	588 0 0
	Total ...	75,31,067 4 1	4	230	235	88	557	2,073 4 0	1	3	21	8	...	2	789	195	15,215 15 0	3,148 5 9	9,225 8 8
IRRAWADDY	Bassein ...	3,98,185 4 6	...	39	49	16	104	155 10 0	...	...	3	...	...	8	63	6	1,201 6 0	109 9 0	825 11 0
	Thôngwa ...	9,80,869 10 0	1	58	51	...	110	283 8 0	...	...	2	...	..	1	27	1	3,455 12 0	50 0 0	1,852 12 0
	Henzada ...	2,20,196 13 0	2	36	5	...	43	67 4 0	...	...	1	.	...	2	35	4	809 0 0	54 2 0	618 0 0
	Thayetmyo ...	66,315 1 10	1	4	...	3	8	10 0 0	...	...	1	...	...	...	26	2	363 12 0	39 8 0	382 8 0
	Total ...	16,65,566 13 4	4	137	105	19	265	516 6 0	...	...	7	...	...	6	151	15	5,829 14 0	253 3 0	3,678 15 0
TENASSERIM	Amherst ...	8,63,817 0 0	7	108	105	10	230	652 8 0	...	1	...	...	...	2	227	24	3,054 12 0	2,317 12 0	2,398 12 0
	Tavoy ...	1,07,317 2 2	...	6	...	...	6	16 8 0	...	...	...	3	1	5	16	6	575 10 0	605 6 0	262 0 0
	Mergui ...	1,15,976 0 0	...	2	1	...	3	8 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	381 0 0	7 0 0	368 0 0
	Toungoo ...	1,91,865 6 8	2	25	...	30	57	179 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	6	857 0 0	95 14 0	727 8 0
	Shwegyin ...	3,69,412 8 0	...	2	...	13	15	27 8 0	...	...	...	...	1	5	17	1	763 8 0	46 0 0	667 4 0
	Salween ...	14,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	9	...	25 4 0	9 0 0	...
	Total ...	16,65,388 0 10	9	143	105	53	311	884 12 0	...	1	...	3	2	12	331	43	5,657 2 0	3,081 0 0	4,443 8 0
	GRAND TOTAL ...	1,18,87,167 2 9	17	556	460	181	1,214	3,597 10 0	2	4	29	12	2	26	1,416	310	29,478 7 0	7,080 8 9	18,407 7 8

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 32.] *14.—Statement showing the distribution of Prisoners of all classes confined in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9			10		
Station	Place of confinement.	Classes of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year			Received during the year			Total			Discharged from all classes			Remained at the end of the year			Daily average number of each class.			Total daily average of whole jail.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.	M	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.
Akyab ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts ...	472	5	477	629	5	634	1,101	10	1,108	670	6	676	428	4	432	437	2	439	459	2	461
		Under-trial ...	19	...	19	387	5	392	397	5	402	392	5	397	5	...	5	24	...	24			
		Civil ...	1	...	1	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Kyaukpyu ...	3rd class district jail.	Convicts ...	197	...	197	422	8	430	619	8	627	449	8	457	170	...	170	181	...	181	191	...	191
		Under-trial ...	11	...	11	172	4	176	183	4	187	182	4	186	1	...	1	10	...	10			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Sandoway ...	4th class district jail.	Convicts ...	36	3	39	190	5	195	226	8	234	194	8	202	32	...	32	37	1	38	48	1	49
		Under-trial ...	7	...	7	182	6	188	189	6	195	184	6	190	5	...	5	11	...	11			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Rangoon ...	1st class central jail. Natives.	Convicts ...	3,460	31	3,490	4,297	70	4,367	7,757	101	7,857	4,777	74	4,851	2,980	27	3,007	3,106	25	3,131	3,186	26	3,212
		Under-trial ...	83	4	87	1,712	37	1,749	1,795	41	1,836	1,724	39	1,763	71	2	73	76	1	77			
		Civil ...	2	...	2	78	...	78	80	...	80	74	...	74	6	...	6	4	...	4			
	Ditto, Europeans	Convicts ...	29	...	29	324	...	324	353	...	353	336	...	336	17	...	17	22	...	22	23	...	23
		Under-trial ...	2	...	2	59	...	59	61	...	61	59	...	59	2	...	2	1	...	1			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	4	...	4	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Ma-ubin ...	3rd class district jail.	Convicts ...	251	1	252	844	25	869	1,095	26	1,121	864	22	886	231	4	235	254	3	257	270	3	273
		Under-trial ...	11	...	11	229	6	235	240	6	246	228	6	234	12	...	12	15	...	15			
		Civil ...	1	...	1	12	...	12	13	...	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Bassein ...	2nd class central jail.	Convicts ...	1,140	6	1,146	920	25	945	2,060	31	2,091	1,025	29	1,054	1,031	2	1,033	1,019	4	1,023	1,055	4	1,059
		Under-trial ...	34	...	34	648	13	661	682	13	695	674	16	690	8	...	8	31	...	31			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	17	...	17	17	...	17	15	...	15	2	...	2	2	...	2			
Henzada ...	3rd class district jail.	Convicts ...	285	2	287	570	19	589	855	21	876	846	19	865	285	2	287	287	2	289	299	2	301
		Under-trial ...	27	1	28	341	12	353	368	13	381	367	13	380	1	...	1	12	...	12			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Myanaung ...	4th class district subsidiary jail.	Convicts ...	42	3	45	217	12	229	259	15	274	247	15	262	12	...	12	51	1	52	61	1	62
		Under-trial ...	11	...	11	255	15	270	266	15	281	255	14	269	11	3	14	10	...	10			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...			
Thayetmyo ...	2nd class central jail.	Convicts ...	1,177	33	1,210	1,767	94	2,061	2,944	127	3,071	2,122	116	2,238	1,122	11	1,133	1,292	21	1,313	1,324	21	1,345
		Under-trial ...	79	...	79	916	11	927	995	11	1,006	934	10	944	61	1	62	61	...	61			
		Civil ...	3	...	3	19	...	19	22	...	22	21	...	21	1	...	1	2	...	2			
Moulmein ...	2nd class central jail.	Convicts ...	681	1	682	799	28	827	1,474	29	1,503	821	25	846	653	4	657	736	4	740	748	4	752
		Under-trial ...	2	...	2	519	14	533	521	14	535	517	14	531	14	...	14	15	...	15			
		Civil ...	2	...	2	58	...	58	60	...	60	53	...	53	7	...	7	3	...	3			
Tavoy ...	4th class district jail.	Convicts ...	95	...	95	187	15	198	279	15	294	281	12	162	92	3	102	105	3	108	108	3	111
		Under-trial ...	11	...	11	74	10	84	85	10	95	84	8	92	1	2	3	3	...	3			
		Civil ...	1	...	1	15	...	15	16	...	16	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Mergui ...	Lock-up	Convicts ...	17	2	19	153	12	170	170	14	184	163	14	177	14	...	14	16	1	17	24	1	25
		Under-trial ...	1	...	1	140	8	147	141	8	149	140	8	148	1	...	1	7	...	7			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	11	1	12	11	1	12	10	1	11	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Toungoo ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts ...	128	2	130	453	28	481	581	30	611	571	21	592	10	9	19	3,0	6	3,6	396	6	402
		Under-trial ...	16	...	16	209	9	218	225	9	234	222	9	231	3	...	3	5	...	5			
		Civil ...	2	...	2	10	...	10	12	...	12	12	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Shwegyin ...	3rd class district jail.	Convicts ...	199	2	201	409	19	428	608	21	629	488	18	506	120	4	124	167	2	171	180	2	182
		Under-trial ...	10	1	11	285	8	293	295	9	304	296	9	305	5	...	5	25	...	25			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	12	...	12	12	...	12	10	...	10	2	...	2	1	...	1			
Total ...		Total — Convicts	8,6[illegible]	94	8,7[illegible]	12,324	478	12,[illegible]	20,9[illegible]	572	21,[illegible]	11,172	[illegible]	11,571	7,[illegible]11	61	7,[illegible]74	8,0[illegible]	7[illegible]	8,159	8,372	76	8,448
		Under-trial	317	6	323	5,747	176	[illegible]	6,0[illegible]	182	[illegible]	[illegible]	151	[illegible]	177	8	185	204	1	205			
		Civil	12	...	12	212	1	213	224	1	225	222	1	223	22	...	22	14	...	14			
		GRAND TOTAL	8,966	100	9,0[illegible]	18,[illegible]	527	18,828	27,280	625	27,[illegible]	23,570	751	24,[illegible]	7,900	71	8,0[illegible]	8,372	76	8,448	...	...	...

[No. 35.] *3.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year according to the nature and length of sentences.*

1	2	3	4																						5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																									
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J		Total.			
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. a For life		b For a term.		Sentenced to death.					
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M	F	M	F.	M.	F	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total	Remarks.
1	Akyab ...	A	9	1	3	...	3	.	.	.	.	.	...	.	.	.	...		.		.		.		15	1	16	
		B	105	..	94	1	209	2	61	..	20	.	25	1	7	...	.		18		3		4		558	4	562	
		C	.	..	.	...	.		1		3	.	1	..	...		.		...	.	.		...		5	.	5	
		D	...	.	2		2	.	4	.	3		3		...	.	.		..	..	.		.	.	11		14	
	Total of admissions ...		117	1	99	1	214	2	66	..	35	..	29	1	7		..		18	.	3		4	.	592	5	597	
	Total remaining on the 31st December		24	.	23	.	40	2	69	..	64	..	132	2	59		3	..	6	.	6		2	..	428	4	432	
2	Kyaukpyu ...	A	4	.	1		1	..	.		1				.				..		.		.	...	7	...	7	
		B	53	4	56	4	149	.	40	.	16	.	16	.	1				27		4		2	..	364	8	372	
		C	...	..	..		2	...	..	.	..	..	1	..	...	.	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	3	..	3	
		D	1	...	2	..	2	.	2	..	2	..	...	.	.		..	..	...	.	...	..	.	...	9	...	9	
	Total of admissions .		58	4	59	4	154	..	42	..	19		17		1		.	...	27		4	..	2	.	383	8	391	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		4	...	5	...	53	...	33	..	40	...	30	..	2	...	...	.	1	...	2		.	...	170	...	170	
3	Sandoway ...	A	2	..	7	1	4	1	...	..	1	.	...	.	.	.	..	..	..		...	..	.	..	14	2	16	
		B	14	2	42	1	40	...	13		9		6		2				2	.	10		.	.	138	3	141	
		C	...	.	..	...	..	...	...	..	.	..	6	...	1				..	..	1	..	..	.	8	...	8	
		D	..	...	...	..	1		3	..			..	.	.	.		..		.		..	..	...	4	..	4	
	Total of admissions ...		16	2	49	2	45	1	16	..	10	..	12		3				2		11	...	...	...	164	5	169	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		3	...	15	...	13	...	..	...	1	..	.	.	..	.			..	...	.		..	.	32	..	32	

	Natives	A	53	14	14	1	3	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	15	92
		B	575	25	300	14	404	3	378	1	389	1	149	2	51	...	...	...	58	...	94	...	35	...	2,433	46	2,479
		C	1	...	...	...	3	...	13	...	23	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	43
		D	...	...	10	...	20	...	13	...	52	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	106
	Total of admissions.		629	39	324	15	430	3	408	1	467	1	163	2	52	...	...	...	58	...	94	...	35	...	2,659	61	2,720
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		11	...	82	6	205	2	374	4	791	5	559	6	363	4	45	...	238	...	216	...	3	...	2,890	27	2,917
4	Rangoon — Europeans	A	32	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	33
		B	263	...	23	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	293	...	293
		C	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions.		295	...	24	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	327	...	327
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		2	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	9	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	17	...	17
5	Ma-ubin ...	A	7	1	5	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1	19
		B	136	12	119	12	156	...	214	2	47	...	42	...	17	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	9	1	747	27	774
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
		D	...	...	2	...	3	...	4	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18
	Total of admissions ...		143	13	126	12	166	...	222	2	60	...	45	...	17	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	9	1	795	28	823
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		8	...	22	...	37	...	82	...	47	...	24	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	230	...	230
6	Bassein ...	A	29	4	9	2	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	7	51
		B	92	14	124	3	174	...	99	1	57	...	57	...	33	...	...	...	8	...	23	...	2	...	669	18	687
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	2	...	1	...	8	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
	Total of admissions ...		121	18	135	5	180	1	108	1	59	...	58	...	33	...	...	...	8	...	23	...	2	...	727	25	752
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		21	...	36	1	111	...	64	1	213	...	436	...	115	...	5	...	14	...	26	...	...	...	1,041	2	1,043
7	Henzada ...	A	...	4	2	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	12
		B	34	9	23	4	82	1	220	...	46	...	30	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	2	...	457	14	471
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
	Total of admissions ...		34	13	25	5	87	1	224	...	49	...	32	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	2	...	473	19	492
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		2	1	6	1	32	...	123	...	72		48	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	288	2	290

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 35.] *3.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year according to the nature and length of sentences*—concluded.

1	2	3	4																						5			6
			Number according to length of sentence.																									
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J					
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. a For life.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. b For a term.		Sentenced to death.		Total.			
Serial No.	Jail	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	Remarks.
8	Myanaung ...	A	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	
		B	56	6	32	5	49	...	25	...	19	...	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	11	204	
		C	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	...	2	
	Total of admissions ...		58	7	32	5	53	...	28	...	20		12	...	...	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	12	216	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		1	...	4	...	13	...	10	...	7	...	7	..	10	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	52	...	52	
9	Thayetmyo ...	A	15	10	10	1	2	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	12	45	
		B	160	34	210	16	391	13	310	6	386	2	140	1	19	...	...	...	3	...	16	3	2	...	1,637	75	1,712	
		C	3	...	...	...	19	1	29	..	86	...	15	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	1	153	
		D	...	...	...	...	13	...	6	...	6	...	5	.	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	31	
	Total of admissions ...		178	44	220	17	425	15	349	6	480	2	160	1	20	..	...	...	3	...	16	3	2	...	1,853	88	1,941	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		4	...	32	4	171	3	230	...	514	1	177	...	35	..	7	...	5	...	12	...	1	...	1,186	8	1,196	
10	Moulmein ...	A	46	7	3	..	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	52	8	60	
		B	122	9	109	4	93	3	46	2	64	...	39	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	10	...	3	...	493	19	512	
		C	..	..	...	..	1	...	1	...	19	.	3	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	15	...	15	
		D	...	...	4	..	6	...	3	.	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	17	
	Total of admissions ...		168	16	116	4	103	4	50	2	76	...	44	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	10	...	3	...	577	27	604	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		12	...	26	1	44	...	44	1	140	1	325	1	132	...	16	...	13	...	60	...	1	...	843	4	847	

11	Tavoy ...	A	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1	17
		B	23	4	21	2	23	1	21	1	5	2	3	...	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	110	10	120
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total of admissions ...		39	5	21	2	23	1	12	1	9	2	3	...	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	130	11	141
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	...	1	...	17	2	25	1	29	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	4	102
12	Mergui ...	A	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
		B	23	6	22	1	22	2	7	...	7	...	17	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	105	9	114
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	3	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
	Total of admissions ...		28	6	25	1	26	2	9	...	9	...	18	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	122	9	131
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
13	Toungoo ...	A	12	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	2	17
		B	50	9	35	2	63	...	62	1	39	...	21	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	12	...	...	...	292	12	304
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Total of admissions ...		62	11	39	2	63	...	63	1	41	...	21	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	12	...	...	...	311	14	325
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		1	1	...	...	11	3	50	3	102	1	149	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	320	9	329
14	Shwegyin ...	A	5	...	8	2	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	2	22
		B	30	8	46	7	50	...	80	2	53	...	46	...	9	...	...	...	3	...	13	...	3	...	333	17	350
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
		D	...	...	...	...	6	...	5	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	21
	Total of admissions ...		35	8	54	9	59	...	88	2	67	...	49	...	9	...	...	...	3	...	13	...	3	...	380	19	399
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	...	11	3	19	...	54	...	67	...	13	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	1	...	180	3	183
Total Lower Burma	of each class	A	237	45	65	8	36	4	14	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	361	57	418
		B	1,739	142	1,256	76	1,909	25	1,578	16	1,166	5	602	5	160	...	3	...	144	...	203	3	62	1	8,422	273	9,095
		C	4	...	1	...	28	1	52	...	135	...	31	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	253	1	254
		D	1	...	26	...	60	...	52	...	91	...	29	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	261	...	261
	of admissions ...		1,981	187	1,348	84	2,033	30	1,696	16	1,401	5	662	5	163	...	3	...	144	...	204	3	62	1	9,697	331	10,028
	remaining on the 31st December 1890.		93	2	272	16	774	12	1,161	10	2,090	9	1,962	10	732	4	77	...	283	...	330	...	11	...	7,791	63	7,854

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 36.] *4.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890 who had been previously convicted.*

1	2	3			4								5			6						7
					Number previously convicted.											Juvenile prisoners under sixteen years of age (section 399 of the Criminal Procedure Code).						
					A		B		C		D					A			B			
Serial No.	Jail.	Number admitted during the year.			Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.		Ratio per cent. of column 4D to column 3			Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.			Remarks.
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	Akyab	592	5	597	77	...	27	...	18	...	122	...	20·61	...	20·44	1	...	1	...	...	...	
2	Kyaukpyu	383	8	391	104	...	35	1	34	...	173	1	45·17	12·50	44·50	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Sandoway	164	5	169	30	...	15	...	4	...	49	...	29·88	...	28·99	1	...	1	...	...	...	
4	Rangoon { Natives ...	2,659	61	2,720	431	...	115	...	51	...	600	...	22·56	...	22·06	41	1	42	7	...	7	
	Rangoon { Europeans	327	...	327	49	...	25	...	21	.	95	...	29·05	...	29·05	1	...	1	...	...	...	
5	Ma-ubin	795	28	823	144	1	25	1	9	...	178	2	22·30	7·14	21·67	3	1	4	...	...	...	
6	Bassein	727	25	752	86	...	31	..	28	...	145	...	19·94	...	19·28	5	...	5	...	...	...	
7	Henzada	473	19	492	103	2	61	...	47	...	211	2	44·61	10·53	43·29	3	...	3	1	...	1	
8	Myanaung	204	12	216	46	1	21	...	21	...	88	1	43·14	8·33	41·20	2	...	2	...	...	...	
9	Thayetmyo	1,853	88	1,941	291	2	57	1	14	...	362	3	19·54	3·41	18·80	12	2	14	3	...		
10	Moulmein	577	27	604	77	...	34	...	31	...	142	...	24·61	...	23·51	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	Tavoy	130	11	141	21	...	11	1	...	...	32	1	24·62	9·09	23·40	...	...	...	...	.	...	
12	Mergui	122	9	131	16	...	6	...	3	...	25	...	20·49	...	19·08	1	...	1	...	...	...	
13	Toungoo	311	14	325	49	...	17	...	3	...	69	...	22·19	...	21·23	2	1	3	2	...		
14	Shwegyin	380	19	399	63	...	17	..	1	...	96	...	25·26	...	24·06	1	...	1	...	...	...	
	Total ...	9,697	331	10,	1,590	6	497	4	300	...	2,387	10	24·62	3·02	23·90	73	5	78	13	...	13	

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 37.] *6.—Statement showing the Offences committed by the Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2	3		4		5						6												7	8
						Breaches of Jail Rules.						Punishments inflicted.													
												A		B—By Jail Officers.										C	
														a		b		c		d		e			
Serial No.	Jail.	Average number of convicts.		Criminal offences.		Smoking or having possession of forbidden articles.		Offences relating to work.		Other offences against prison discipline.		By Criminal Courts.		Solitary confinement.		Reduced diet.		Solitary confinement with reduced diet.		Corporal punishment	Other punishments.		Total punishments.	Ratio of column 60 to column 3.	Ratio of column 64 to the total number of other jail punishments inflicted on male prisoners
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.			
	Akyab	435	2	1	...	71	...	68	...	169	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	43	...	10	250	...	309	70·71	3·36
2	Kyaukpyu	161	...	...	...	291	...	216	...	292	...	...	...	15	...	235	...	5	...	2	542	...	799	441·44	·25
3	Sandoway	37	1	2	...	50	...	17	...	21	...	2	.	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	84	...	90	236·84	...
4	Rangoon { Natives	3,106	25	5	...	823	...	4,472	...	3,760	11	5	...	379	1	2,405	...	2,025	10	166	4,079	...	9,070	289·68	1·87
	Rangoon { Europeans	22	...	2	...	12	...	53	...	49	...	2	..	11	...	21	...	65	...	1	16	...	116	527·27	·88
5	Ma-ubin	254	3	...	...	43	...	3	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	40	...	...	9	...	61	23·74	...
6	Bassein	1,019	4	3	...	196	...	1,945	...	956	...	3	...	7	...	1,210	...	46	...	87	1,747	...	3,100	303·03	2·89
7	Henzada	287	2	...	...	62	...	168	...	256	...	...	...	10	...	141	...	6	...	2	327	...	486	168·17	·41
8	Myanaung	51	1	...	...	107	...	34	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	1	65	...	156	300·00	·65
9	Thayetmyo	1,262	21	9	...	480	...	996	...	1,454	6	9	...	...	...	968	4	7	...	46	1,899	2	2,935	228·76	1·60
10	Moulmein	730	4	...	...	295	...	1,093	...	579	...	...	...	106	...	66	...	33	...	28	1,732	...	1,967	267·98	1·44
11	Tavoy	105	3	...	..	11	...	24	...	25	...	..	...	5	..	9	...	...	..	1	45	...	60	55·56	1·69
12	Mergui	16	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	.	..	..	..	...	4	..	..	..	...	1	...	5	29·41	...
13	Toungoo	390	6	...	...	17	.	58	...	198	5	..	...	6	...	8	2	86	3	16	157	...	278	70·20	6·23
14	Shwegyin	169	2	6	...	97	1	64	...	72	2	6	.	..	...	42	..	4	...	...	187	3	242	141·52	...
	Total ...	8,064	75	28	...	2,555	1	9,201	...	7,865	24	28	...	541	1	5,220	6	2,360	13	360	11,140	5	19,674	241·73	1·87

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 38.] *7.—Statement showing the state of education of the Convicts imprisoned in, and released from, the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2	3		4						5		6		7		8						9						10
				Of those in column 3 there were												Of those in column 7 there were, when they entered jail,						Of those in column 7 there were, when they left jail,						
Serial No.	Jail.	Number imprisoned during the year.		Unable to read or write.		Able to read or write a little.		Able to read or write well.		Daily average number of convicts.		Daily average number under instruction.		Number released during the year who had been under instruction in jail.		Unable to read and write.		Able to read and write a little.		Able to read and write well.		Unable to read and write.		Able to read and write a little.		Able to read and write well.		Remarks.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1	Akyab	592	5	382	5	183	...	27	...	435	2	26	...	6	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	
2	Kyaukpyu	383	8	192	7	159	1	32	...	181	..	21	...	136	...	77	...	52	...	7	..	1	...	95	.	40	...	
3	Sandoway	164	5	70	5	92	...	2	...	37	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	
4	Rangoon {Natives ..	2,259	61	1,128	58	1,325	3	206	..	3,106	25	31	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	.	...	...	2	..	...	...	
	Rangoon {Europeans ...	327	...	60	...	218	...	43	...	22	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	Ma-ubin	795	28	204	27	589	1	2	...	254	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	Bassein	727	25	249	25	476	...	2	...	1,019	4	101	...	99	...	...	...	99	.	..	...	...	...	99	...	...	...	
7	Henzada	473	19	119	19	271	...	64	...	287	2	26	...	56	...	27	..	26	..	3		7	...	28	..	21	...	
8	Myanaung	204	12	49	11	155	1	...	...	51	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
9	Thayetmyo	1,953	88	487	88	1,107	...	259	...	1,262	21	157	..	202	..	164	...	95	...	3	...	71	...	145	...	46	...	
10	Moulmein	577	27	343	27	231	...	3		730	4	27	...	38	...	2	...	35	...	1	...	...	...	29	...	9	...	
11	Tavoy	130	11	79	11	45	...	6	.	105	3	19	...	37	...	21	...	16	..	...	...	10	...	18	...	9	...	
12	Mergui	122	9	62	9	56	...	4	...	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	Toungoo	311	14	107	11	148	...	56	3	390	6	72	...	29	...	14	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	14	..	15	...	
14	Shwegyin	380	19	106	18	265	1	9	...	169	2	...	...	..	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	
	Total ...	9,697	331	3,642	321	5,320	7	735	3	8,064	75	540	...	665	...	305	...	345	...	15	...	89	...	431	...	145	...	

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 39.] *10.—Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2	3				4		5		6	
		Average number of prisoners.				Rations.		Establishment.		Police guard.	
						A	B	A	B	A	B
Serial No.	Jail.	Convicts.	Under trial.	Civil.	Total.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
						Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Akyab	437	24	...	461	11,530	25 0 2	10,290	22 5 2	...	...
2	Kyaukpyu	181	10	...	191	4,725	24 11 10	5,126	26 13 5		...
3	Sandoway	38	11	...	49	913	18 10 1	2,782	56 12 5	...	...
4	Rangoon — Natives	3,131	77	4	3,212	1,16,346	36 4 3	48,811	15 3 2	...	...
	Rangoon — Europeans	22	1	...	23	2,705	117 9 9	350	15 3 6	...	...
5	Ma-ubin	257	15	1	273	9,898	36 6 3	5,275	22 15 9	...	...
6	Bassein	1,023	34	2	1,059	38,870	36 12 5	15,827	14 15 1	...	...
7	Henzada	289	12	...	301	9,534	31 10 9	8,071	26 13 0	...	...
8	Myanaung	52	10	...	62	1,679	27 1 3	3,460	55 12 11	...	...
9	Thayetmyo	1,283	61	1	1,345	35,047	26 1 3	16,916	12 9 3	...	...
10	Moulmein	734	15	3	752	25,516	34 1 1	31,398	41 12 1	...	...
11	Tavoy	108	3	...	111	2,991	26 15 2	5,206	46 14 5	...	...
12	Mergui	17	7	1	25	598	24 14 8	2,344	93 12 2	.	...
13	Tonngoo	396	5	1	402	12,996	32 6 7	11,302	28 1 10	...	...
14	Shwegyin	171	10	1	182	6,916	38 3 4	5,454	29 15 6	...	...
	Total ...	8,139	295	14	8,448	2,80,264	33 3 8	1,73,612	20 8 10	...	...

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 39.] *10—Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890*—concluded.

1	2	7			8		9		10	11	12
		Hospital charges.			Clothing.		Contingencies.				
		A	B	C	A	B	A	B			
Serial No.	Jail.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Cost per head of average number sick.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Grand total expended.	Total cost per head of average strength.	Serial No.
		Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
1	Akyab	577	1 4 0	38 7 6	2,142	4 14 5	1,229	2 10 8	25,768	55 14 4	1
2	Kyaukpyu	196	1 0 5	98 0 0	605	3 5 6	982	5 2 3	11,634	60 14 7	2
3	Sandoway	73	1 7 10	36 8 0	311	8 2 11	449	9 2 7	4,526	92 6 6	3
4	Rangoon { Natives	7,525	2 5 6	46 7 3	10,455	3 5 5	24,915	7 12 1	2,08,052	64 12 4	4
	Rangoon { Europeans	36	1 9 1	36 0 0	320	14 8 9	313	13 9 9	3,724	161 14 7	
	Ma-ubin	422	1 8 9	84 6 5	1,172	4 9 0	859	3 2 4	18,626	68 3 8	5
6	Bassein	2,338	2 3 4	129 14 3	3,670	3 9 5	3,174	2 15 11	63,879	60 5 1	6
7	Henzada	446	1 7 8	148 10 8	833	2 14 1	698	2 5 1	19,582	65 0 11	7
8	Myanaung	104	1 10 10	34 10 8	273	5 4 0	460	7 6 9	5,976	96 6 2	8
9	Thayetmyo	2,412	1 12 8	37 1 9	1,951	1 8 4	4,920	3 10 6	61,246	45 8 7	9
10	Moulmein	1,960	2 9 6	65 5 4	3,356	4 9 2	1,352	1 12 9	63,582	84 8 10	10
11	Tavoy	213	1 14 8	213 0 0	285	2 10 3	460	4 2 4	9,155	82 7 8	11
12	Metgui	20	0 12 10	.....	153	9 0 0	365	14 9 7	3,480	139 3 2	12
13	Toungoo	1,802	4 7 11	128 11 5	1,395	3 8 4	1,738	4 5 2	29,233	72 11 6	13
14	Shwegyin	75	0 6 7	10 11 5	635	3 11 5	975	5 5 9	14,055	77 3 7	14
	Total ...	18,199	2 2 6	55 7 9	27,556	3 6 2	42,889	5 1 3	5,42,520	64 3 6	

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 40.] *12.—Statement showing the employment of Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7													8	9		
						AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS														RATIO PER CENT. ON COLUMN 4 OF THOSE EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS AS		
						A	On prison duties.					On jail buildings.				K	L					
							B	C	D	E	F	Additions and alterations		New jails.			1	2				
												G	H	I	J							
Serial No.	Jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.*	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	On unremunerative labour.†	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, e.g., wheat-grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	Under Superintendent.	Under P. W. Department.	Under Superintendent.	Under P. W. Department.	Manufactures.	Public works.	Other extramural labour.	Number of prisoners hired out to Municipalities, private individuals, or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (column 7K)
1	Akyab	4	358	14	4	7	34	30	22	33	16	...	...	...	...	197	...	4	15	9·50	·38	55·03
2	Kyaukpyu	1	153	2	3	20	10	17	28	26	3	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	7	6·54	11·11	27·45
3	Sandoway	3	30	1	...	...	...	...	20	6	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	10·00
4	Rangoon — Natives	19	2,427	160	21	20	367	247	94	50	7	...	26	...	...	1,528	...	...	88	15·12	10·18	62·96
	Rangoon — Europeans	...	17	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	11·76	...	88·24
5	Ma-ubin	2	196	5	20	...	7	7	14	40	3	...	36	...	...	80	...	...	9	3·57	3·57	40·82
6	Bassein	8	653	17	34	58	184	81	21	50	10	...	20	...	...	339	...	...	...	21·57	9·50	42·09
7	Henzada	2	248	3	...	18	5	24	12	22	3	...	32	...	...	132	..	...	...	2·02	9·68	53·23
8	Myanaung	...	24	3	19	4	...	6	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	25·00	29·17
9	Thayetmyo	10	1,084	63	12	49	77	111	65	37	8	..	250	...	...	376	...	111	...	7·10	10·24	34·69
10	Moulmein	4	580	30	12	25	62	26	22	24	7	...	...	...	...	414	...	...	...	10·69	4·48	71·38
11	Tavoy	1	90	1	1	1	7	8	6	6	2	...	...	...	...	38	...	22	...	7·78	8·89	42·22
12	Mergui	...	14	...	1	...	...	2	4	1	2	...	...	..	...	5	...	...	...	...	14·29	35·71
13	Toungoo	7	305	14	21	30	50	28	21	16	18	...	...	...	...	142	...	..	...	16·39	9·18	46·56
14	Shwegyin	5	141	7	1	...	30	10	11	24	1	19	34	...	...	10	...	2	...	21·28	7·09	7·09
	Total ...	66	6,520	321	149	232	835	597	343	338	82	19	468	...	..	3,348	...	139	119	12·81	9·16	51·35

* Holidays. 1,424. | † In cells 52.

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 41.] *14.—Statement showing the net cost of the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

Serial No.	2 Jail.	3 Total cost of maintenance (column 10 of Statement X).	4 Average cost of maintenance per head (column 11 of Statement X).	5 Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement XIII).	6 Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	7 Net cost to Government (column 3 minus column 5).	8 Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6).	9 Remarks.
		Rs	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
1	Akyab	25,768	55 14	4,163 1	9 0	21,604 15	46 14	
2	Kyaukpyu	11,634	60 15	1,600 11	8 6	10,033 5	52 9	
3	Sandoway	4,528	92 6	162 2	3 5	4,365 14	89 1	
4	Rangoon	2,11,776	65 7	2,27,699 0	70 6	−15,923 0	−4 15	
5	Ma-ubin	18,026	68 4	1,898 7	6 15	16,727 9	61 5	
6	Bassein	63,879	60 5	4,773 10	4 6	59,105 6	55 13	
7	Henzada	19,582	65 1	2,361 12	7 13	17,220 4	57 4	
8	Myanaung	5,976	96 6	869 13	14 0	5,106 3	82 6	
9	Thayetmyo	61,246	45 9	7,670 11	5 11	53,575 5	39 14	
10	Moulmein	63,582	84 9	18,383 3	24 7	45,198 13	60 2	
11	Tavoy	9,155	82 8	2,180 10	19 10	6,974 6	62 14	
12	Mergui	3,480	139 3	307 7	12 5	3,172 9	126 14	
13	Toungoo	29,233	72 11	818 13	2 1	28,414 3	70 10	
14	Shwegyin	14,055	77 4	602 6	3 5	13,452 10	73 15	
	Total ...	5,42,520	64 3	2,73,491 10	32 6	2,69,028 6	31 13	

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9		
Serial No.	Jail.		Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation-cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Deaths from fever.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab	Convicts	385	15	400	435	2	437	458	2	460	403	1	404	14	...	14	13	...	13	1	...	1
		Under-trials	25	10	35	24	...	24	53	...	53	21	...	21	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	15	5	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	425	30	455	459	2	461	511	2	513	424	1	425	15	...	15	14	...	14	1	...	1
2	Kyaukpyu	Convicts	217	16	233	181	...	181	209	...	209	65	...	65	2	...	2	5	...	5	...	...	...
		Under-trials	16	...	16	10	...	10	19	...	19	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	233	16	249	191	...	191	227	...	227	68	...	68	2	...	2	5	...	5	...	...	...
3	Sandoway	Convicts	17	4	21	37	1	38	26	1	27	41	...	41	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	..	...
		Under-trials	7	...	7	11	...	11	45	1	46	8	...	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	28	4	32	48	1	49	71	2	73	49	...	49	2	...	2	4	...	4		...	...
4	Rangoon	*Natives*— Convicts	2,791	33	2,824	3,106	25	3,131	3,392	31	3,423	4,079	16	4,095	159	1	160	118	...	118	26	...	26
		Under-trials	38	11	49	76	1	77	96	6	102	66	...	66	2	...	2	6	...	6	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	76	11	87	4	...	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	2,905	55	2,960	3,186	26	3,212	3,490	37	3,527	4,145	16	4,161	161	1	162	124	...	124	26	...	26
		Europeans— Convicts	120	...	120	22	...	22	43	...	43	38	...	38	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	120	...	120	23	...	23	47	...	47	38	...	38	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890*—continued.

1	2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9		
Serial No.	Jail.		Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation-cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Deaths from fever.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
5	Ma-ubin	Convicts	244	4	248	254	3	257	309	6	315	62	1	63	5	...	5	15	..	15	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	..	...	15	...	15	14	1	15	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	5	4	9	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...		...	...	...	...
		Total	249	8	257	270	3	273	323	7	330	62	1	63	5	...	5	15	..	15	...	...	...
6	Bassein	Convicts	1,081	20	1,101	1,019	4	1,023	1,140	6	1,146	390	2	392	17	...	17	12	1	13	2	...	2
		Under-trials	56	...	56	34	...	34	42	...	42	11	..	11	1	...	1	..	...	..	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	8	4	12	2	...	2	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1,145	24	1,169	1,055	4	1,059	1,182	6	1,188	401	2	403	18	..	18	12	1	13	2	...	2
7	Henzada	Convicts	281	10	291	287	2	289	312	2	314	97	...	97	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...
		Under-trials	10	...	10	12	...	12	25	...	25	4	...	4	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	301	10	311	299	2	301	337	2	339	101	...	101	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...
8	Myanaung	Convicts	26	4	30	51	1	52	63	2	65	30	2	32	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...
		Under-trials	6	...	6	10	...	10	16	2	18	2	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	32	4	36	61	1	62	79	4	83	32	2	34	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...
	Thayetmyo	Convicts	1,147	7	1,154	1,262	21	1,283	1,372	33	1,405	1,644	34	1,678	61	2	63	23	...	23	1	...	1
		Under-trials	17	4	21	61	...	61	61	...	61	27	...	27	2	.	2	1	..	1	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	6	3	9	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
		Total	1,170	14	1,184	1,324	21	1,315	1,435	33	1,468	1,672	34	1,706	63	2	65	24	...	24	1	...	1

10	Moulmein	Convicts	...	...	1,419	16	1,435	730	4	734	865	7	872	1,057	4	1,061	30	...	30	12	...	12	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	28	9	37	15	...	15	18	...	18	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	23	7	30	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...		1,470	32	1,502	748	4	752	886	7	893	1,065	4	1,069	30	...	30	12	...	12	...	...	...
11	Tavoy	Convicts	...	...	107	2	109	105	3	108	116	2	118	34	...	34	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1
		Under-trials	...	...	5	...	5	3	...	3	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...		116	4	120	108	3	111	129	2	131	34	...	34	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1
12	Mergui	Convicts	...	...	17	2	19	16	1	17	27	1	28	8	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	5	...	5	7	...	7	17	...	17	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	4	2	6	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...		26	4	30	24	1	25	46	1	49	13	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Toungoo	Convicts	...	...	599	24	623	390	6	396	440	1	441	371	7	378	14	...	14	21	...	21	1	...	1
		Under-trials	...	...	24	...	24	5	...	5	14	...	14	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	10	...	10	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...		633	24	657	396	6	402	456	1	457	372	7	379	14	...	14	21	...	21	1	...	1
14	Shwegyin	Convicts	...	...	198	8	206	169	2	171	185	3	188	277	4	281	7	...	7	3	...	3	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	20	...	20	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...		202	8	210	180	2	182	207	3	210	293	4	297	7	...	7	3	...	3	...	...	...
	Total	Convicts	...	...	8,649	165	8,814	8,064	75	8,139	...	...	...	8,596	72	8,668	318	3	321	228	2	230	32	...	32
		Under-trials	...	...	237	34	271	294	1	295	...	...	...	171	...	171	7	...	7	11	...	11	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	169	38	207	14	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL OF ALL	...		9,055	237	9,292	8,372	76	8,448	...	...	...	8,769	72	8,841	325	3	328	239	2	241	32	...	32

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890*—continued.

1	2		10			11			12														
									RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.														
									A			B			C			D			F		
Serial No.	Jail.		Deaths from bowel-complaints.			Deaths from cholera.			Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from cholera.			Of deaths from all other causes.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab ...	Convicts ...	8	...	8	...	...	...	923·44	500·00	921·49	32·18	...	32·04	...	...	...	29·89	...	29·75	29·89	...	29·75
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	875·00	...	875·00	41·67	...	41·67	...		...	41·67	...	41·67	41·67	...	41·67
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	8	...	8	...	...	...	923·75	500·00	921·91	32·68	...	32·54	...	...	...	30·50	...	30·37	30·50	...	30·37
2	Kyaukpyu ...	Convicts ...	5	...	5	...	...	...	350·12	...	350·12	11·05	...	11·05	...	...	...	27·62	...	27·62	27·62	...	27·62
		Under trials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300·00	...	300·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	5	...	5	...	...	...	356·02	...	356·02	10·47	...	10·47	...	...	...	26·18	...	26·18	26·18	...	26·18
3	Sandoway ...	Convicts ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1,108·11	...	1,078·95	27·03	...	26·32	...	...	...	27·03	...	26·32	27·03	...	26·32
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	727·27	...	727·27	90.91	...	90·91	...	...	...	272·73	...	272·73	272·73	...	272·73
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1,020·83	...	1,000·00	41·67	...	40·62	...	...	...	83·33	...	81·63	83·33	...	81·63
4	Rangoon ...	*Natives*—																					
		Convicts ...	26	...	26	10	...	10	1,313·26	640·00	1,907·89	51·19	40·00	51·10	3·22	...	3·19	34·77	...	34·49	37·99	...	37·69
		Under-trials ...	1	...	1	3	...	3	868·42	...	857·14	26·32	...	25·97	39·47	...	38·96	39·47	...	38·96	78·94	...	77·92
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	27	...	27	13	...	13	1,301·00	615·38	1,295·45	50·53	38·46	50·44	4·08	...	4·05	34·64	...	34·56	38·92	...	38·61

		Europeans—																					
		Convicts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,727·27	...	1,727·27	45·45	...	45·45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,652·17	...	1,652·17	43·48	..	43·48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Ma-ubin	Convicts ...	5	...	5	3	..	3	241·09	333·33	245·14	19·69	...	19·46	11·81	..	11·67	47·24	...	46·69	59·05	...	58·36
		Under-trials ...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	5	...	5	3	...	3	229·63	333·33	230·77	18·52	...	18·32	11·11	...	10·99	44·44	...	43·96	55·55	...	54·95
6	Bassein	Convicts ...	3	1	4	2	...	2	352·73	500·00	383·19	16·68	.	16·62	1·96	...	1·96	9·81	250·00	10·75	11·77	250·00	12·71
		Under-trials ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	323·53	...	323·53	29·41	...	29·41	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	3	1	4	2	...	2	380·09	500·00	380·55	17·06	...	17·00	1·90	...	1·89	9·48	250·00	10·39	11·38	250·00	12·28
7	Henzada	Convicts ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	337·98	...	335·64	10·45	.	10·38	...	...	...	10·15	...	10·38	10·45	...	10·38
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	..	..	...	333·33	...	333·33	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	2	...	2	...	.	...	337·79	...	335·55	10·03	...	9·97	...	...	...	10·03	...	9·97	10·03	...	9·97
8	Myanaung	Convicts ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	588·24	2,000·00	615·38	55·82	...	57·09	...	.	...	...	1,000·00	19·23	...	1,000·00	19·23
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	..	...	..	200·00	...	200·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	524·59	2,000·00	548·39	49·18	...	48·39	...	...	...	...	1,000·00	16·13	...	1,000·00	16·13
9	Thayetmyo	Convicts ...	2	...	2	...	...	..	1,302·69	1,619·05	1,307·87	48·34	95·24	49·10	...	...	...	18·23	...	17·93	18·23	...	17·93
		Under-trials ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	442·62	...	442·62	32·79	..	32·79	...	...	...	16·39	...	16·39	16·39	...	16·39
		Civil prisoners ...	...	.	...	...	..	...	1,000·00	.	1,000·00	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	1,262·84	1,619·05	1,268·40	47·58	95·24	48·33	...	...	...	18·13	...	17·64	18·13	...	17·64
10	Moulmein	Convicts ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	1,447·95	1,000·00	1,445·50	41·10	...	40·87	...	...	...	16·44	...	16·35	16·44	...	16·35
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	533·33	...	533·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	1,423·60	1,000·00	1,421·54	40·11	...	39·89	...	...	...	16·04	...	15·96	16·04	...	15·96

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890*—concluded.

1	2		10			11			12														
									Ratio per mille of average strength														
									A			B			C			D			E		
Serial No.	Jail.		Deaths from bowel-complaints.			Deaths from cholera.			Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from cholera			Of deaths from all other causes.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.	F.	M.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
11	Tavoy	Convicts	1	...	1	...	...	...	323·81	...	314·81	9·52	...	9·26	...	...	...	19·05	...	18·52	19·05	...	18·52
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Total	1	...	1	...	...	...	314·81	...	306·31	9·26	...	9·01	...	...	...	18·52	..	18·02	18·52	...	18·02
12	Mergui	Convicts	...	...	...	...	...	...	500·00	1,000·00	529·41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	714·29	...	714·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	..	...	..	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	541·67	1,000·00	560·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Toungoo	Convicts	9	...	9	...	...	...	951·28	1,166·67	954·55	35·90	...	35·35	...	...	...	53·85	...	53·03	53·85	...	53·03
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	200·00	...	200·00	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Total	9	...	9	...	...	...	939·39	1,166·67	942·79	35·35	...	34·83	...	...	...	53·03	...	52·24	53·03	...	52·24
14	Shwegyin	Convicts	1	...	1	...	...	...	1,639·05	2,000·00	1,643·27	41·42	...	40·94	...	...	...	17·75	...	17·54	17·75	...	17·54
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500·00	...	1,500·00	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000·00	...	1,000·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1	...	1	...	...	...	1,627·78	2,000·00	1,631·87	38·89	...	38·46	...	...	...	16·67	...	16·48	16·67	...	16·48
	Total	Convicts	66	2	68	15		15	1,065·07	960·00	1,065·00	39·43	40·00	39·44	1·86	...	1·84	26·41	26·67	26·42	28·27	26·67	28·26
		Under-trials	2	...	2	3	...	3	581·63	...	579·66	23·81	...	23·73	10·20	...	10·17	27·21	...	27·12	37·41	...	37·29
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	142·86	...	142·86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL OF ALL	68	2	70	18	...	18	1,047·42	947·37	1,046·52	38·82	39·47	38·83	2·15	...	2·13	26·40	26·32	26·40	28·55	26·32	28·53

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 43.] *19.—Statement showing particulars regarding Prisoners under trial in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2	3		4		5			6			7			8			9		10		11		12		
Serial No.	Jail.	Number remaining at close of previous year		Number received.		Total.			Average daily number.			Released.			Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on the last day of the year.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab	10	...	387	5	397	5	402	24	...	24	212	2	214	168	3	171	11	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	5
2	Kyaukpyu	11	...	172	4	183	4	187	10	...	10	66	4	70	115	...	115	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
3	Sandoway	7	...	182	6	189	6	195	11	...	11	97	6	103	45	...	45	39	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	5
4	Rangoon {Natives	83	4	1,712	37	1,795	41	1,836	76	1	77	855	32	887	862	7	869	1	...	...	...	6	...	71	2	73
	Rangoon {Europeans... ...	2	...	59	...	61	...	61	1	...	1	35	...	35	23	...	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
5	Ma-ubin	11	...	229	6	240	6	246	15	...	15	112	4	116	113	2	115	3	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
6	Bassein	34	...	648	16	682	16	698	34	...	34	429	12	441	243	4	247	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
7	Henzada	27	1	344	12	371	13	384	12	...	12	215	13	228	150	...	150	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
8	Myanaung	11	...	258	15	269	15	284	10	...	10	148	10	158	75	2	77	32	...	...	...	...	...	14	3	17
9	Thayetmyo	79	...	606	11	685	11	696	61	...	61	381	5	386	269	5	274	...	..	...	...	1	...	34	1	35
10	Moulmein	2	...	519	14	521	14	535	15	...	15	280	12	292	222	2	224	5	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
11	Tavoy	11	...	74	10	85	10	95	3	...	3	36	5	41	48	3	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
12	Mergui	1	...	139	8	140	8	148	7	...	7	65	2	67	74	6	80	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Toungoo	16	...	223	9	239	9	248	5	...	5	102	6	108	136	3	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
14	Shwegyin	10	1	185	3	195	4	199	10	...	10	91	1	92	97	2	99	2	1	...	...	.	...	5	...	5
	Total ...	215	6	5,737	156	6,052	162	6,214	294	1	295	3,124	114	3,238	2,640	39	2,679	100	1	...	...	11	...	177	8	185

II-D.—

[No. 44.]

1.—PART I.—*Return of Cognisable Crime*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, clauses (a) and (b), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	115 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*							
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to the Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 263, 467, 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	41	...	3	1	36	22
4	212 to 216 ...	Harbouring an offender	59	...	4	2	51	28
5	224 to 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	119	1	2	2	111	56
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	113	4	2	6	106	74
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier... ...	21	...	2	...	19	13
		Total ...	353	5	13	11	323	222
	CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*							
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		by dacoits	15	...	8	4	23	15
10		by robbers	8	...	2	3	9	6
11		by poison	1	...	...	2	2	...
12		Other murders	115	...	7	28	91	63
13	307 ...	Attempts at murder	11	...	1	...	6	5
14	304, 308 ...	Culpable homicide	30	...	3	3	33	30
15	376 ...	Rape	176	...	...	3	85	32
16	377 ...	Unnatural offences	12	...	...	...	6	...
17	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	3	...	...	...	2	1
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	30	...	...	...	25	16
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	2	...	...	1	3	2
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	468	...	11	26	332	241
21	328 ..	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	2	...	...	...	1	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	14	...	...	1	13	9
23	324 ...	Hurt by dangerous weapon	997	1	9	33	769	386
24	363 to 369 ...	Kidnapping or abduction	154	3	2	4	92	53
25	346 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	12	...	...	1	11	7
26	372, 373 ...	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	3	...	...	...	2	1
27	371 ...	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	552	1	7	13	399	222
29	304A., 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	13	...	...	...	10	7
		Total ...	2,627	5	50	122	1,914	1,096

POLICE.

in Lower Burma for the year 1890.

CASES.													PERSONS.					
Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	INVESTIGATED BY POLICE.			NUMBER OF CASES IN COLUMNS 12 TO 14 AND OF THOSE INVESTIGATED BY POLICE IN COLUMN 7.			Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	CASES DISPOSED OF UNDER SECTION 247, C. P. C.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	NUMBER ARRESTED OR APPEARED ON OTHER PROCESS DURING THE YEAR.		Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
		Suo motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	Ending in conviction.	Ending in acquittal or discharge.	Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.				When accused has appeared before a Magistrate.	When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate.			Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.		
					a	*b*	*c*				*a*	*b*						
10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	18(*a*)	18(*b*)	19	20	21	22	23	24
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...		...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	61	41	3	...	22	14	...	50	61	1	...	...	1	...	42	3	46	...
100	55	60	3	...	28	23	1	44	55	...	...	...	3	...	100	3	106	...
96	77	114	1	1	83	23	2	71	78	...	...	...	4	...	136	10	150	2
99	70	109	1	4	74	32	5	65	70	...	...	...	30	...	772	6	808	...
96	63	22	...	...	12	7	1	55	63	...	...	...	...	..	48	...	48	...
98	69	316	8	5	219	99	9	61	69	1	...	...	38	...	1,098	22	1,158	2
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
100	65	23	...	...	15	8	2	65	65	...	...	...	11	3	108	...	122	21
100	67	10	...	...	6	3	1	60	67	...	...	...	7	...	32	...	39	...
100	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	2	...
100	69	122	...	...	63	28	17	52	69	4	...	...	35	5	152	...	192	9
100	83	12	...	...	5	1	...	42	83	...	...	...	...	..	8	...	8	1
100	91	12	...	...	30	3	6	71	91	2	...	...	5	...	62	...	67	...
100	38	176	...	...	32	53	4	18	37	40	...	...	3	...	120	...	123	...
100	...	12	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	..	9	...	9	...
100	50	3	...	...	1	1	...	33	50	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
100	64	30	..	...	16	9	...	53	64	1	...	...	...	...	27	...	27	...
100	67	2	...	...	2	1	...	100	67	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	4	...
99	75	475	1	...	240	89	24	50	73	...	...	...	35	1	532	6	574	2
100	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
93	69	13	..	...	9	3	1	60	75	...	...	...	1	...	20	1	31	...
99	50	983	9	3	382	377	16	38	50	17	...	...	56	...	1,204	23	1,283	...
97	58	149	3	.	52	39	5	34	57	16	...	...	18	...	138	3	159	13
100	64	12	...	...	7	4	...	58	64	1	...	...	1	...	19	...	20	...
100	50	3	...	.	1	1	...	33	50	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95	56	519	13	2	213	164	14	40	56	44	...	...	40	...	547	57	644	...
100	70	13	...	...	7	3	...	54	70	2	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	...
98	67	2,602	26	5	1,081	796	92	41	58	131	...	...	216	9	3,000	90	3,324	34

II-D.—

[No. 44.] 1.—PART I.—*Return of Cognizable Crime in*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. By Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. By Sessions or High Court.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29
							PER
1	115 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*					
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to the Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 263, 467, 471 ...	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	[illegible]	2	45	16	1
4	212 to 216 ...	Harbouring an offender	20	20	86	45	...
5	244 to 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	...	...	148	35	...
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...	...	808	334	...
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	7	14	41	21	...
		Total ...	28	2	1,128	451	1
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*					
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...	...
9		by dacoits	10	9	90	8	34
10		by robbers	5	16	34	8	11
11		by poison	...	...	2	...	2
12		Other murders	21	14	159	21	30
13	307 ...	Attempts at murder	...	...	7	2	...
14	304, 308 ...	Culpable homicide	2	3	64	11	6
15	376 ...	Rape	22	18	100	56	1
16	377 ...	Unnatural offences	...	...	9	6	1
17	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...	...	3	2	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	2	7	25	9	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	...	4	1	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	15	3	551	182	7
21	328 ..	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	...	...	1	1	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	3	10	28	8	...
23	324 ...	Hurt by dangerous weapon	93	8	1,172	621	...
24	363 to 369 ...	Kidnapping or abduction	25	18	133	73	5
25	346 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	1	5	19	10	...
26	372, 373 ...	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	1	20	4	3	...
27	371 ...	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	42	8	595	290	1
29	304A., 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	1	9	10	2	1
		Total ...	243	8	3,010	1,814	108

POLICE.

Lower Burma for the year 1890—continued.

SONS.										PROPERTY.						
FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT).		Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.										
						Before appearance before a Magistrate.										
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.					In custody of police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.	Remarks.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
													Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
26	2	25	59	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
39	1	40	40	46	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
107	1	100	73	68	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
438	...	438	57	54	7	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19	...	19	40	46	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
629	4	622	57	55	10	...	...	32	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	39	45	41	50	2	1	...	...	1	8	3	37	11,086	1,600	15	
...	13	13	41	38	1	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	2,320	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	74	76	50	48	3	3	...	11	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	2	5	62	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	32	37	60	58	...	1	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
33	3	36	30	30	1	1	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	33	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	1	16	59	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	2	3	100	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
294	21	314	59	57	17	5	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19	...	19	65	68	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
503	2	501	42	43	22	2	16	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
45	3	48	35	44	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	...	9	47	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	20	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
285	...	271	50	65	3	1	6	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	1	7	64	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,228	193	1,402	46	47	49	14	23	100	18	14	3	21	15,406	1,660	12	

II-D.—

[No. 44.]

1.—PART I—*Return of Cognizable Crime in*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, clauses (a) and (b), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in col umns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*						
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	189	...	29	25	135	90
31	399, 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity... ...	4	...	...	...	4	2
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt { by other means ...	83	...	3	4	56	38
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery ... { in dwelling-house ...	95	...	1	2	46	25
		Robbery ... { on the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	31	...	...	5	23	17
		Robbery ... { other robberies ...	83	...	...	9	52	33
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	106	1	2	5	98	43
35	428, 429 ..	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	265	...	4	5	139	61
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass, or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	929	...	25	5	418	312
37	449 to 452 ...	House trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	180	5	4	1	126	75
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	13	...	1	...	10	75
39	311, 400 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	29	...	9	...	28	22
		Total ...	2,097	6	78	61	1,164	725
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*						
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	61	3	...	4	43	22
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ..	141	...	1	3	114	70
2	374 ...	Compulsory labour	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	203	3	1	7	157	92
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*						
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or housebreaking ...	113	...	3	2	85	56
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft ... { of cattle	2,270	...	79	22	1,044	696
		Theft ... { ordinary	9,478	9	153	121	5,657	3,663
45	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	314	...	5	7	151	74
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	333	1	5	6	270	206
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	669	19	3	11	497	185
48	449, 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	30	...	...	1	20	13
		Total ...	13,237	29	248	170	7,124	4,893
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*						
49	295 to 297	Offences against religion	144	...	2	5	116	77
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	2,309	...	15	32	2,045	1,617
51	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	Offences against the Gambling Act	896	...	5	4	845	664
52		——————Excise Laws	1,351	...	6	26	1,225	970
53		——————Opium Act	1,201	1	14	17	1,111	901
54		——————Railway Laws	91	14	...	1	85	71
55		——————Salt and Customs Laws ...	2	...	...	...	1	1
56		——————Arms Act	296	1	2	17	260	212
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	7,644	70	13	41	7,380	5,774
		Total ...	13,940	86	57	146	13 097	10,287
58	Other special and local laws cognizable by police—							
	Police Act ...		71	...	...	...	69	54
	Apprentice Act ...		18	...	...	1	18	15
	Cattle-trespass Act		7	...	...	...	5	2
	Forest Act ...		40	...	...	...	39	26
	Post Office Act ...		1	...	...	...	1	1
	Land and Revenue Act		14	...	...	...	13	12
	Fishery Act ...		23	...	...	...	21	14
	Ferries Act ...		5	...	...	...	5	4
	Stamp Act ...		1	...	...	...	1	1
	Rural Polic Act...		12	...	...	...	8	4
	Municipal Act ...		9	...	...	...	9	8
	Prison Act ...		18	...	...	...	14	11
	Cantonment Act		11	...	...	...	11	9
	Military Police Act		4	...	...	...	4	4
		Total ...	234	...	...	1	218	166
		GRAND TOTAL ...	32,691	134	447	518	23,997	17,481

POLICE.

Lower Burma for the year 1890—continued.

CASES.													PERSONS.					
Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	Investigated by police.			Number of cases in columns 12 to 14 and of those investigated by police in column 7			Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	Cases disposed of under section 247, C. P. C.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Number arrested on other process during the year.		Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
		Sua motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion, in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	a. Ending in conviction.	b. Ending in acquittal or discharge.	c. Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.				a. When accused has appeared before a Magistrate.	b. When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate.			Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.		
10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	18 (a)	18 (b)	19	20	21	22	23	24
100	67	218	...	...	90	45	7	41	67	8	...	...	65	9	552	...	626	18
100	50	4	...	...	2	2	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	22	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	68	86	...	...	38	18	4	44	68	3	...	...	13	...	160	...	173	2
100	56	96	...	...	25	20	3	26	55	5	1	...	7	1	139	...	147	1
100	74	31	...	...	17	6	...	55	74	6	...	...	15	...	38	...	53	...
100	63	82	1	...	33	19	3	40	63	17	...	...	14	...	103	3	120	3
98	44	189	4	2	42	54	2	21	44	8	...	...	5	...	152	10	167	1
100	43	206	3	...	61	78	3	23	44	8	...	...	6	...	229	3	238	...
100	70	954	...	...	312	136	15	33	69	28	...	...	5	...	682	...	687	8
97	60	178	1	...	75	51	5	42	59	7	...	...	2	...	188	11	201	1
100	70	14	...	...	7	3	2	50	70	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15	...
97	79	36	1	...	21	6	1	57	78	1	...	...	...	5	70	3	78	5
99	62	2,154	10	2	723	438	45	33	62	91	1	...	132	15	2,350	30	2,527	34
90	51	44	10	1	21	19	1	38	52	4	...	...	4	2	73	19	98	...
98	61	130	9	...	69	42	6	50	62	3	...	...	5	..	186	43	231	...
100	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
96	59	175	19	1	90	61	7	46	59	7	...	...	9	2	259	62	332	...
100	66	116	...	...	56	29	3	48	66	8	...	...	3	...	102	...	105	1
100	67	2,346	...	3	696	348	39	29	67	43	2	...	34	6	2,114	...	2,153	54
100	72	9,594	3	25	3,093	1,494	127	38	72	666	3	...	173	4	7,376	19	7,572	33
99	49	339	8	...	73	76	9	21	49	28	...	...	11	...	180	11	202	4
100	76	337	...	...	206	64	4	61	76	5	...	...	12	...	419	3	434	...
90	37	487	112	4	170	277	12	28	38	17	...	...	18	...	575	326	919	...
100	65	30	...	...	13	7	1	43	65	4	...	...	2	...	24	...	26	...
99	69	13,249	123	32	4,877	2,195	195	36	69	771	5	...	252	10	10,790	359	11,411	92
99	66	83	61	...	77	38	2	53	67	...	1	...	12	...	86	181	279	...
88	79	1,597	448	...	1,363	406	29	67	77	11	...	...	32	1	1,450	717	2,200	1
100	79	884	4	1	655	178	13	74	79	4	...	...	19	...	4,177	478	4,674	2
99	70	1,340	10	1	964	252	45	71	79	10	...	...	32	...	1,555	35	1,622	1
100	81	1,212	...	2	900	210	38	71	81	4	...	...	22	...	1,286	5	1,313	3
82	84	77	...	...	69	13	5	89	84	1	...	...	2	..	111	3	116	...
100	100	2	...	...	1	...	...	50	100	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
100	76	292	4	1	212	68	13	71	76	2	...	...	25	...	307	4	336	...
98	78	7,408	101	1	5,712	1,600	34	76	78	50	1	...	74	...	9,550	393	10,017	...
97	79	12,895	628	6	9,053	2,765	179	74	78	82	2	...	218	1	18,532	1,816	20,567	7
97	78	60	...	...	53	14	...	77	79	...	...	...	...	...	86	2	88	2
89	83	16	...	...	13	3	...	81	81	...	...	...	1	...	17	2	20	1
97	60	1	3	...	1	2	1	25	33	...	...	...	..	...	1	10	11	...
97	87	11	28	...	25	13	...	64	66	...	...	...	...	...	35	32	67	...
...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	41	...
17	67	4	...	...	2	...	...	50	100	...	...	...	...	...	12	100	112	...
...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...
...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
92	50	11	...	...	3	4	1	27	43	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	9	...
100	80	8	1	...	8	1	...	89	80	...	...	...	...	...	21	9	30	...
100	70	10	8	...	11	3	...	61	78	...	...	...	...	...	8	9	17	...
100	82	7	4	...	9	2	...	82	82	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	14	...
100	100	3	1	...	4	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	11	...
79	76	140	45	...	129	42	2	70	75	...	...	...	1	...	203	228	432	3
98	72	31,561	850	51	17,072	6,396	590	58	73	1,083	8	...	816	37	36,241	2,607	39,751	172

II-D.—

[No. 44.] I.—PART I.—*Return of Cognizable Crime in*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. By Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. By Sessions or High Court.
			PER				
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*					
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	85	15	490	145	69
31	399, 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity... ...	...	...	22	8	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs,	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt { by other means	23	14	146	48	8
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery ... { in dwelling-house ...	24	17	115	61	3
		Robbery ... { on the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	1	3	52	10	8
		Robbery ... { other robberies	20	19	92	33	1
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	31	20	135	68	6
35	428, 429 ..	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	35	15	202	121	...
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass, or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	40	6	637	225	2
37	449 to 452 ...	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	9	5	182	74	...
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	...	...	14	4	...
39	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	3	4	70	17	5
		Total ...	271	11	2,157	823	102
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*					
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	...	...	98	62	1
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life ...	17	9	214	94	...
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	17	6	312	156	1
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*					
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	7	7	96	36	...
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft { of cattle	106	9	1,862	702	...
		Theft { ordinary	795	11	6,095	2,067	8
45	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	21	12	176	82	2
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	28	7	406	122	2
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	20	3	898	591	...
48	449 to 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	26	9	...
		Total ...	1,067	10	10,159	3,629	12
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*					
49	295 to 297 ...	Offences against religion	4	5	275	127	...
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	99	7	2,109	446	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	Offences against the Gambling Act	36	·86	4,036	1,257	...
52	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	——————Excise Laws	35	2	1,581	378	...
53	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	——————Opium Act	13	1	1,292	290	...
54	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	——————Railway Laws	1	1	115	21	...
55	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	——————Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	..	1	...	...
56	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	——————Arms Act	4	1	324	82	...
57	60, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	20	·20	9,998	2,330	...
		Total ...	212	1	20,320	4,931	...
58	Other special and local laws cognizable by the police—						
	Police Act ...	... ...	...	...	86	21	...
	Apprentice Act ...	... ...	...	...	19	4	...
	Cattle-trespass Act	... ...	...	...	10	6	...
	Forest Act ...	... ...	...	...	67	29	...
	Post Office Act ...	... ...	...	...	1	...	...
	Land and Revenue Act	... ...	...	...	41	2	...
	Fishery Act	... ...	1	8	111	43	...
	Ferries Act ...	... ...	...	...	10	3	...
	Stamp Act ...	... ...	...	...	1	...	...
	Rural Police Act	... ...	...	...	6	4	...
	Municipal Act ...	... ...	...	...	30	9	...
	Prison Act ...	... ...	...	...	17	5	...
	Cantonment Act	... ...	...	...	14	4	...
	Military Police Act	... ...	...	...	11	4	...
		Total ...	1	·49	426	134	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	1,839	5	37,818	11,438	224

POLICE.

Lower Burma for the year 1890—concluded.

SONS—concluded.										PROPERTY.						
FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT).						NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.										
						Before appearance before a Magistrate.										
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	In custody of police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.	Remarks.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
													Rs.	Rs.		
96	153	249	45	51	9	33	...	7	11	155	22	14	52,636	2,072	4	
6	7	13	59	50	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
58	19	77	48	53	...	2	...	10	3	65	11	17	10,049	1,361	14	
33	13	46	33	40	...	7	...	5	...	75	15	20	18,240	1,567	9	
20	5	25	66	48	...	...	...	...	...	26	4	15	3,118	130	4	
51	4	55	53	60	...	3	2	3	..	58	9	16	5,010	419	8	
58	...	56	37	41	...	...	...	3	...	17	...	...	556	...	...	
76	...	76	33	37	...	...	1	5	...	20	...	...	936	...	...	
379	7	386	57	61	8	4	3	16	...	668	260	39	78,843	16,016	20	
104	3	107	57	59	...	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	3	9	60	64	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	160	...	
14	31	43	61	61	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
901	245	1,142	49	53	19	52	13	51	16	1,084	325	30	1,69,388	21,725	13	
24	1	17	23	18	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
103	...	89	48	42	1	...	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
127	1	106	41	34	9	...	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
58	...	58	57	60	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,096	14	1,100	52	59	...	41	...	50	...	2,219	1,257	57	1,53,705	1,31,721	85	
4,406	15	4,401	60	66	26	49	...	153	...	8,172	4,105	52	3,21,339	81,723	25	
79	...	78	43	44	3	1	...	10	...	87	39	45	6,606	2,460	37	
276	2	278	66	68	...	...	...	4	...	...	230	...	...	7,224	...	
257	...	198	34	22	15	...	1	35	...	5	3	60	104	18	17	
16	...	16	67	61	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6,188	31	6,132	57	60	44	92	1	255	...	10,783	5,934	55	4,85,414	2,23,145	46	
140	...	40	46	14	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,634	...	1,169	80	55	1	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3,307	...	2,896	69	62	9	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,142	...	1,123	72	71	5	3	2	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
958	...	957	74	74	6	...	5	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
86	...	83	75	72	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	
230	...	230	75	71	3	...	8	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7,610	...	7,440	78	71	6	1	3	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15,108	...	13,930	75	69	31	4	18	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
65	...	64	74	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	...	13	77	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	1	100	10	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
37	...	35	100	52	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
68	...	11	92	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	3	37	37	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	...	21	100	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	...	8	100	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	...	8	100	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	...	7	100	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
288	...	171	84	40	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
24,409	474	23,514	65	63	166	102	60	712	35	11,881	6,202	53	6,68,238	2,46,540	37	

II-D.—

[No. 44.] I.—PART II.—*Return of non-Cognizable*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	CASES. Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate on his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	2	...	2
	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence	...	1	...	1
		Total ...	...	3	...	3
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.*				
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	...	5	...	5
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship ...	...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228.	Offences against public justice	...	268	78	346
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	...	48	28	76
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and dispositionof property.	...	76	33	109
7	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	...	12	7	19
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	7	2	9
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	...	6	...	6
10	140, 154 to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	...	168	24	192
		Total ...	...	590	172	762
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*				
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	...	1	...	1
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	...	1	...	1
		Total ...	...	2	...	2
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against property.*				
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	51	33	84
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
14	345	Wrongful confinement	...	9	7	16
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	...	1,243	584	1,827
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	14	2	16
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	584	206	700
		Total ...	...	1,850	799	2,649
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
18	417 to 420	Cheating	...	133	37	170
19	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	121	21	142
20	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	...	18	4	22
21	426, 427, 434	Mischief (simple)	...	212	121	333
		Total ...	...	484	183	667
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*				
22	298	Offences against religion	...	40	...	40
23	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	...	10	3	13
24	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	...	65	50	115
25	500 to 502	Defamation	...	66	45	111
26	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	...	893	348	1,241
27	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	...	58	5	63
28	291A	Keeping a lottery office	...	12	...	12
29	Offences under Chapter VIII(a), C. P.C.	Security for keeping the peace on conviction ...	...	4	10	14
30	Offences under Chapter X, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	1	...	1
31	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Disputes as to immoveable property ...	...	2	1	3
32	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C.	Maintenance of wives and children	...	65	3	68
		Total ...	...	1,216	465	1,681

POLICE.

Crime in Lower Burma for the year 1890.

Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	PERSONS. Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appeared before the Courts, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted: By Magistrate.	Acquitted: By High or Sessions Court.	Convicted: By Magistrate.	Convicted: By High or Sessions Court.	Waiting trial at close of year.	Remarks.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	2	5	5	...	4	...	1	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	..	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	
...	3	5	7	...	6	..	1	...	...	
4	5	35	35	...	2	8	1	24	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
184	301	443	513	13	123	...	357	...	20	
27	57	69	104	7	44	...	45	...	8	
30	100	114	135	13	48	...	68	...	6	
6	17	23	25	3	11	...	11	...	...	
5	9	10	10	...	7	...	3	...	...	
4	6	22	22	...	...	...	22	...	...	
130	160	716	846	26	203	...	603	...	14	
399	655	1,432	1,690	62	438	8	1,110	24	48	
...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	4	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	
1	1	4	10	6	1	...	3	...	...	
31	50	76	143	4	59	...	49	...	31	
2	10	15	16	4	6	...	6	...	...	
363	1,307	2,072	2,451	123	1,350	...	906	...	72	
10	10	12	20	2	2	...	16	...	...	
166	413	707	1,009	75	530	...	344	...	60	
541	1,740	2,806	3,496	204	1,888	...	1,272	...	132	
49	108	143	160	8	98	...	63	2	9	
55	87	103	149	8	50	...	86	...	5	
10	17	24	26	4	8	3	7	...	4	
57	219	378	473	34	275	...	119	...	45	
160	431	648	828	54	431	3	275	2	63	
35	39	58	59	1	42	...	14	...	2	
...	12	22	22	1	12	...	9	...	...	
5	82	86	111	14	76	...	11	...	10	
30	95	114	122	20	75	...	24	...	3	
314	924	1,120	1,432	141	765	...	481	...	45	
31	52	78	79	4	25	...	50	...	...	
12	...	23	23	9	5	...	9	...	...	
...	13	17	17	...	...	...	17	...	...	
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
2	1	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	
31	68	69	60	22	10	16	20	...	1	
460	1,287	1,590	1,938	212	1,010	16	639	...	61	

II-D.—

[No. 44.] 1.—PART II.—*Return of non-Cognizable*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime	CASES. Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate on his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Special laws, offences under which are not cognizable by the police.				
	Cattle-trespass Act	... ...	...	55	12	67
	Ferries Act	... ...	.	12	4	16
	Forest Act	... ...	...	65	32	97
	Rural Police Act	... ...	...	10	3	13
	Fishery Act	... ...	...	46	66	112
	Stamp Act	... ...	...	8	13	21
	Land and Revenue Act	... ...	...	9	33	42
	Municipal Act	... ...	...	815	19	834
	Prisons Act	... ...	...	9	...	9
	Port Act	... ...	...	1	...	1
	Salt Act	... ...	...	3	...	3
	Section 651 of Civil Procedure Code	... ...	...	1	...	1
	Embankment Act	... ...	...	914	38	95
	Lottery Act	... ...	...	4	....	
	Merchant Shipping Act	... ...	...	...	4	4
	Contagious Diseases Act	... ...	...	...	2	
	Cruelty to Animals Act	... ...	...	2	...	
	Sections 3 and 4 of Gambling Act	... ...	...	26	...	2
	Vaccination Act	... ...	...	3	3	
	Upper Burma Village Regulation	... ...	...	1	...	
	Attendance of Jurors or Assessors Act	... ...	...	1	...	
	Indian Steam-Vessels Act	... ...	...	5	...	5
	Telegraph Act	... ...	...	2	...	2
	Post Office Act	... ...	...	1	...	
	Lunatic Asylum Act	... ...	...	3	...	
	Hackney Carriage Act	... ...	...	1	...	1
		Total ...	...	1,997	229	2,226
		GRAND TOTAL ...	...	6,193	1,881	8,074

II-B.—

[No. 45.] 2.—*Thuggi and dacoity, administration of poisonous or stupefying*

POLICE.

in Lower Burma for the year 1890—concluded.

		PERSONS.								
Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appeared before the Courts, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted		Convicted		Waiting trial at close of year.	Remarks
					By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Courts.	By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Courts.		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
5	67	110	110	3	51	...	52	...	4	
3	15	34	35	.	22	...	13	...	..	
8	86	127	150	3	65	...	75	...	7	
2	13	21	21	...	5	...	16	..	...	
9	112	359	567	...	260	..	242	...	65	
2	17	36	41	1	6	...	34	.	...	
...	39	78	89	1	15	...	68	..	5	
287	815	908	922	7	96	...	790	...	29	
3	7	7	9	...	2	...	7	..	...	
...	1	1	1	..	..	...	1	...	...	
...	3	3	3	...	...	...	3	...		
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
..	914	950	1,062	...	290	..	743	...	29	
4	4	7	7	...	2	..	5	..	...	
...	...	...	6	...	2	...	4	...	...	
..	...	...	29	...	10	...	14	...	5	
...	2	3	3	..	1	...	2	...	...	
26	26	171	171	7	32	..	113	...	19	
3	6	54	54	.	29	...	25	...		
1	1	1	1	...	.	...	1	...	...	
...	1	4	4	...	...	..	4	...	...	
...	5	5	5	...	1	...	4	...	.	
...	2	2	3	...	2	...	1	...	.	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	..	
3	3	3	3	...	..	...	3	...	...	
1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
357	2,142	2,687	3,290	22	801	...	2,222	...	164	
1,960	6,309	9,448	11,411	564	4,724	27	5,571	26	499	

POLICE.

drugs for criminal purposes, and other professional crimes.—None.

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 46.] *3.—Statement of additional Police collected for the protection of persons and property, or quartered as a punitive measure.*

District.	Part I. Additional Police collected for the protection of persons and property.															Part II. Additional Police quartered as a punitive measure.						Remarks.
	Name of fair or place of large assembly where additional police have been collected during the year.	Duration of fair or assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled.	Strength of police usually located at the place.		Detached from the regular force.		Specially employed in addition to columns 5 to 8		Total cost under columns 9 and 10.		Number of offences against person or property, during such assembly.		Property.		Number of cases.	Strength of additional police.		Total cost of additional police, including all contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in, or traced to, a village or place in which the additional police was established.	
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	To Government.	To local or private funds.	Investigated by the police.	In which conviction followed.	Stolen.	Recovered.		Officers.	Men.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
										Rs.	Rs.								Rs. A. P.			
Akyab ...	.....	.....	...	..	...	...	...	1	12	1,168	1,056	..	...	...	...	...	2	14	2,169 0 0	6 months	..	
Sandoway ...	.....	.....	...	...	..	..	...	...	.	..	...	..	.	.	...	..	3	32	2,743 0 0	7 do.	.	
Kyaukpyu ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	.	...	.	...	...	.....		...	
Arakan Hill Tracts ...	.....	.....	...	...	..	.	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	...	..	.....		...	
Total ...	.....	.....	..	.	..	...	...	1	12	1,168	1,056	...	...	..	...	...	5	46	4,912 0 0		...	
Rangoon ...	.....	.....	..	...	..	...	...	1	9	...	825	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	5 months (Jany. to May 1890).	...	Protection of paddy-boats.
Hanthawaddy ...	.....	.....	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...		...	...	...	..	.	...		...	
Pegu ...	.....	.....	...	...	..		..	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	6	34	2,214 0 0	3 months	...	
Tharrawaddy ...	.....	.....	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	7	66	9,643 0 0	9 do.	...	
Prome ...	.....	.....	..	...	.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	6	42	5,447 0 0	12 do.	...	
Total ...	.....	.....	..	...	...	...	..	1	9	...	825	...	...	...	...	..	19	142	17,304 0 0		...	
Theyetmyo ...	.....	.....	...	.	..	.	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	6	96	7,896 0 0	9 months	..	
Bassein ...	.....	.....	...	..	.	...		...	...	..	...		...	...	...	..	...	...	.....		.	
Henzada ...	.....	.....	...	.	..	...		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	.	...	.....		...	
Thôngwa ...	..	.....	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	2	12	2,066 0 0	3 months	...	
Total ...	.....	.....	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	10	108	9,962 0 0		..	
Moulmein ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Amherst ...	.....	.....	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.....		...	
Tavoy ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.....		...	
Mergui ...	.....	.....	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.....		...	
Shwegyin ...	.....	.....	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	.....		...	
Toungoo ...	.....	.....	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Salween ...	.....	.....	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	.....		...	
Total ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.....		...	
GRAND TOTAL ...	.....	.....	...	...	..	...	..	2	21	1,168	1,881	...	...	...	...	...	34	296	32,178 0 0		...	

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 47.]

4.—Statement showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Police in Lower Burma for the year 1890.

District.	Sanctioned strength of police force.											Cost of police.												
	Inspector-General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors-General.	Strength of district, cantonment, town, or municipal and water police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial or Provincial revenues.							Strength of cantonment, town, or municipal and water police, paid wholly from other than Imperial or Provincial revenues.		Pay and travelling allowances of controlling officers (column 2), and pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.	Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (column 3).	Other expenses of column 3.		Total pay of subordinate officers (columns 4 and 5).	Total pay of constables of all classes (columns 6, 7, and 8).	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise (not included in columns 12, 14, and 15).	Average pay of		Contingencies, and all expenses other than included in columns 12 to 18.	Total cost.	Payable from Imperial or Provincial revenues.	Payable from other sources.
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of subordinate officers on Rs. 100 and upwards.	Number of subordinate officers on less than Rs. 100.	Number of mounted police constables.	Number of foot police constables.	Number of water police constables.	Total.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.				Mounted constables.	Foot and water constables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Headquarters	4	2	2	...	...	..	.	4	.	...	1,00,514	17,850	871	...	..	..	.	...	..	14,753	1,33,988	1,33,988	.
ARAKAN. Akyab	...	2	3	28	..	370	13	416	...	..	...	9,540	4,498	...	10,921	58,138	1,444	.	14	2,389	86,830	86,830	..
Kyaukpyu	...	1	3	23	.	306	25	358	.	..	...	6,500	1,237	...	12,600	50,388	2,142	..	13	5,159	78,026	78,026	
Sandoway	..	1	2	14	.	163	7	187		.	.	4,426	1,661	.	7,443	25,695	3,136	..	14	3,217	45,578	45,578	..
Arakan Hill Tracts	.	1	3	20	..	228	12	264		.	.	10,200	1,800	...	10,136	37,852	1,200		14	1,328	62,496	62,496	..
Total ...	..	5	11	85	...	1,067	57	1,225	...	...	..	30,656	9,106	...	41,100	1,72,053	7,922	...	14	12,093	2,72,930	2,72,930	...
PEGU. Rangoon Town	...	4	9	62	..	539	.	614	8	56	...	23,400	...		38,955	1,07,759	5,340	..	15	5,596	1,81,050	1,64,442	16,608
Hanthawaddy . .	...	2	4	25	...	260	...	291	...	..	.	8,543	2,125	...	12,545	33,843	1,680	...	15	7,048	65,784	65,784	...
Pegu	...	3	5	42		313	10	373	...	...	..	14,400	4,497	..	23,040	51,036	2,940	...	14	8,425	1,01,398	1,01,398	.
Tharrawaddy	.	3	6	35	...	285	...	329	...	.	.	14,750	5,635	..	20,067	44,166	1,980	...	14	3,643	90,069	90,069	..
Prome	...	3	7	50	...	448	..	508	...	..	.	12,400	3,267	..	32,441	74,897	2,928	..	15	6,462	1,32,395	1,32,395	...
Total ...	.	15	31	214	...	1,845	10	2,115	8	56	..	73,493	15,524	...	1,27,648	3,11,701	14,096	...	15	31,174	5,73,636	5,57,028	16,608
IRRAWADDY. Bassein	..	2	5	60	.	495	...	562	...	...	...	12,140	2,638	...	23,600	76,383	1,663	.	14	15,506	1,31,930	1,31,930	...
Henzada	...	2	5	37	10	280	...	334	...	...	.	8,865	2,815		15,934	44,289	5,941	26	15	8,409	86,243	86,243	...
Thongwa	.	2	4	46	...	332	...	384	...	.	.	12,893	2,830	..	24,571	54,199	420	...	15	15,905	1,10,817	1,10,817	..
Thayetmyo	...	4	4	73	50	972	..	1,103	...	...	...	18,600	5,000	...	41,040	1,76,400	9,180	24	15	16,550	2,66,770	2,66,770	..
Total ...	...	10	18	216	60	2,079	...	2,383	..	...	..	52,498	13,292	...	1,05,145	3,51,261	17,194	25	15	56,370	5,95,760	5,95,760	...
TENASSERIM. Amherst	.	5	6	90	..	752	9	862	...	...	..	17,504	5,071	...	41,905	1,32,935	4,305	..	15	18,126	2,09,846	2,09,846	...
Tavoy	.	1	2	29	...	243	10	285	..	.	...	5,800	1,260		13,920	40,128	1,200	...	14	2,508	64,616	64,616	...
Mergui	...	1	2	19		187	5	214		...	.	6,400	1,115		10,800	29,604	1,440	...	14	4,970	56,329	56,329	...
Shwegyin	...	2	5	39	.	293	10	349	..	..	...	9,650	1,900	..	22,236	59,735	5,157	..	15	3,459	93,137	93,137	...
Toungoo	...	1	4	31	11	361		408	...	...	.	7,550	684	.	23,805	61,763	2,304	26	15	7,657	1,03,913	1,03,913	...
Salween	...	2	2	18	...	251	12	285	.	.	.	8,705	218	...	10,626	42,867	...	...	16	3,304	65,779	65,779	...
Total ...	...		21	226	11	2,087	46	2,403	...	...	...	57,669	10,398	...	1,23,292	3,46,032	14,406	26	15	39,523	5,93,620	5,93,620	...
Railway Police ...	...	1	4	27	...	147	...	179	...	...		3,900	1,170	...	12,462	19,104	1,924	...	15	562	39,022	39,022	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	4	45	87	768	71	7,225	113	8,309	8	56	1,00,514	2,35,966	50,361	...	4,09,047	12,02,151	55,512	26	15	1,54,775	22,08,956	21,92,348	16,608

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 47.] *4.—Statement showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Police in Lower Burma for the year 1889*—concluded.

District.	Distribution of force: In district: Guards at district, central, or subsidiary jails: Officers.	Men.	On station duties: Officers.	Men.	Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, or escort to prisoners and treasure, or in reserve: Officers.	Men.	Total: Officers.	Men.	On town, municipal, or harbour duty.	In cantonments.	Area of whole district in square miles.	Population of whole district.	Proportion of the whole force (officers and men): To area: Of the whole district.	Of district, exclusive of towns.	Of towns.	To population: Of the whole district.	Of district, exclusive of towns.	Of towns.	Proportion of the police on station duties (officers and men): To area: Of the whole district.	Of district, exclusive of towns.	Of towns.	To population: Of the whole district.	Of district, exclusive of towns.	Of towns.	Total amount of cognizable crime reported (columns 4 and 6 of Statement A, Part II).*	Proportion of cognizable crime to the police force on station duties (columns 27 and 28).
1	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
ARAKAN. Akyab ...	...	...	17	220	12	100	29	320	67	...	5,535	359,706	1 to 13·31	...	...	1 to 865	..	...	1 to 23·35	..	..	1 to 1,518	...	..	1,501	6·33
Kyaukpyu ..	...	..	...	321	...	10	27	331	..	...	4,309	149,503	1 „ 12·04	..	..	1 „ 417	...	...	1 „ 12·28	...	...	1 „ 429	.	...	921	2·64
Sandoway ..	...	...	16	161	1	9	17	170	...	..	3,667	64,010	1 „ 19·62	..	..	1 „ 342	..	...	1 „ 20·73	...	...	1 „ 302	.	...	558	3·15
Arakan Hill Tracts	...	...	24	228	...	...	24	228	12	...	1,015	14,499	1 „ 3·84	...	.	1 „ 55	..	..	1 „ 4·03	...	...	1 „ 58	..	...	15	·06
Total	...	...	84	930	13	119	97	1,049	79	...	14,526	587,518	1 to 11·86	...	...	1 to 479	...	.	1 to 14·32	..	.	1 to 579	...	..	2,995	2·95
PEGU. Rangoon Town	...	...	21	84	6	59	27	143	392	116	22	134,176	30·82 to 1	...	...	1 to 194	...	...	1 to ·21	..	...	1 to 1,278	..	...	6,482	61·73
Hanthawaddy	...	...	30	261	...	...	30	261	..	...	1,867	213,272	1 to 6·43	...	...	1 „ 735	...	...	1 „ 6·43	...	...	1 „ 735	...	.	1,210	4·17
Pegu ...	...	...	39	270	11	53	50	323	.	...	2,509	221,076	1 „ 6·73	...		1 „ 593	...	...	1 „ 8·12	...	...	1 „ 715	...	..	1,860	6·02
Tharrawaddy	...	...	39	220	5	65	44	285	.	...	2,014	278,155	1 „ 6·12	...	.	1 „ 845	...	...	1 „ 7·78	...	..	1 „ 1,074	..	..	1,926	7·44
Prome ...	...	...	54	367	3	84	57	451	...	..	2,887	322,342	1 „ 5·68	...	...	1 „ 634	...	...	1 „ 6·91	...	...	1 „ 771	..	..	3,773	9·02
Total	...	...	183	1,202	25	261	208	1,163	392	116	9,299	1,169,021	1 to 4·27	..	...	1 to 537	...	...	1 to 6·73	..	...	1 to 846	...	...	15,251	11·04
IRRAWADDY. Bassein ...	...	...	46	329	11	90	57	419	86	...	7,047	389,419	1 to 12·54	...	.	1 to 693	...	.	1 to 18·79	...	...	1 to 1,038	...	...	2,552	6·80
Henzada ...	...	...	42	294	2	6	44	300	...	...	1,948	318,077	1 „ 5·83	...	.	1 „ 952	..	...	1 „ 5·98	...	...	1 „ 976	..	...	1,877	5·76
Thôngwa ...	..	...	53	331	...	...	53	331	...	...	5,413	284,063	1 „ 14·06	...		1 „ 7·92	...	.	1 „ 14·06	...	.	1 „ 7·36	...	..	1,973	5·12
Thayetmyo	...	...	72	925	4	62	76	987	26	14	2,397	169,560	1 „ 2·17	...	..	1 „ 154	..	..	1 „ 2·40	.	...	1 „ 170	.	..	1,795	1·80
Total	...	...	213	1,869	17	158	230	2,027	112	14	16,805	1,161,119	1 to 7·05	...	...	1 to 487	...	...	1 to 8·07	..	...	1 to 557	...	.	8,197	3·94
TENASSERIM. Amherst ...	...	...	85	680	16	81	101	761	...	.	15,203	354,193	1 to 17·63	...	...	1 to 411	...	..	1 to 19·87	..	...	1 to 463	...	...	2,565	3·35
Tavoy ...	...	...	21	161	11	82	32	243	10	..	7,150	84,988	1 „ 25·09	...	..	1 „ 298	.	.	1 „ 39·28	...	..	1 „ 467	..	.	383	2·10
Mergui ...	...	...	22	184	...	8	22	192	...	..	7,810	56,559	1 „ 36·50	...	...	1 „ 264	...	...	1 „ 37·91	...	...	1 „ 275	...	...	340	1·65
Shwegyin ..	...	...	46	296	...	7	46	303	...	...	5,427	164,516	1 „ 15·55	..	...	1 „ 471	..	.	1 „ 15·67	...	...	1 „ 481	...	..	1,200	3·51
Toungoo ..	...	...	32	314	4	45	36	359	...	13	6,354	128,848	1 „ 15·57	...	.	1 „ 316	.	...	1 „ 16·36	...	...	1 „ 372	...	...	1,048	3·03
Salween ...	...	...	22	263	...	...	22	263	...	...	4,646	30,009	1 „ 16·30	...	...	1 „ 105	...	...	1 „ 16·30	...	..	1 „ 106	...	...	76	·27
Total	...	...	228	1,898	31	223	259	2,121	10	13	46,590	819,113	1 to 19·39	..	...	1 to 341	...	..	1 to 21·91	...	...	1 to 385	...	...	5,612	2·64
Railway police	...	...	32	147	...	...	32	147	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	740	6,046	86	761	826	6,807	593	143	87,220	3,736,771	1 to 10·42	...	...	1 to 447	...	...	1 to 12·86	...	...	1 to 551	...	...	32,055	4·73

* False cases excluded.

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 48.] *5.—Statement showing return of Equipment, Discipline, and general internal management of the Police in Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

District.	Total sanctioned strength.		Armament of the force.			Dismissed.		Punishments.										Rewards.		Education.				Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under 10 years.	Of 10 years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the force during the year							Percentage in hospital during the year to total strength of force.	Percentage of deaths during the year to total strength of force.
								Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own departmental officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate. Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 331, and 34, Indian Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code.		Other offences.		By promotion.	By money rewards.	Number of police who can read and write.		Number of police under instruction during the year.					On pension.	On gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal (columns 7 and 8).	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.		
	Officers.*	Men.	Number provided with firearms.	Number provided with swords only, or swords and batons.	Number provided with batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.			Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
ARAKAN: Akyab ...	31	383	384	...	...	1	11	4	42	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	8	30	303	...	120	30	272	126	2	..	14	12	...	...	8	·43	1·93
Kyankpyu ...	26	331	242	115	...	...	13	2	26	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	3	26	216	...	20	50	197	160	6	..	12	13	4	...	9	12·00	2·52
Sandoway ...	16	170	115	71	...	2	21	4	50	...	3	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	13	14	68	2	102	48	101	37	..	...	16	23	3		1	29·57	·54
Arakan Hill Tracts ...	23	240	263	...	...	...	8	1	5	...	1	..	...	...	...	..	2	1	43	20	170	...	...	35	169	60	1	...	22	8	2	1	5	12·00	1·90
Total ...	96	1,124	1,004	186	...	3	53	11	123	1	12	...	..	...	1	...	12	2	67	90	757	2	242	163	739	383	9	..	64	56	9	1	23	41·15	1·68
PEGU: Rangoon Town ...	79	595	74	536	...	1	17	24	409	...	4	..	..	...	1	3	19	1	5	66	294	55	529	140	416	54	4	...	67	18	27	5	7	80·98	1·04
Hanthawaddy ...	29	260	119	64	...	1	27	3	29	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	4	39	196	...	...	69	199	18	2	...	20	28	...	1	6	52·00	2·08
Pegu ...	47	323	232	107	...	1	16	41	44	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	45	276	...	89	103	328	11	..	...	55	17	...	1	6	9·60	1·62
Tharrawaddy ...	41	285	290	...	...	1	12	8	16	...	1	...	.	...	...	1	2	...	...	32	108	..	...	51	228	14	...	...	21	13	...	..	3	10·90	·92
Prome ...	57	448	361	144	...	...	7	22	129	2	23	...	...	...	...	..	11	76	33	57	398	...	...	135	448	56	11	.	78	7	5	2	5	79·60	·99
Total ...	253	1,911	1,076	851	...	4	79	98	627	2	28	..	...	...	1	4	37	77	44	230	1,272	55	618	498	1,619	153	17	...	241	83	32	9	27	46·57	1·25
IRRAWADDY: Bassein ...	65	495	335	119	106	4	15	17	43	...	6	...	...	.	1	1	13	..	...	55	454	..	57	128	435	74	4	4	53	19	...	1	5	19·10	·90
Thongwa ...	59	392	200	183	...	...	11	24	24	1	2	...	...	...	..	..	2	...	...	40	305	...	...	87	351	32	...	...	44	11	5	...	4	10·00	1·05
Henzada ...	42	290	179	171	32	...	10	28	48	1	3	...	3	...	1	2	4	2	...	39	171	13	96	83	191	40	...	..	39	10	14	...	10	41·00	3·00
Thayetmyo ...	77	1,022	1,096	...	...	...	4	42	158	...	9	...	...	...	1	1	15	4	11	73	702	..	.	161	883	130	4	...	155	4	41	1	15	77·00	1·36
Total ...	234	2,139	1,810	473	138	4	40	111	273	2	20	...	3	...	3	4	34	6	11	216	1,650	13	153	459	1,863	276	8	4	291	44	60	2	34	36·77	1·43
TENASSERIM: Amherst ...	96	761	632	205	...	...	10	11	66	1	6	..	4	..	1	...	2	...	1	84	355	...	145	136	576	152	15	...	105	10	3	6	12	12·73	1·40
Tavoy ...	31	253	179	77	28	1	11	2	5	...	1	...	.	...	...	..	27	30	14	31	80	...	80	20	104	154	5	...	4	12	...	...	1	32·70	·35
Mergui ...	21	192	209	...	...	...	6	5	34	...	2	...	2	..	1	...	..	15	41	21	109	..	200	22	122	88	3	...	10	6	4		2	38·00	·94
Shwegyin ...	44	303	218	29	...	...	5	11	42	...	...	..	...	1	.	2	3	2	28	45	210	...	36	83	242	11	...	...	52	8	5	3	3	1·05	·86
Toungoo ...	35	272	328	...	79	1	17	18	90	...	7	..	...		...	.	...	1	6	37	343	..	..	78	314	48	2	1	23	18	..	1	3	62·00	·73
Salween ...	20	263	256	...	...	2	1	3	4	..	2	...	.	...	.	2	1	..	3	14	60	...	..	109	151	17	...	...	91	3	...	2	3	10·37	1·06
Total ...	247	2,144	1,942	311	107	4	53	50	241	1	18	...	6	1	2	4	33	48	93	232	1,157		461	419	1,509	470	25	1	585	57	12	12	24	26·12	1·00
Railway ...	31	147	...	147	100	3	7	13	31	..	.	...	...	1	...	...	5	50	..	28	64		..	68	51	5	..	...	39	10	...	.	2	21·15	1·12
GRAND TOTAL ...	861	7,465	5,832	1,968	345	18	242	283	1,295	6	78	...	9	2	7	12	121	183	215	796	4,880	70	1,474	1,607	5,781	1,290	59	5	920	250	113	24	110	34·95	1·32

* Does not include District Superintendent of Police and Assistant Superintendent of Police (column 3 of Statement D).

[No. 49.]

6.—Statement showing the race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the Police of Lower Burma for the year 1890.

District.	Race. Europeans. Military or covenanted civil.	Europeans. Uncovenanted.	Europeans. Subordinate officers. On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Europeans. Subordinate officers. Below Rs. 100.	Europeans. Constables.	Eurasians. District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Eurasians. Subordinate officers. On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Eurasians. Subordinate officers. Below Rs. 100.	Eurasians. Constables.	Natives. District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Natives. Subordinate officers. On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Natives. Subordinate officers. Below Rs. 100.	Natives. Constables.	Religion or caste. Officers. Christians.	Officers. Mahomedans.	Officers. Hindus.	Officers. Buddhists. Burmans.	Officers. Buddhists. Karens.	Officers. Buddhists. Shans.	Officers. Buddhists. Khyins.	Officers. Buddhists. Karennis.	Officers. Buddhists. Taungthus.	Men. Christians.	Men. Mahomedans.	Men. Hindus.	Men. Buddhists. Burmans.	Men. Buddhists. Karens.	Men. Buddhists. Shans.	Men. Buddhists. Khyins.	Men. Buddhists. Karennis.	Men. Buddhists. Taungthus.	Grand total officers and men.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
ARAKAN. Akyab ...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	26	379	5	4	2	20	..	...	...	..	...	...	96	68	184	...	...	11	...	...	410
Kyaukpyu ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	22	331	2	..	..	19	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	28	241	...	...	57	...	...	356
Sandoway ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	14	170	3	1	1	12	..	...	...	...	..	...	18	42	101	...	1	8	...	...	187
Arakan Hill Tracts ...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	238	3	...	16	1	4	1	..	...	1	...	...	167	10	40	5	6	...	10	264
Total ...	...	5	5	...	1	...	2	..	...	...	1	85	1,118	13	5	19	52	4	1	4	...	1	...	119	325	536	40	6	82	...	10	1,217
PEGU. Rangoon Town ...	...	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	53	529	12	4	1	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	262	150	...	...	...	...	...	599
Hanthawaddy ...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	23	261	4	1	1	22	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	110	137	1	1	...	...	...	290
Pegu ...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	21	285	6	2	4	32	.	...	...	...	...	1	30	144	110	...	...	...	...	...	329
Tharrawaddy ...	...	3	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	33	255	11	..	2	28	..	..	...	.	...	4	18	127	106	...	...	...	...	...	296
Prome ...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	50	447	4	...	3	54	...	...	...	...	...	3	37	124	272	...	...	11	...	...	508
Total ...	...	11	11	8	...	...	1	3	1	4	14	192	1,777	37	7	11	189	1	...	...	...	..	8	214	767	775	1	1	11	...	...	2,022
IRRAWADDY. Bassein ...	...	2	1	...	..	...	...	1	1	...	3	49	454	6	2	2	45	2	...	...	...	...	3	72	152	227	...	...	...	...	...	511
Thôngwa ...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	2	46	331	8	3	2	40	1	...	...	...	...	2	77	107	139	6	...	...	...	...	385
Henzada ...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	36	277	6	1	3	30	2	.	...	...	...	..	26	135	112	4	...	...	...	...	519
Thayetmyo ...	...	4	3	1	..	..	...	1	...	...	1	70	940	8	...	5	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	78	832	...	...	...	...	...	1,020
Total ...	...	9	9	2	..	...	...	3	1	1	7	201	2,002	28	6	12	192	5	...	...	...	..	5	205	472	1,310	10	...	...	...	...	2,235
TENASSERIM. Amherst ...	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	1	2	2	3	80	711	7	1	6	62	14	3	..	1	1	2	92	216	188	133	43	...	14	3	606
Tavoy ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	27	253	3	...	12	13	2	1	.	...	...	...	2	84	112	55	...	...	...	...	284
Mergui ...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	10	191	3	1	.	19	..	...	..	...	...	...	37	45	97	...	12	...	...	...	214
Shwegyin ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	41	333	5	3	...	37	...	...	..	1	1	...	23	150	109	12	...	...	...	...	350
Toungoo ...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	30	372	5	...	4	25	2	1	...	...	...	...	53	71	195	38	15	...	...	...	409
Salween ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	17	250	4	..	5	7	6	.	...	...	...	...	14	60	9	167	...	...	...	...	279
Railway ...	...	..	...	..	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	28	145	5	1	..	26	...	.	...	...	...	...	24	57	64	...	...	...	...	...	177
Total ...	...	8	9	2	...	2	4	5	2	3	9	243	2,225	32	6	27	189	24	5	...	2	2	2	245	692	774	425	70	...	14	3	2,519
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	33	34	12	1	2	7	11	4	8	31	721	7,122	110	24	69	612	34	6	4	2	3	15	783	2,256	3,395	476	77	93	14	13	7,986

E.—MILITARY.

[No. 50.]

1.—Statement showing the strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army attached to Lower Burma for the year 1890.

Arm of service.	Total number of fighting officers and men.								Details of force at end of the year 1890.							Annual average pay and allowance of each.					Total cost including contingencies.
	Remaining at the end of the year	Recruited this year.	Died			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year 1890.	Number of regiments, battalions, or batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.				Paid camp-followers and non-combatants.	European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.	Camp-followers	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.							
																Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
EUROPEAN. Artillery	115	2	..	1	1	5	2	109	9th, Southern Division, R. A. Fort armaments, Rangoon, Toungoo, and Moulmein.	..	7	...	26	83	35	6,461 0 0	.....	871 8 5	287 14 1	98 8 1	72,613 15 9
EUROPEAN. Infantry	1,584	103	...	26	26	216	54	1,391	1st Norfolk Regt. and 2nd Oxfd. L. I. ..		59	...	193	1,725	142	5,211 0 0	.....	539 6 5	277 4 8	9 5 3	8,25,206 9 0
EUROPEAN. Royal Engineers ...	7	...	.	...	...	...	...	7	K. Company ...	...	2	...	...	...	..	7,449 0 0	.....	1,068 0 0	...	...	3,31,717 0 0
Total ...	1,706	105	...	27	27	221	56	1,507	...	.	68	...	204	1,807	177	6,405 0 0	.....	842 9 8	282 9 0	53 14 10	12,29,567 8 9
NATIVE. Artillery .	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NATIVE. Infantry	2,452	70	1	86	87	42	51	2,342	2nd Madras Infantry. 24th Madras Infantry. 31st T. L. I. ... 33rd Regt. (3rd B. B.) M. I.	..	37	47	253	2,209	186	6,589 0 0	965 0 0	234 9 2	120 11 0	156 3 10	3,17,065 7 2
NATIVE. Queen's Own Sappers and Miners ...	46	...	...	...	...	2	...	44	A. Company ...	..	...	1	4	39	2	.....	708 0 0	252 0 0	156 0 0	105 0 0	.....
Total ...	2,498	70	1	86	87	44	51	2,386	...	..	37	48	257	2,239	188	6,589 0 0	914 0 0	243 4 7	127 12 0	130 9 11	3,17,065 7 2
GRAND TOTAL ...	4,204	175	1	113	114	265	107	3,893	...	...	105	48	461	4,046	365	6,412 0 0	914 9 0	542 15 1	305 2 6	92 4 0	15,46,632 15 11

E.—MILITARY.

[No. 51.] 2.—*Statement showing the distribution and employment of the Army attached to Lower Burma for the year 1890.*—Statement not received from Military authorities.

E.—MILITARY.

[No. 52.] *3.—Statement showing Religion, and Caste of Native Officers and men of the Army in Lower Burma on the last day of 1890.*

Classified according to religion, race, &c.		Average age.		Average height.		Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
		Yrs.	Mths.	Ft.	In.	lbs.	
ACCORDING TO RELIGION	Christians	27	9	5	6	127	
	Mahomedans	27	3	5	6	132	
	Hindus	27	10	5	7	131	
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES	Punjabis	27		5	9	129	
	Hindustanis	31	1	5	7	129	Tall and hampered by caste.
	From Mahratta country	29	9	5	6	134	Brown features, short in stature, intelligent.
	Telingas	28	10	5	6	139	Pleasant looking, lazy, and effiminate.
	Tamils	27	1	5	6	132	Dark features, hardy, determined, and hardworking, good soldiers.
	Others	28	2	5	7	136	

II-F.—MARINE.

[No. 53.] *1.—Statement showing the Strength and other particulars of the Marine Force attached to Burma for the year 1890-91.*

Arm of service.	Total number of fighting officers and men								Detail of the force at the end of the year.							Average annual pay and allowance of each.					Total cost including contingencies.
	Remaining at the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Died			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year.	Number of ships.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting-man.	Paid non-combatant.	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.	Paid non-combatants.						Rs.
SEA-GOING ... European	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		...	..			
SEA-GOING ... Native																					
Total	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
RIVER-GOING European	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
RIVER-GOING Native...																					
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-F.—MARINE.

[No. 54.] *2.—Statement showing Religion, Race, and Classes of Native Officers and Men of the Marine Service attached to Burma on the last day of the year 1890-91.*

Classification according to religion, race, &c.	Average age.	Average height.	Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
	Years.	Ft. in.	St. lbs.	
ACCORDING TO RELIGION ... ... Mahomedans	.....	.....	.....	
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES	.....	.....	.....	
General average ...	.....	.....	.....	

III.—STATISTICS OF PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 55.] *1.—Statement of the Gross and Net Resources of the Province of Lower Burma for the year 1890-91.*

Sources of income.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.			Net receipts.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges of collections.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land revenue	1,49,27,167	17,712	21,00,999	21,18,711	1,28,08,456
V.—Excise	37,10,891	1,435	26,000	27,435	36,83,456
VI.—Provincial rates	9,46,719	526	44,414	44,940	9,01,779
IX.—Forest	26,77,670	.	10,86,166	10,86,166	15,91,504
Total ...	2,22,62,447	19,673	32,57,579	32,77,252	1,89,85,195
II.—Opium	4,18,521	...	...	...	4,18,521
III.—Salt	15,78,933	28,994	6,601	35,595	15,43,338
IV.—Stamps	10,19,576	16,928	28,258	45,186	9,74,390
VII.—Customs	74,73,985	1,40,097	1,66,941	3,07,038	71,66,947
VIII.—Assessed taxes	5,16,336	19,780	13,316	33,096	4,83,240
X.—Registration	35,688	115	19,666	19,781	15,907
Total ...	1,10,42,199	2,05,914	2,34,782	4,40,696	1,06,01,503
XII.—Interest	18,173	...	...	...	18,173
XIII.—Post office	180	...	...	...	180
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	2,86,238	...	...	...	2,86,238
XVIB.—Law and Justice—Jails	2,76,642	...	...	...	2,76,642
XVII.—Police	89,685	...	...	...	89,685
XVIII.—Marine	2,82,733	...	...	...	2,82,733
XIX.—Education	20,365	...	...	...	20,365
XX.—Medical	19,379	...	...	...	19,379
XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments...	297	...	...	...	297
XXII.—Receipts in aid of superannuation ...	23,127	...	...	...	23,127
XXIII.—Stationery and printing	45,856	...	...	...	45,856
XXV.—Miscellaneous	1,84,732	...	...	...	1,84,732
XXVI.—State Railways	37,66,783	...	20,78,449	20,78,449	16,88,334
XXX.—Minor works and navigation ...	60,922	...	...	...	60,922
XXXI.—Military works	7,907	...	...	...	7,907
XXXII.—Civil works	1,58,400	...	...	...	1,58,400
...	52,41,410	...	20,78,449	20,78,449	31,62,970
Total Revenue Heads ...	3,85,46,065	2,25,587	55,70,810	57,96,397	3,27,49,668
Upper and Lower Burma excluded Local Funds...	7,90,203	...	...	...	7,90,203
Municipalities	16,27,822	...	...	...	16,27,822
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	...

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 56.] *2.—Statement of the Expenditure from the Net Income of the Province of Lower Burma for the year 1890-91.*

Subject of expenditure.	Amount. 1889-90.	Amount. 1890-91.
	Rs.	Rs.
2.—Assignments and compensations	75	40
13.—Interest on ordinary debt	18,118	15,065
14.—Interest on other obligations	4,696	3,562
15.—Post office	1,27,039	1,24,983
18.—General administration	8,35,644	8,33,301
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	11,50,573	11,78,719
19B.—Law and Justice—Jails	8,66,870	7,64,895
20.—Police	31,82,596	30,70,738
21.—Marine	3,12,062	2,80,773
22.—Education	3,93,271	4,13,129
23.—Ecclesiastical	53,067	57,957
24.—Medical	2,07,742	2,34,485
25.—Political	11,520	21,194
26.—Scientific and other minor departments	60,779	84,663
27.—Territorial and political pensions	25,375	25,081
28.—Civil furlough and absentee allowances	.....	1,231
29—Superannuation allowances and pensions	2,11,396	2,20,644
30.—Stationery and printing	4,37,912	3,96,251
32.—Miscellaneous	96,655	92,614
38.—State Railways (interest on debt)	11,38,130	11,53,823
43.—Minor works and navigation	5,30,542	5,12,314
44.—Military works	3,49,241	3,16,890
45.—Civil works	24,13,085	29,12,599
47.—Special defence works	3,49,270	1,85,204
Total ...	1,27,75,661	1,28,99,965
Upper and Lower Burma excluded Local Funds	6,85,098	7,17,112
Municipalities	16,56,032	16,64,041
GRAND TOTAL ...	.....	.....

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 57.] *3.—Account of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasuries of Burma for the year 1890-91.*

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Rs.		Rs.
Cash balance of last year	1,42,05,150	Expenditure, Lower Burma, as per Statement No. II-A.	1,28,99,965
Net receipts, Lower Burma, as per Statement No. I-A.	3,27,49,668	Expenditure, Upper Burma, as per appendix	1,56,83,778
Net receipts, Upper Burma, as per appendix ...	84,80,879	Municipal funds	16,64,041
Municipal funds	16,27,822	Excluded local funds	7,17,112
Excluded local funds	7,90,203	Provincial and local balances and adjustments.	31,71,395
Provincial and local balances and adjustments ..	31,71,395	Loans	2,23,003
Receipts on account of loans	2,04,847	Advances made...	10,91,480
Advances recovered	11,36,248	Deposits repaid...	38,52,507
Deposits received	38,15,075	Other coinage accounts	4,40,458
Other coinage accounts	4,49,146	Suspense accounts	10,37,011
Suspense accounts	10,41,772	Cheques and bills	69,33,216
Cheques and bills	69,27,155	Departmental balances	2,46,830
Departmental balances	2,59,633	Cash remittances between treasuries ...	2,58,81,512
Cash remittances between treasuries	2,58,81,512	Forest remittances	53,72,734
Forest remittances	53,23,270	Bills drawn by other treasuries	1,10,61,908
Bills drawn on other treasuries	1,11,10,365	Bills drawn by other Governments ...	4,75,124
Bills drawn on other Governments	4,83,316	Remittances to other Governments and departments.	4,89,01,020
Remittances by other Governments and departments.	3,56,16,450		
Total receipts ...	15,32,73,024		
Deduct disbursements ...	13,96,53,094		
Closing balance ...	1,36,20,530	Total disbursements ...	13,96,53,094

[No. 57A.]

Comparative Statement of Receipts of Upper and Lower Burma for the years 1889-90 and 1890-91.

Revenue and receipts.	1889-90.						1890-91.						Net.	
	Upper Burma.		Lower Burma.				Upper Burma.		Lower Burma.				Upper Burma, plus or minus.	Lower Burma, plus or minus.
	Imperial.	Incorporated local.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Incorporated local.	Total.	Imperial.	Incorporated local.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Incorporated local.	Total.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land revenue	53,95,697	...	61,22,793	74,57,137	10,706	1,35,90,636	61,59,985	...	67,52,250	81,62,050	12,867	1,49,27,167	+ 7,64,288	+ 13,36,531
II.—Opium	10,192	..	3,76,681	..	...	3,76,681	13,649	...	4,18,521	...		4,18,521	+ 3,457	+ 41,840
III.—Salt	7,763	...	13,11,947	...	...	13,11,947	9,197	...	15,78,993	...	...	15,78,993	+ 1,494	+ 2,67,046
IV.—Stamps	1,98,635	...	5,02,065	5,02,065	...	10,04,130	2,31,488	...	5,09,788	5,09,788	..	10,19,576	+ 32,853	+ 15,446
V.—Excise	4,56,053	...	27,72,199	9,24,066		36,96,265	4,23,462	..	27,83,168	9,27,723	.	37,10,891	− 32,591	+ 14,626
VI.—Provincial rates	...	...	...	...	8,52,671	8,52,671	...	...	...	...	9,46,719	9,46,719	..	+ 94,048
VII.—Customs	...	...	59,34,465	25,312	...	59,59,777	...	...	74,51,441	21,644	...	74,73,085	..	+ 15,13,308
VIII.—Assessed taxes	75,290	...	2,42,809	2,42,809	...	4,85,618	77,925	...	2,58,168	2,58,168	...	5,16,336	+ 2,635	+ 30,718
IX.—Forest	18,06,069	...	15,67,358	15,67,358	...	31,34,716	16,44,297	...	13,38,835	13,38,835	...	26,77,670	− 1,61,772	− 4,57,046
X.—Registration	4,005	...	17,927	17,927		35,854	4,582	...	17,844	17,844	...	35,688	+ 577	− 166
XI.—Tributes	1,92,277	...	...	...	...	...	2,46,587	...	...	...	..	...	+ 54,310	...
XII.—Interest	2,704	...	...	23,668	...	23,668	7,393	...	..	18,173	...	18,173	+ 4,469	− 5,495
XIII.—Post office	...	...	...	...	86	86	...	...	...		180	180	...	+ 94
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law.	1,62,173	..	...	3,06,405	...	3,06,405	1,52,980	...	..	2,86,238	.	2,86,238	− 9,193	− 20,167
XVIB.—Law and Justice—Jails ...	40,058	...	...	2,79,065		2,79,065	75,776	..	...	2,76,642		2,76,642	− 34,618	− 2,443
XVII.—Police	2,65,737	25,717	...	1,06,054	37,140	1,43,194	1,81,041	12,917	...	58,815	30,870	89,685	− 90,196	− 53,509
XVIII.—Marine	165	...	...	2,41,033	259	2,41,292	16,750	...	...	2,81,885	848	2,82,733	+ 16,585	+ 41,441
XIX.—Education	36	...	...	21,570	10,307	31,877	514	...	...	11,924	8,441	20,365	+ 478	− 11,512
XX.—Medical	3,109	...	...	16,857	269	17,126	2,553	...	...	18,942	437	19,379	− 616	+ 2,253
XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments.	...	...	...	3,987	...	3,987	4	...	...	297	...	297	+ 4	− 3,690
XXII.—Receipts in aid of superannuation, &c.	9,032	...	23,428	1,696	..	25,124	11,613	...	20,337	2,790	...	23,127	+ 2,581	− 1,997
XXIII.—Stationery and printing ...	2,790	...	25,899	14,634	...	40,523	5,067	...	19,862	25,994	...	45,856	+ 2,277	+ 5,333
XXV.—Miscellaneous	48,455	92,076	1,18,988	47,745	1,24,976	2,91,509	34,097	1,17,240	21,188	30,645	1,32,899	1,84,732	+ 10,806	− 1,06,867
XXVI.—State Railways (gross earnings).	16,14,496	...	...	34,83,383	...	34,83,383	19,33,104	...	...	37,66,783	...	37,66,783	+ 3,18,616	+ 2,83,400
XXX.—Minor works and navigation.	...	29,890	.	44,813	...	44,813	...	38,974	..	60,922	...	60,922	+ 9,075	+ 16,109
XXXI.—Military works	26,708	...	7,714	...	...	7,714	36,112	...	7,907	...	...	7,907	+ 9,404	+ 193
XXXII.—Civil works	22,749	30,619	6,000	62,679	67,841	1,36,520	18,333	36,248	26,742	65,621	66,037	1,58,400	+ 1,214	+ 21,880
Total ...	1,03,45,083	1,78,310	1,90,30,163	1,53,90,273	11,04,255	3,55,24,691	1,12,86,909	2,12,379	2,12,05,044	1,61,41,723	11,90,298	3,65,46,065	+ 9,75,895	+ 30,21,374
Contributions	...	...	...	...	5,500	5,500	...		...	...	14,800	14,800	...	...
Add.—Upper Burma revenue ...	..	...	...	..	...	1,05,23,393	...	...	...	...		1,14,99,288	..	...
Debt, Remittances, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	..	10,05,14,568	.	...	...	...	...	9,78,38,227	..	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	11,09,755	14,65,68,152	.	...	...	..	12,14,098	14,78,98,380	...	...
Opening balance ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,19,02,068	..	...	..		...	1,42,05,150		...
Grand Total ...	...	...	...	...	.	15,84,70,219	.	...	...	...	...	16,21,03,530	...	...
Provincial and Local deficit ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,221	...	...	...	...	...	...

[No. 57B.] *Comparative Statement of Expenditure of Upper and Lower Burma for the years 1889-90 and 1890-91.*

Expenditure.	1889-90. Upper Burma. Imperial.	1889-90. Upper Burma. Incorporated local.	1889-90. Lower Burma. Imperial.	1889-90. Lower Burma. Provincial.	1889-90. Lower Burma. Incorporated local.	1889-90. Lower Burma. Total.	1890-91. Upper Burma. Imperial.	1890-91. Upper Burma. Incorporated local.	1890-91. Lower Burma. Imperial.	1890-91. Lower Burma. Provincial.	1890-91. Lower Burma. Incorporated local.	1890-91. Lower Burma. Total.	Net. Upper Burma, plus or minus	Net. Lower Burma, plus or minus.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and drawbacks ...	45,001	5,040	1,59,227	26,299	427	1,85,953	45,126		1,98,363	26,698	526	2,25,587	− 4,913	+ 39,634
2.—Assignments and compensations ...	..	...	75	...	..	75	...		40	...	.	40	...	− 35
3.—Land revenue	13,04,512	...	7,74,762	11,46,608	...	19,21,370	15,72,103		8,76,925	12,21,074		21,00,999	+ 2,67,591	+ 1,79,622
5.—Salt	211		...	8,012	...	8,012	775	..	...	6,601		6,601	+ 564	− 1,411
6.—Stamps	4,980	...	15,858	15,858	...	31,716	5,282		14,129	14,129	.	28,258	+ 302	− 3,458
7.—Excise	2,998	...	19,495	6,498	..	25,993	8,448		19,500	6,500		26,000	+ 5,450	+ 7
8.—Provincial rates	...	...	...	...	41,405	41,405	...		..	...	44,414	44,414		+ 3,009
9.—Customs		...	...	1,61,994	...	1,61,994	...		...	1,66,941		1,66,941		+ 4,947
10.—Assessed taxes	...	...	7,525	7,525	.	15,050	...	...	6,658	6,658		13,316	...	− 1,734
11.—Forest	2,73,412	...	6,65,963	6,65,963		13,31,926	3,01,467	...	5,43,083	5,43,083	.	10,86,166	+ 28,055	− 2,45,760
12.—Registration ...	968	...	8,064	8,064		16,128	2,427		9,833	9,833		19,666	+ 1,459	+ 3,538
13.—Interest on ordinary debt ...	...	...	...	18,118		18,118	...		...	15,665		15,665		− 2,453
14.—Interest on other obligations	...	...	4,696	...	...	4,696	2,333		3,562	...		3,562	+ 2,333	− 1,134
15.—Post office	...	...	...	48,311	78,728	1,27,039			...	45,609	79,314	1,24,983	...	− 2,056
18.—General administration	2,19,849	1,200	1,62,389	6,55,091	18,164	8,35,644	1,97,758	1,200	1,90,835	6,35,991	16,475	8,43,301	− 22,091	− 2,343
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	7,10,909	.		11,50,573	...	11,50,573	7,68,822		...	11,78,719	...	11,78,719	+ 57,913	+ 28,146
19B.—Law and Justice—Jails ...	3,19,396	..	...	8,66,870		8,66,870	3,10,676		..	7,64,865		7,64,865	− 8,720	− 1,02,065
20.—Police ...	80,16,795	404	...	28,17,908	3,64,688	31,82,596	73,58,406	509	...	27,21,935	3,48,803	30,70,738	− 12,58,224	− 1,11,858
21.—Marine	3,06,984		...	2,72,425	39,637	3,12,062	2,81,374	...	...	2,47,037	33,776	2,80,773	− 25,610	− 31,289
22.—Education	6,868	.	...	2,52,554	1,40,720	3,93,274	68,078	...	..	2,76,009	1,34,820	4,13,429	+ 59,210	+ 20,155
23.—Ecclesiastical...	15,364	...	53,067	...	...	53,067	22,786	...	57,957	...	.	57,957	+ 7,422	+ 4,890
24.—Medical	1,63,358	3,551	...	1,83,374	24,368	2,07,742	1,63,214	5,811	.	2,15,433	29,052	2,34,485	+ 2,116	+ 26,743
25.—Political	3,11,223	...	11,167	353	..	11,520	3,59,202		21,032	162	.	21,194	+ 47,979	+ 9,674
26.—Scientific and other minor departments ...	11,040	169	5,515	49,448	5,816	60,779	43,746	1,679	29,258	45,764	9,641	84,663	+ 31,216	+ 23,884
27.—Territorial and political pensions ...	1,34,957	...	25,375	...	...	25,375	1,31,870	.	25,681		...	25,681	− 3,087	− 294
28.—Civil furlough and absentee allowances ...	...		...	..	..		...	...	1,231	...	...	1,231	..	+ 1,231
29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions ...	21,270	...	...	2,10,564	832	2,11,396	18,754	...	...	2,19,541	1,103	2,20,644	− 2,516	+ 9,248
30.—Stationery and printing ..	23,634	.	...	4,37,912		4,37,912	22,490		..	3,96,251	...	3,96,251	− 1,144	− 41,661
32.—Miscellaneous	59,738	10,514	8,828	45,499	42,328	96,655	25,225	23,916	9,662	38,774	44,178	92,614	− 30,111	− 4,041
38.—State railways—working expenses ...	12,07,019			20,47,556	...	20,47,556	10,82,779	...	...	20,78,449		20,78,449	− 1,24,240	+ 30,893
State railways—interest on debt ...	8,29,440	...	...	11,38,130	..	11,38,130	8,44,703	...	..	11,53,823		11,53,823	+ 15,263	+ 15,693
41.—Miscellaneous railway expenditure	1,21,146		.		...		2,05,682	...	...		...	.	+ 84,536	...
43.—Minor works and navigation	1,91,871	27,303	...	5,16,985	14,157	5,30,542	2,81,675	38,552	...	5,02,209	10,015	5,12,314	+ 1,01,053	− 18,228
44.—Military works	14,25,094	...	3,49,241	..		3,49,241	14,15,235	...	3,15,890	..	...	3,15,890	− 9,859	− 33,351
45.—Civil works	29,68,193	92,166	1,15,108	19,86,161	3,11,816	24,13,085	29,27,089	1,64,933	78,954	25,27,728	3,25,917	29,12,599	+ 31,063	+ 4,99,514
47.—Special defence works	...	...	3,49,270	...	...	3,49,270	...	...	1,85,204	.	...	1,85,204	...	− 1,64,066
Total ...	1,92,96,230	1,49,347	27,35,625	1,47,44,053	10,83,086	1,85,62,764	1,84,65,587	2,36,600	25,57,197	1,50,61,171	10,77,994	1,86,96,362	− 7,43,390	+ 1,33,598
Contributions	...	...	...	5,500	...	5,500		...		14,800	...	14,800	...	
Add—Upper Burma expenditure	...	...				1,94,45,577			.	..	...	1,87,02,187	...	.
Debt and remittance	..	...				10,62,51,219	...	...	...	...	...	11,10,69,351	...	...
Total ..	...	...	...	1,47,49,555	...	14,42,65,060		...	...	1,50,75,971	...	14,84,82,700	...	..
Closing balance	...	...	...		...	1,42,05,150	...	...	...	...	...	1,36,20,830	...	..
GRAND TOTAL .	...	...		.	...	15,84,70,210	...	...			...	16,21,03,530	...	...
Provincial and local surpluses	...	28,963	.	6,40,720	26,669			...	...	10,65,752	1,36,104	...	.	...

[No. 57C.]

Statement showing Revenue and Expenditure of Lower Burma for the past eight years.

Detail of items.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue.								
Civil Department (imperial, provincial, and incorporated local funds)	26,39,657	22,99,699	23,46,864	27,13,902	26,64,822	25,65,570	31,92,068	34,61,988
Public Works Department	1,80,999	2,33,912	2,42,877	2,99,577	3,39,184	3,25,971	3,60,401	3,92,719
Total ...	28,20,656	25,33,611	25,89,741	30,13,479	30,04,006	28,91,541	35,52,469	38,54,607
Gross Charges.								
Civil Department (imperial, provincial, and incorporated local funds)	11,44,054	11,29,362	11,24,479	12,06,149	12,25,551	12,58,282	13,47,429	13,25,781
Public Works Department	5,13,465	5,03,638	4,13,487	3,71,898	3,94,568	4,70,732	5,08,847	5,43,855
Total ...	16,57,519	16,33,000	15,37,966	15,78,047	16,20,119	17,29,014	18,56,276	18,69,636
Results.								
Surplus in Civil Department	14,95,603	11,70,337	12,22,385	15,07,753	14,39,271	13,07,288	18,44,639	21,36,107
Deduct net public works expenditure	3,32,466	2,69,726	1,70,610	72,321	55,384	1,44,761	1,48,446	1,51,136
Net surplus available for military expenditure and for a share of the cost of the Central Government.	11,63,137	9,00,611	10,51,775	14,35,432	13,83,887	11,62,527	16,96,193	19,84,971

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1890-91.*

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IMPERIAL.						
44.—MILITARY WORKS.						
ACCOMMODATION FOR TROOPS.						
Toungoo	3,805	13,048	16,853			
Thayetmyo	15,508	27,468	42,976			
Tharrawaddy	39	...	39			
Amherst	...	4,898	4,898			
Total Accommodation for Troops ...	...	...	...	19,352	45,414	64,766
REST-HOUSES.						
Tharrawaddy	...	336	336	...	336	336
ORDNANCE.						
Toungoo	...	541	541			
Thayetmyo	...	796	796			
Total Ordnance ...	...	...	...	...	1,337	1,337
COMMISSARIAT.						
Toungoo	358	2,119	2,477			
Thayetmyo	679	3,085	3,764			
Amherst	...	957	957			
Total Commissariat ...	...	...	...	1,037	6,161	7,198
STAFF AND MISCELLANEOUS.						
Thayetmyo	24	1,395	1,419			
Toungoo	...	216	216			
Total Staff and Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	24	1,611	1,635
RENTS FOR BUILDINGS OR COMPENSATION FOR QUARTERS.						
Amherst	...	963	963			
Bassein	...	240	240			
Toungoo	...	950	950			
Thayetmyo	...	134	134			
Total Rents for Buildings or Compensation for Quarters.	...	...	...	...	2,287	2,287
GENERAL CANTONMENT WORKS.						
Amherst	457	4,238	4,695			
Rangoon	...	113	113			
Toungoo	3,294	244	3,538			
Thayetmyo	320	7,763	8,083			
Total General Cantonment Works ...	...	...	...	4,071	12,358	16,429
FORTIFICATIONS.						
Thayetmyo	2,789	2,199	4,988			
Amherst	...	994	994			
Toungoo	...	1,101	1,101			
Total Fortifications ..	...	...	...	2,789	4,294	7,083
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	...	27,273	73,798	1,01,071

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1890-91*—continued.

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	Rs.
Original works	27,278
Repairs	73,798
Establishment	22,666
Tools and plant	1,478
Barrack Department...	24,960
Total Imperial Military Works as per Finance Accounts ...	1,49,479

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IMPERIAL.						
CIVIL WORKS.						
Communications.						
Thayetmyo	1,009	14,032	15,041	...	...	...
Total Communications ...	...	...	...	1,009	14,032	15,041
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.						
Arakan	1,05,551	...	1,05,551	1,05,551	...	1,05,551
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	...	1,06,560	14,032	1,20,592

GENERAL ABSTRACT.		
Original works		1,06,560
Repairs		14,032
Establishment		10,784
Tools and plant		681
Suspense		23,953
Total Imperial ...		1,56,010
Deduct Expenditure in England ...	Rs. 73,153	...
Loss by exchange	23,903	97,056
Net Total as per Finance Accounts ...		58,954

	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL, MILITARY WORKS.						
Military Works.						
Rangoon Military Works	41,317	74,515	1,15,832	41,317	74,515	1,15,832

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	
Establishment	34,201
Tools and plant	268
Suspense	519
Barrack Department	15,591
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	1,66,411

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1889-90*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.						
Coast Defences.						
Rangoon	1,64,944	...	1,64,944	1,64,944	...	1,64,944
GENERAL ABSTRACT.						
Original Works						1,64,944
Repairs						.....
Establishment						22,999
Tools and plant						2,148
Suspense						583
Total ...						1,90,584
Deduct— Expenditure in England 1,055; Loss by exchange 1,325						5,380
Total as per Finance Accounts ...						1,85,204
PROVINCIAL.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Administration.						
Rangoon	16,386	14,719	31,105			
Total Administration ...	..	...	...	16,386	14,719	31,105
Customs.						
Amherst	1,545	471	2,016			
Rangoon	1,432	3,138	4,570			
Arakan	...	356	356			
Bassein	...	469	469			
Total Customs ...	...	...	...	2,977	4,434	7,411
Post Offices.						
Henzada	217	287	504			
Pegu	463	162	625			
Rangoon	315	611	926			
Toungoo	628	171	799			
Thayetmyo	1,197	190	1,387			
Amherst...	...	515	515			
Arakan	...	571	571			
Bassein	...	928	928			
Tharrawaddy	...	382	382			
Total Post Offices ...	...	...	...	2,820	3,117	5,937
Telegraph.						
Amherst	1,823	1,456	3,279			
Arakan	1,365	1,481	2,846			
Bassein	647	323	970			
Henzada	346	417	763			
Pegu	463	120	583			
Rangoon	434	1,021	1,455			
Thayetmyo	3,456	671	4,127			
Toungoo	...	296	296			
Tharrawaddy	..	320	320			
Total Telegraph ...	...	...	...	8,534	6,114	14,648
Carried over ...	...	...	...	30,717	28,384	59,101

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1890-91*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	30,717	28,384	59,101
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—continued.						
Law and Justice.						
Civil Officers, Amherst	...	679	679			
Amherst	8,960	3,085	12,045			
Arakan	24,603	3,140	28,043			
Bassein	2,629	2,507	5,136			
Henzada	950	3,970	4,920			
Pegu	158	1,156	1,314			
Rangoon	1,567	2,384	3,951			
Thayetmyo	5,562	949	6,511			
Toungoo	...	722	722			
Tharrawaddy	...	3,055	3,055			
Total Law and Justice ...	...	...	...	44,429	21,947	66,376
Ecclesiastical.						
Arakan	277	985	1,262			
Pegu	765	...	765			
Thayetmyo	788	1,912	2,700			
Amherst	...	206	206			
Bassein	...	385	385			
Henzada	...	435	435			
Pegu	...	92	92			
Rangoon	...	2,380	2,380			
Toungoo	...	355	355			
Tharrawaddy		586	586			
Total Ecclesiastical ...	...	...	...	1,830	7,276	9,106
Jails.						
Amherst	99	1,429	1,528			
Arakan	3,999	2,671	6,670			
Bassein	6,215	2,003	8,218			
Henzada	20,924	876	21,800			
Rangoon	2,49,932	3,454	2,53,386			
Toungoo	6,644	731	7,375			
Thayetmyo	76,018	1,149	77,167			
Pegu	...	165	165			
Tharrawaddy	...	629	629			
Total Jails ...	...	...	...	3,63,831	13,107	3,76,938
Police.						
Amherst	1,219	407	1,626			
Arakan	803	143	946			
Bassein	4,009	858	4,867			
Henzada	824	667	1,491			
Pegu	6,008	...	6,008			
Rangoon	8,588	430	9,018			
Thayetmyo	1,876	725	2,601			
Tharrawaddy	5,686	1,163	6,849			
Total Police ...	...	...	...	29,013	4,393	33,406
Educational.						
Amherst	1,137	1,446	2,583			
Arakan	3,651	200	3,851			
Rangoon	9,000	2,982	11,982			
Pegu	...	24	24			
Total Educational ...	...	...	...	13,788	4,652	18,440
Carried over ...	...	...	...	4,83,608	79,759	5,63,367

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1890-91*—continued.

Finance Head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	4,83,608	79,759	5,63,367
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—concld.						
Medical.						
Arakan	...	50	50			
Rangoon	173	1,362	1,535			
Thayetmyo	221	...	221			
Total Medical ...	...	...	...	394	1,412	1,806
Miscellaneous.						
Amherst	324	3,056	3,380			
Arakan	642	5,488	6,130			
Bassein	481	1,389	1,870			
Henzada	1,214	1,916	3,130			
Pegu	1,930	2,187	4,117			
Rangoon	3,39,229	20,063	3,59,292			
Toungoo	1,776	3,567	5,343			
Thayetmyo	6,162	1,625	7,787			
Tharrawaddy	3,320	4,113	7,433			
Civil Officers, Amherst	...	100	100			
Total Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	3,55,078	43,504	3,98,582
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled and Bridged Roads, &c.						
Amherst	21,666	72,923	94,589			
Arakan	5,614	18,805	24,419			
Bassein	846	7,297	8,143			
Henzada	12,361	24,366	36,727			
Pegu	1,494	55,279	56,773			
Rangoon	5,567	90,914	96,481			
Toungoo	20,793	40,932	61,725			
Tharrawaddy	10,224	94,440	1,04,664			
Civil Officers, Thayetmyo and Amherst	8,622	3,927	12,549			
Thayetmyo	...	54,405	54,405			
Total Communications ...	...	...	...	87,187	4,63,288	5,50,475
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.						
Amherst	899	...	899			
Arakan	400	...	400			
Rangoon	993	6,135	7,128			
Tharrawaddy	...	1,905	1,905			
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	2,292	8,040	10,332
GRAND TOTAL CIVIL WORKS ...	..	...	...	9,28,559	5,96,003	15,24,562

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Original works	9,28,559
Repairs	5,96,003
Establishment	4,34,580
Tools and plant	31,093
Suspense	35,868
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	20,26,103

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1890-91*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.						
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION WORKS.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Pegu and Sittang canal	46,034	15,847	61,881			
Sittang and Kyaikto canal	51,658	4,566	56,224			
Tunte canal	...	3,579	3,579	97,692	23,992	1,21,684
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	32,804
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	19,759
Suspense	...	...	...	...	...	122
Total Irrigation and Navigation Works as per Finance Accounts.	...	...	...	...	...	1,74,360
AGRICULTURAL WORKS.						
Works for which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Irrawaddy embankments	97,857	41,800	1,39,657	97,857	41,800	1,39,657
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	32,950
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	874
Suspense	...	...	...	...	...	— 1,238
Total Works for which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept.	...	...	...	...	...	1,72,243
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Embankments at Ma-ubin, Myanaung, Sittang, Paghein, Kyaukpyu, Bilin, &c.	86,339	41,347	1,27,686	86,339	41,347	1,27,686
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	28,000
Total Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.	...	...	...	...	...	1,55,686
Total Agricultural Works ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,27,929
GRAND TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,02,298

GRAND ABSTRACT FOR PROVINCIAL.

Civil works	20,26,103
Minor Works and Navigation	5,02,298
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	25,28,401

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1890-91*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
INCORPORATED LOCAL.						
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.						
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION WORKS.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.	6,673	1,427	8,100	6,673	1,427	8,100
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	1,798
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	117
Total Irrigation and Navigation Works ...	...	...	...	...	...	10,015
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Educational.						
Pegu	444	166	610	444	166	610
Medical.						
Arakan	...	225	225	...	...	...
Toungoo	—16	...	—16	...	...	...
Pegu	...	236	236	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	632	632	...	...	...
Total Medicial ...	...	...	...	—16	1,093	1,077
Miscellaneous.						
Pegu	...	250	250	...	250	250
Total Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	428	1,509	1,937
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled and Bridged Roads.						
Arakan	20,663	2,722	32,385	...	...	...
Bassein	8,376	639	9,015	...	...	...
Henzada	19,387	11,309	30,696	...	...	...
Amherst	1,012	1,410	2,431	...	...	...
Pegu	14,596	11,915	26,511	...	...	...
Rangoon	19,279	17,974	37,253	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	207	207	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	6,362	485	6,847	...	...	...
Total Metalled and Bridged Roads ...	...	...	...	98,675	46,670	1,45,345
Accommodation for Travellers.						
Pegu	...	128	128	...	128	128
Arakan	...	1,026	1,026	...	1,026	1,026
Total Accommodation for Travellers ...	...	...	...	...	1,154	1,154
Carried over ...	...	...	...	99,103	49,333	1,48,436

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1890-91*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	..	...	99,103	49,333	1,48,436
INCORPORATED LOCAL—concluded.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—concluded.						
Miscellaneous Public Improvements						
Amherst	..	1,049	1,049			
Arakan	1,143	1,228	5,371			
Bassein	..	229	229			
Henzada	6,674	1,357	8,031			
Pegu	25,132	3,569	28,701			
Rangoon	1,459	1,022	2,481			
Toungoo	3,050	1,001	4,051			
Thavetmyo	40	...	40			
Tharrawaddy	5,828	5,931	11,759			
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	46,326	15,386	61,712
GRAND TOTAL CIVIL WORKS ...	..	..	...	1,45,429	64,719	2,10,148

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Original works	1,45,429
Repairs	64,719
Establishment	48,334
Tools and Plant	3,152
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	2,61,634

CONTRIBUTIONS.						
CIVIL WORKS.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS						
Police.						
Arakan	...	107	107	...	107	107
Miscellaneous.						
Bassein	48	...	48	48	...	48
Total Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	48	107	155
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Raised, Bridged, and Metalled Roads.						
Rangoon	747	...	747			
Tharrawaddy	8,201	...	8,201			
Total Communications ...	...	...	...	8,948	...	8,948
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.						
Amherst	...	656	656			
Arakan	10,453	1,003	11,456			
Bassein	3	1,029	1,032			
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	10,456	2,688	13,144
GRAND TOTAL CIVIL WORKS ...	...	...	...	19,452	2,795	22,247

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1890-91*—concluded.

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	Rs.
Works ...	19,452
Repairs ...	2,795
Establishment ...	4,945
Tools and plant ...	323
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	27,515

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CONTRIBUTIONS—concluded.						
MILITARY WORKS.						
CANTONMENT FUNDS.						
General Cantonment funds.						
Thayetmyo ...	...	93	93		93	93
Volunteer Corps Funds.						
Rangoon ...	...	108	108	...	108	108
Total Military Works ...	...	...	...	.	201	201

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	
Original works ...	...
Repairs ...	201
Establishment ...	21
Tools and plant ...	1
Total as per Finance accounts ...	223

GRAND ABSTRACT FOR CONTRIBUTION WORKS.						
Civil works ...	...	...	...	19,452	2,795	22,247
Military works ...	...	...	...	...	201	201
Total ...	...	...	...	19,452	2,996	22,448
Establishment (4,945 + 21) ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,966
Tools and plant (323 + 1) ...	...	...	...	...	...	324
Grand Total as per Finance Accounts ...	...	...	...	...	...	27,738

[No. 59.] *2.—General Abstract of Financial Results showing the estimated Cost of Construction of Irrigation and Navigation Works in Lower Burma, the Capital Outlay thereon, the Revenue derived therefrom, the working expenses and the interest on the debt Incurred in respect of those works for and to the end of the year 1890-91.*

Irrigation and Navigation Works (Agricultural) not classed as Productive.

Name of project.			Estimated cost of construction.	Capital outlay. During 1890-91. Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	To end of 1890-91. Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Receipts during 1890-91. Water-rates, &c.	Collected with land revenue	Total.	Working expenses during 1890-91. Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Net result excluding interest (difference between revenue and working expenses). Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Rate per cent. Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.	Simple interest during 1890-91.	Net result including interest. Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Rate per cent. Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrawaddy embankments.	Western series.	Kyangin section...	1,55,064	...	...	...	1,50,250	4,814	1,55,064	...	4,219	4,219	2,451	55	2,506	1,713	...	1·10	...	...	1,713	...	1·10	...
		Myanaung section	11,02,287	...	...	...	10,75,185	27,102	11,02,287	...	1,05,138	1,05,138	22,772	367	23,139	81,999	...	7·44	...	...	81,999	..	7·44	...
		Henzada section...	18,92,798	...	...	...	18,33,491	51,258	18,84,749	752	5,91,651	5,92,403	1,74,103	4,191	1,78,294	4,14,109	...	21·97	...	...	4,14,109	...	21·97	...
	Eastern series.	Survey from Mingyi to Yandoon.	12,800	...	...	...	12,397	403	12,800	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Total ...		31,62,949*	...	...	...	30,71,323	83,577	31,54,900	752	7,01,008	7,01,760	1,99,326	4,613	2,03,939	4,97,821	...	15·78	...	...	4,97,821	...	15·78	...

* Sanctioned by the Secretary of State *vide* his despatch, No. 49, dated the 21st September 1882, and Government of India, Public Works Department, Register No. 111 of 1882-83, and letter No. 421-I., dated the 4th November 1882.

	Rs.
Direct outlay ...	30,78,605
Indirect outlay...	84,344
Total ...	31,62,949

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1890-91*—concluded.

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

	Rs.
Works	19,452
Repairs	2,705
Establishment	4,945
Tools and plant	323
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	27,515

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CONTRIBUTIONS—concluded.						
MILITARY WORKS.						
CANTONMENT FUNDS.						
General Cantonment funds.						
Thayetmyo	...	93	93	..	93	93
Volunteer Corps Funds.						
Rangoon	...	108	108	...	108	108
Total Military Works ...	...	...	...	..	201	201

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Original works	...
Repairs	201
Establishment	21
Tools and plant	1
Total as per Finance accounts ...	223

GRAND ABSTRACT FOR CONTRIBUTION WORKS.						
Civil works	...	...	...	19,452	2,795	22,247
Military works	...	...	...	...	201	201
Total ...	...	...	...	19,452	2,996	22,448
Establishment (4,945 + 21)	...	...	...	...	...	4,966
Tools and plant (323 + 1)	...	...	...	...	...	324
GRAND TOTAL AS PER FINANCE ACCOUNTS ...	...	...	...	...	...	27,738

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 59.] *2.—General Abstract of Financial Results showing the estimated Cost of Construction of Irrigation and Navigation Works in Lower Burma, the Capital Outlay thereon, the Revenue derived therefrom, the working expenses and the interest on the debt Incurred in respect of those works for and to the end of the year 1890-91.*

Irrigation and Navigation Works (Agricultural) not classed as Productive.

Name of project.			Estimated cost of construction.	Capital outlay. During 1890-91. Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	To end of 1890-91. Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Receipts during 1890-91. Water-rates, &c.	Collected with land revenue.	Total.	Working expenses during 1890-91. Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Net result excluding interest (difference between revenue and working expenses). Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Rate per cent. Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.	Simple interest during 1890-91.	Net result including interest. Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Rate per cent. Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrawaddy embankments.	Western series.	Kyangin section...	1,55,064	...	...	...	1,50,250	4,814	1,55,064	...	4,219	4,219	2,451	55	2,506	1,713	...	1·10	...	...	1,713	...	1·10	...
		Myanaung section	11,02,267	...	...	...	10,75,165	27,102	11,02,267	...	1,05,138	1,05,138	22,772	367	23,139	81,999	...	7·44	...	...	81,999	...	7·44	...
		Henzada section...	18,92,798	...	...	...	18,33,491	51,258	18,84,749	752	5,91,651	5,92,403	1,74,103	4,191	1,78,294	4,14,109	...	21·97	...	...	4,14,109	...	21·97	...
	Eastern series.	Survey from Mingyi to Yandoon.	12,800	...	...	...	12,397	403	12,800	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Total ...	31,62,949*	...	...	...	30,71,823	83,577	31,54,900	752	7,01,008	7,01,760	1,99,326	4,613	2,03,939	4,97,821	...	15·78	...	...	4,97,821	...	15·78	...

* Sanctioned by the Secretary of State (*vide* his despatch, No. 49, dated the 21st September 1882, and Government of India, Public Works Department, Register No. 111 of 1882-83, and letter No. 421-I., dated the 4th November 1882).

	Rs.
Direct outlay ...	30,78,605
Indirect outlay...	84,344
Total ...	31,62,949

Name of railway.	Miles opened during the year.	Total miles opened.	Passengers during the year. First.	Second.	Intermediate.	Third.	Total.	Receipts from passengers, &c.	Receipts from merchandise.	Receipts from railway materials.	Total receipts.	Working expenses.	Net profits.	Number of European staff.	Number of Native staff.	Total capital expenditure.
			No.	No	No.	No	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.			Rs.
Burma State Railway		556	15,521	127,802	*Nil.*	5,214,503	5,357,826	33,26,118*	22,68,436	1,20,409	57,14,963	32,17,100	24,97,863	466†	2,126†	5,14,11,840

		Rs.
* Passenger traffic		32,60,152
Telegraph		17,388
Sundries		48,578
Total ...		33,26,118

† Exclusive of workshop labourers, mechanics, gangs of coolies, &c.

III-D.—MARINE.

[No. 61.] *1.—Statement showing the various Government Ships and Vessels employed under the Administration of Burma for the year 1890-91.*

Details of vessels.	Tonnage of each vessel and horse-power of engines, if a steamer.		Number of officers.	Number of men.	Total annual cost.	Total annual earnings of the vessels.	Remarks.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7
Sea-going vessels.	Tons	H.P.			Rs.	Rs.	
Enterprise, S.S. ...	540	150	11	66	1,08,772	.....	
Alguada, sailing-vessel ...	80	0	.....	11	1,632	162	
Dolphin, S.S.	85	12	1	17	5,352	3,611	
Retriever, sailing-vessel ...	80	0	1	15	4,760	.....	Employed in surveying the river and shifting and laying down buoys and moorings.
River-going vessels.							
Irrawaddy, paddle-steamer	614	150	6	50	54,606	.....	
Sladen, paddle-steamer ...	624	80	6	42	62,040	.....	
Bhamo	172	70	4	42	35,068	.....	
Pagan	172	70	4	42	34,234	.....	
Patrick	151	0	4	38	20,818	.....	
George	151	0	4	38	33,608	.....	
McIvor	50	0	3	27	26,298	.....	
All other crafts, boats, &c.							
All other launches, &c., in Upper Burma.	.....		.....	.....	1,40,794	63,56	
Moulmein port-cutter ...	10	0	.....	10	1,404	.....	For general port and river work.
Moulmein gig	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	Attached to buoy-vessel *Retriever* from where the crew is obtained.
All other crafts in Akyab ...	.....		.....	7	1,104	.....	
Bassein port launch ...	.....		.....	.....	5,407	368	
Bassein district launches ...	15	0	.....	5	2,736	750	
Bassein gig	.....		.....	4	672	.....	
Tenasserim circle, Forest Department launch.	.....		.....	.....	2,805	587	
Pegu circle, Forest Department launch.	.....		.....	.....	3,160	285	
Rangoon port launches ...	.. ...		.....	.....	14,359	4,100	
Thôngwa district launches ...	.....		.....	.....	16,276	8,588	
Hanthawaddy district launch.	.....		.....	.....	2,645	.....	
Pegu district launch ...	.....		.....	.....	4,455	615	
Shwegyin district launch ...	.....		.....	.....	3,756	598	
Mergui district launch ...	.....		.....	.....	4,246	20	
P. W. D. launches ...	.....		.....	.....	17,850	.....	

III-D.—MARINE.

[No. 62.] *2.—Statement showing the Number of Officers and Men employed otherwise than in Government Vessels under the Administration of Lower Burma for the year 1890-91.*

Description of establishment.	Number of officers.	Number of men.	Total annual cost.	Total annual earnings	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
			Rs.	Rs.	
SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.					
Akyab	1	4	8,787	41,256	
Rangoon	2	9	31,233	.....	
Bassein	1	2	7,459	.....	
Moulmein	1	8	13,152	.....	
Total ...	5	23	60,631	41,256	
DOCKYARD ESTABLISHMENT.					
Pilot establishment—					
Government salaried	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Government free	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Licensed	.....	38	.....	.....	
Total ...	.....	38	.....	...	
Other Establishments—					
Signal establishment	.....	4	864	.....	
Wharf establishment	.....	34	10,858	.....	
Port Health Officer's establishment ...	3	.....	2,083	.....	
Coal depôt establishment	.....	1	10	.....	
Harbour light	.....	1	144	.....	
Tidal observatory	.....	1	300	.....	
Total ...	3	41	14,259	.....	

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

[No. 63.]

1.—Crops Cultivated (Area in Acres) for the year 1890-91.

District.	Cereals and pulses.			Fibres.								Miscellaneous.							Remarks.
	Rice.	Wheat.	Other food-grains, including pulses.	Oil-seeds.	Sugarcane.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other sorts.	Indigo.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Cinchona.	Food-crops.	Non-food-crops.	Total area of crops.	Deduct area cropped more than once.	Actual area on which crops were grown.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Akyab	498,570	...	...	1,037	289	1,190	...	43	...	...	50	168	...	16,475	17,997	535,739	...	535,739	
Northern Arakan	2,800	...	...	1,906	...	2,606	...	...	..	...	6	2,000	...	...	...	9,218	...	9,218	
Kyaukpyu	109,445	...	...	...	1,037	...	...	4	50	...	...	2,266	...	3,286	2,819	118,907	...	118,907	
Sandoway	43,201	...	166	996	900	237	..	2	...	...	...	1,962	...	2,565	2,790	52,819	...	52,819	
Total Arakan ...	654,016	...	166	3,839	2,226	4,033	...	49	50	...	56	6,416	...	22,326	23,506	716,683	...	716,683	
Rangoon Town	1,207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	271	...	1,478	...	1,478	
Hanthawaddy	421,619	...	31,437	130	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	1,967	455,482	...	455,482	
Pegu	738,463	...	...	145	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	159	...	12,209	560	751,596	...	751,596	
Tharrawaddy	276,937	...	2,432	7,876	909	151	...	...	...	...	...	2,166	...	17,199	...	307,670	...	307,670	
Prome	237,574	...	...	3,598	73	3,125	...	...	..	...	...	1,892	...	33,770	..	262,053	.	290,022	
Total Pegu ...	1,675,800	...	33,869	11,739	1,287	3,316	...	...	...	...	...	4,241	...	63,449	2,547	1,776,248	...	1,7[illegible],248	
Thôngwa	450,966	...	...	1,994	880	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	43,665	6,866	504,391	...	504,391	
Bassein	450,438	...	2,200	8	489	...	...	...	...	...	...	234	...	26,863	130	480,362	...	480,362	
Henzada	348,417	...	907	6,606	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,606	...	45,713	...	406,386	...	406,386	
Thayetmyo	119,045	...	35,990	73,710	...	2,240	...	...	...	...	..	7,908	...	18,814	4,446	262,053	...	262,053	
Total Irrawaddy ...	1,368,866	...	38,997	82,318	1,506	2,240	...	...	..	...	.	12,768	...	137,055	11,442	1,653,192	...	1,653,192	
Amherst	325,833	...	...	...	795	12	...	...	...	...	...	186	..	40,982	7,165	374,973		374,973	
Tavoy	62,768	...	...	...	162	...	370	...	...	28	9	...	..	16,416	4,840	84,592	370	84,222	
Mergui	42,652	...	...	2,692	63	7	...	...	...	...	..	80	..	14,033	...	59,534	...	59,534	
Toungoo	82,170	...	...	134	610	...	..	...	...	...	14	126	...	11,170	...	94,214	...	94,214	
Shwegyin	174,227	...	2,448	7,448	4,619	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	17,823	1,321	208,036	...	208,036	
Salween	12,066	...	96	...	52	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	.	1,406	...	13,620	...	13,620	
Total Tenasserim ...	699,723	...	2,544	10,274	6,301	19	370	...	...	28	22	542	...	101,820	13,326	834,969	370	834,599	
Grand Total Lower Burma	4,398,405	...	75,576	108,170	11,320	9,608	370	49	50	28	78	23,967	...	320,650	50,621	5,001,020	370	5,000,722	

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

[No. 64.]

2.—*Agricultural Stock for the year 1890.*

District.	Cows and bullocks.	Buffaloes.	Horses and ponies.	Mules and donkeys.	Sheep and goats.	Carts.	Ploughs.	Boats.
Akyab	194,428	121,153	420	...	11,820	3,846	67,800	18,995
Northern Arakan	1,195	63	2	...	1,229	...	...	738
Kyaukpyu	66,619	28,438	86	...	864	314	16,711	5,191
Sandoway	14,393	27,701	73	1	730	683	16,980	2,393
Total Arakan ...	276,635	177,355	581	1	14,703	4,843	1,01,491	27,317
Rangoon Town	3,950	680	2,750	...	3,075	715	50	695
Hanthawaddy	35,654	35,582	200	...	780	10,306	18,537	6,214
Pegu	48,668	60,107	708	...	1,900	15,817	33,852	4,965
Tharrawaddy	70,493	34,534	772	...	389	26,583	32,209	2,157
Prome	112,321	26,473	1,000	...	1,089	28,495	37,730	1,655
Total Pegu ...	271,086	156,376	5,430	...	6,633	81,916	122,387	15,686
Thôngwa	31,886	45,762	478	...	1,414	10,231	31,477	13,126
Bassein	54,180	55,725	712	...	1,642	13,797	28,969	11,129
Henzada	109,467	37,149	1,110	...	878	27,071	34,189	2,808
Thayetmyo	81,109	17,759	747	...	923	13,883	19,334	972
Total Irrawaddy ...	276,642	156,395	3,047	...	4,857	65,582	113,969	28,035
Amherst	97,455	61,685	1,150	...	3,115	9,442	28,563	6,456
Tavoy	9,387	27,583	54	...	450	761	4,600	1,902
Mergui	827	35,731	14	...	526	70	2,343	3,319
Toungoo	8,191	18,400	539	...	955	3,505	5,250	205
Shwegyin	24,401	37,549	211	...	480	7,340	5,955	1,332
Salween	635	2,435	10	...	563	3	166	24
Total Tenasserim .	140,896	183,383	1,978	...	6,089	21,121	46,886	13,238
GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA	965,250	683,509	11,036	1	32,282	173,462	384,733	84,276

Irrigation for the year 1890-91.

District.	Total area of crops in column 17, Form IV(c) irrigated and unirrigated.	AREA IRRIGATED.						DETAILS.			
		By canal.		Tanks.	Wells.	Other sources.	Total area of crops irrigated.	Wheat.	Other cereals and pulses.	Miscellaneous food-crops.	Miscellaneous non-food-crops.
		Government.	Private.								
	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Akyab	535,730	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Arakan ...	9,218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu ...	118,907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sandoway ...	52,819	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Arakan ...	716,683	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangoon Town ...	1,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hanthawaddy ...	455,482	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu	751,596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy ...	307,670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prome	280,022	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Pegu ...	1,796,248	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thôngwa ...	504,391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein ...	480,362	...	...	...	87	1,621	1,708	...	1,578	...	130
Henzada	406,386	.	...	...	...	325	325	...	325	..	...
Thayetmyo ...	262,053	351	1,551	483	...	...	2,385	...	...	2,385	...
Total Irrawaddy ...	1,653,192	351	1,551	483	87	1,946	4,418	...	1,903	2,385	130
Amherst	374,973	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	84,592	...	...	...	...	373	373	...	373	...	...
Mergui	59,634	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	94,214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shwegyin... ...	208,036	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salween	13,620	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Tenasserim ...	834,969	...	...	...	...	373	373	...	373	...	...
GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA.	5,001,092	351	1,551	483	87	2,319	4,791	...	2,276	2,385	130

[No. 65.]

III-F.—PRICES OF PRODUCE AND LABOUR.

1.—Statement showing the Prices of Produce at the end of the year 1890-91.

PER MAUND OF 80 lbs.

Division.	District.	Rice (husked).	Wheat.	Cotton (uncleaned).	Sugar (jaggery).	Salt.	Tobacco.	Oil-seeds.	Hemp and other fibres.	Jute.	Indigo.	Cutch.	Coconut-oil.	Wood-oil.	Earth-oil.	Tilseed.	Chillies.	Tea.	Peas.	Madder.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
ARAKAN.	Akyab	2 0 0	...	6 4 0	7 8 0	3 0 0	21 0 0	..	19 0 0	...	270 0 0	22 0 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	3 8 0	3 0 0	7 8 0	26 0 0	4 8 0	...
	Northern Arakan	5 0 0	...	4 0 0	20 0 0	8 0 0	11 0 0	...	...	...	..	40 0 0	...	..	7 0 0	3 0 0	22 0 0	40 0 0	10 0 0	...
	Kyaukpyu	2 4 4	...	..	5 0 0	2 10 6	15 11 8	..	9 4 0	...	88 5 4	20 6 8	15 12 0	4 0 0	2 4 0	4 2 8	10 2 8	40 0 0	9 7 4	*
	Sandoway	1 9 1	...	6 4 0	4 4 0	1 12 7	25 0 0	.	6 4 0	...	...	15 0 0	16 4 0	2 8 0	7 0 0	5 5 8	10 0 0	...	5 0 0	...
	Average ...	2 11 4	...	5 8 0	9 3 0	3 13 9	18 15 8	...	11 8 0	..	179 2 8	24 5 8	15 10 8	3 13 4	4 15 0	3 14 1	12 6 8	35 5 4	7 3 10	...
PEGU.	Rangoon Town	3 4 0	4 10 0	3 4 0	5 0 0	2 3 0	5 8 0	12 0 0	9 6 0	8 12 0	30 0 0	15 5 0	16 12 0	6 0 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	6 8 0	80 0 0	3 8 0	...
	Hanthawaddy	3 4 0	...	...	6 0 0	1 12 9	4 6 0	17 4 0	12 8 0	8 12 0	...	16 8 0	19 2 0	5 0 0	5 12 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	...	3 8 0	...
	Pegu	4 1 0	...	...	5 8 0	2 12 0	8 4 0	.	3 5 4	..	...	18 0 0	13 8 0	...	7 12 5	5 0 0	7 11 2	49 7 0	5 0 0	..
	Tharrawaddy	3 8 0	...	...	5 11 0	2 8 2	7 2 3	...	..	..	...	10 0 0	17 2 3	...	5 11 3	7 4 0	8 9 1	34 4 7	4 4 9	..
	Prome	2 12 4	3 8 0	4 3 2	5 9 7	2 3 10	5 13 10	6 11 6	3 5 9	..	56 0 0	8 4 4	14 8 11	3 12 11	5 9 7	6 4 9	6 6 10	22 6 4	2 3 10	22 6 5
	Average ...	3 5 10	4 1 0	3 11 7	5 8 11	2 4 9	6 3 7	11 15 10	7 2 9	8 12 0	53 0 0	13 9 10	16 3 5	4 15 0	5 13 5	5 9 9	7 0 7	46 4 6	3 11 4	22 6 5
IRRAWADDY.	Thôngwa	3 15 5	...	.	8 12 3	2 10 0	9 13 9	5 8 3	..	..	..	27 6 4	16 7 0	*	6 9 2	5 4 0	7 10 8	22 14 8	4 9 1	...
	Bassein	2 9 8	..	...	5 8 0	2 12 0	6 10 0	5 1 6	...	...	80 0 0	13 2 0	14 0 0	*	4 6 0	8 4 0	7 2 0	28 0 0	4 12 0	...
	Henzada	2 15 4	...	...	10 15 4	2 3 0	5 7 8	...	...	(a)	...	17 9 7	14 11 11	33 0 0	4 2 4	4 6 0	5 7 8	27 8 0	3 2 0	...
	Thayetmyo	3 10 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	4 8 0	3 3 0	3 7 0	7 0 0	11 8 0	7 8 0	57 8 0	11 8 0	16 0 0	34 8 0	4 5 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	60 0 0	2 3 0	11 8 0
	Average ...	3 4 7	3 9 0	3 10 0	7 6 11	2 11 0	6 5 7	5 13 11	11 8 0	7 8 0	68 12 0	17 6 6	15 4 9	33 12 0	4 13 7	5 11 0	6 5 1	34 9 8	3 10 6	11 8 0
TENASSERIM.	Amherst	3 8 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	3 8 0	22 0 0	4 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	55 0 0	11 8 0	14 8 0	6 8 0	9 0 0	7 0 0	5 8 0	20 0 0	5 0 0	..
	Tavoy	3 0 5	...	...	4 2 8	2 6 7	23 0 3	..	.	6 9 2	..	.	14 10 11	6 9 2	..	8 14 3	7 14 3	45 0 0	...	...
	Mergui	2 5 1	...	.	8 4 0	2 6 6	30 10 11	3 13 6	..	*	...	...	17 9 6	3 6 4	8 12 3	...	9 13 9	25 9 7	...	...
	Toungoo	3 12 0	..	..	2 8 6	2 8 6	7 9 5	4 6 0	4 2 3	*	..	6 14 6	16 1 7	13 12 9	5 15 8	4 6 6	5 12 0	40 0 0	3 2 0	...
	Shwegyin	4 5 0	.	...	4 14 0	2 12 0	22 9 0	5 10 0	...	4 10 0	..	17 2 3	19 6 0	..	7 2 3	5 10 0	6 9 2	74 4 0	4 4 0	..
	Salween	3 12 0	...	...	2 13 8	2 13 8	11 6 10	2 10 8	..	*		...	...	...	..		..	...		..
	Average ...	3 7 1	3 0 0	5 0 0	4 11 2	2 11 10	19 8 9	4 1 8	4 13 1	5 9 1	55 0 0	11 13 7	16 7 0	7 9 1	7 11 6	6 7 7	7 1 10	40 15 6	4 2 0	...
	GENERAL AVERAGE LOWER BURMA	3 3 9	3 10 9	4 10 5	6 7 1	2 13 7	13 2 4	6 11 9	8 6 11	6 15 2	93 13 4	16 14 8	15 15 6	10 5 5	5 13 5	5 6 11	8 1 6	39 10 5	4 10 6	16 15 2

Tobacco, Tharrawaddy.—Price now given is for locally grown tobacco; that for last year was for imported tobacco.
Kyaukpyu.—Variation in price in 1890-91 as compared with 1889-90 is due to the market having been over-stocked with imported tobacco in 1889-90.
Bassein.—Price of inferior kind.
Hemp and other fibres, Prome.—Price has fallen on account of greater competition owing to decadence of the cutch industry.
Wheat, Amherst—The price given is the price in Moulmein
Sugar, Northern Arakan.—Price is for refined sugar. No jaggery.

Sandoway.—The fluctuation in price, when compared with the price in 1889-90, is attributed to smallness of supplies.
Tharrawaddy.—Price in 1889-90 was Rs. 5-11-0 and not Rs. 8-9-2 as given in the return for that year.
Salween.—Price in 1889-90 was for refined sugar.
Tobacco, Sandoway.—Same remark as under sugar.
Cutch, Northern Arakan.—Price is high owing to small demand.
Toungoo.—Fall due to large imports from Upper Burma.
Chillies, Northern Arakan.—Price is high owing to small demand.
Tilseed, Tharrawaddy.—Price last year should have been Rs. 7-4-0.
Kyaukpyu.—Fall in price due to increased supplies.

Earth-oil, Tharrawaddy.—Fall in price is due to decrease in demand.
Tea, Thôngwa.—Fall in price due to decrease in demand.
Peas, Kyaukpyu.—Price is for imported peas.
Thayetmyo.—Fall in price due to plentiful supplies.
Wood-oil, Thayetmyo.—Price is attributed to the fact that wood-oil was not so largely purchased this year as last year.
Indigo, Thayetmyo.—The Deputy Commissioner cannot explain the decrease as compared with last year.
* Not a common staple of local consumption.
(a) Price omitted as the article is not procurable.

[No. 65.]

III-F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

1.—Statement showing the prices of Produce, &c.—concluded

Division.	District.	Per maund of 80lbs.—*concluded.* Ghee	Mustard.	Linseed.	Gingelly-oil.	Firewood.	Plough-bullocks, each.	Sheep, each.	Fish, per seer.	Iron, per maund.	Elephants, each.	Buffaloes, each.	Oxen, each.	Gyalls, each.	Ponies, each.	Timber, per ton.	Rum, per gallon.	Slaughter-bullocks, each.	Pigs, each.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Arakan.	Akyab ...	36 0 0	3 4 0	...	25 0 0	0 4 0	36 0 0	(a)	0 4 0	5 0 0	...	65 0 0	45 0 0	100 0 0	110 0 0	47 0 0	12 0 0	17 0 0	15 0 0
	Northern Arakan ...	50 0 0	...	...	...	0 1 4	...	(a)	0 12 0	...	...	95 0 0	20 0 0	125 0 0	...	10 0 0	..	.	15 0 0
	Kyaukpyu ...	35 0 0	...	...	22 0 0	0 2 0	37 0 0	(a)	0 3 0	7 6 0	...	58 0 0	35 0 0	...	80 0 0	35 0 0		10 0 0	9 0 0
	Sandoway ...	40 0 0	...	...	16 4 0	0 1 4	50 0 0	(a)	0 6 6	6 8 0	2,000 0 0	50 0 0	40 0 0	...	100 0 0	10 0 0	...	15 0 0	6 0 0
	Average ...	40 0 0	3 4 0	..	21 1 4	0 2 2	41 0 0	...	0 6 4	6 4 8	2,000 0 0	67 0 0	37 8 0	112 8 0	96 10 8	25 8 0	12 0 0	14 0 0	11 4 0
Pegu.	Rangoon Town ...	30 0 0	10 0 0	2 13 0	19 0 0	1 2 0	95 0 0	16 0 0	0 10 0	7 10 0	1,700 0 0	90 0 0	75 0 0	..	175 0 0	60 0 0	9 0 0	40 0 0	25 0 0
	Hanthawaddy ...	33 12 0	...	...	19 2 0	0 14 0	75 0 0	22 0 0	0 10 0	8 0 0	1,500 0 0	90 0 0	85 0 0	...	150 0 0	85 0 0	..	35 0 0	25 0 0
	Pegu ...	35 9 0	...	...	16 8 0	0 4 5	55 0 0	(a)	0 4 0	7 2 4	1,250 0 0	70 0 0	60 0 0	..	85 0 0	70 0 0	...	30 0 0	18 0 0
	Tharrawaddy ...	40 0 0	...	...	17 2 0	0 1 6	80 0 0	(a)	0 4 0	10 0 0	1,500 0 0	80 0 0	75 0 0	...	100 0 0	65 0 0	..	30 0 0	20 0 0
	Prome ...	41 1 7	6 12 9	*	16 15 11	0 5 7	60 0 0	17 0 0	0 4 11	8 9 5	1,500 0 0	85 0 0	70 0 0	..	150 0 0	70 0 0	10 0 0	30 0 0	11 0 0
	Average ...	36 1 4	8 6 4	2 13 0	17 12 0	0 8 8	73 0 0	18 5 4	0 6 7	8 4 4	1,490 0 0	83 0 0	73 0 0	...	132 0 0	74 0 0	9 8 0	33 0 0	19 12 10
Irrawaddy.	Thôngwa ...	38 5 8	...	...	...	0 10 6	85 0 0	(a)	0 6 10	9 13 9	...	75 0 0	35 0 0	...	150 0 0	...	...	...	35 0 0
	Bassein ...	35 12 0	...	...	17 8 0	0 4 0	75 0 0	(a)	0 6 0	9 9 0	1,200 0 0	90 0 0	50 0 0	..	100 0 0	50 0 0	.	35 0 0	20 0 0
	Henzada ...	35 12 0	...	...	17 8 0	0 3 6	70 0 0	(a)	0 7 0	11 0 0	(b)	70 0 0	50 0 0	...	150 0 0	87 8 0	...	35 0 0	15 0 0
	Thayetmyo ...	40 0 0	7 0 0	...	21 0 0	0 5 0	60 0 0	15 0 0	0 11 0	10 0 0	2,000 0 0	60 0 0	60 0 0	...	150 0 0	90 0 0	...	50 0 0	10 0 0
	Average ...	37 7 5	7 0 0	...	18 10 8	0 5 9	72 8 0	15 0 0	0 7 8	10 1 8	1,600 0 0	78 12 0	48 12 0	...	137 8 0	75 13 4	...	40 0 0	20 0 0
Tenasserim.	Amherst ...	40 0 0	11 0 0	...	16 8 0	0 3 0	35 0 0	(a)	0 7 0	11 8 0	1,500 0 0	45 0 0	50 0 0	...	130 0 0	80 0 0	10 0 0	20 0 0	15 0 0
	Tavoy ...	38 5 9	...	...	17 8 7	0 2 6	30 0 0	(a)	0 9 6	9 13 0	1,500 0 0	27 0 0	38 0 0	.	...	40 0 0	.	12 0 0	30 0 0
	Mergui ...	41 1 6	...	...	19 2 10	0 1 6	45 0 0	(a)	0 4 0	8 9 0	...	21 8 0	42 8 0	...	...	55 0 0	..	17 8 0	17 8
	Toungoo ...	40 4 0	...	...	18 6 6	0 2 0	65 0 0	20 0 0	0 8 0	9 3 0	1,500 0 0	80 0 0	80 0 0	...	150 0 0	42 0 0	11 0 0	40 0 0	30 0
	Shwegyin ...	45 0 0	...	...	22 6 0	0 2 8	70 0 0	(a)	0 8 9	..	1,500 0 0	80 0 0	50 0 0	...	125 0 0	113 0 0	...	30 0 0	20 0 0
	Salween ..	45 0 0	...	...	...	...	60 0 0	(a)	0 9 0	...	1,500 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0	...	80 0 0	...	...	30 0 0	10 0 0
	Average ...	41 9 10	11 0 0	...	18 12 9	0 2 4	50 13 4	20 0 0	0 7 8	9 4 3	1,500 0 0	50 9 4	53 6 8	...	121 4 0	65 12 10	10 8 0	24 14 8	20 6 8
	General Average Lower Burma ...	38 15 2	7 9 9	2 13 0	18 14 0	0 4 10	60 2 8	18 0 0	0 7 2	8 9 9	1,550 0 0	68 8 0	54 3 9	112 8 0	124 1 0	60 8 0	10 6 5	28 0 6	18 3 9

Mustard, Pegu.—Price omitted because it is not locally manufactured and is consumed in insignificant quantities.
Iron, Tharrawaddy.—The price for 1889-90 should have been Rs. 10.
Gingelly-oil, Kyaukpyu.—Fall in price due to increased supplies.
Rum, Rangoon.—Penang rum Rs. 13.
Plough-bullocks, Henzada.—Rise in price due to decrease in number imported from Upper Burma.
(a) Non procurable.

Timber, Henzada.—Last year's price was for log timber; this year's price is for sawn timber.
Prices in Northern Arakan, Kyaukpyu, and Sandoway are for jungle-wood.
Shwegyin.—This year's price is for teak. Last year the price of other kinds of timber was given.
Slaughter-bullocks, Henzada.—Rise in price is due to the strict supervision of the Municipal authorities in not allowing lean and sickly cattle to be slaughtered.
(b) None sold.

* Not a common staple of local consumption.

III-F.—PRICES OF PRODUCE AND LABOUR AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

[No. 66.]

2.—Statement showing the Price of Labour at the end of the year 1890-91.

Division.	District.	Wages per diem. Skilled.	Wages per diem. Unskilled.	Cart per day.	Boat per score per day.	Buffaloes each per day.	Bullocks each per day.	Elephants each per day.*
ARAKAN	Akyab	Re. 1 to Rs. 2	As. 8	Rs. 2	Rs. 10	As. 12	As. 8	. .
	Northern Arakan		„ 4	. .	„ 20	.. .		.. ..
	Kyaukpyu	As. 12 to Rs. 2	As. 4 to As. 8	Re. 1	„ 20	As. 8	As. 6	.. ..
	Sandoway	Re. 1	As. 8	Re. 1	„ 20	As. 6	„ 6	Rs. 10
	Average ...	Rs. 1-4-8	As. 6-6	Rs. 1-5-4	Rs. 17-8-0	As. 8-8	As. 6-8	Rs. 10
PEGU	Rangoon Town	Rs. 2	Re. 1	Rs. 1-8	Rs. 60	As. 12	As. 12	Rs. 10
	Hanthawaddy	„ 1-8	As. 8	Rs. 1-8 to Rs. 2	„ 40	As. 12 to Re. 1	„ 12	Rs. 8 to Rs. 10
	Pegu	„ 2	„ 8	Rs 2	„ 35	As. 8	„ 8	Rs. 4 to Rs. 5
	Tharrawaddy	Re. 1 to Rs. 2	As. 8 to Re. 1	„ 2	„ 30	„ 8	As. 6 to As. 8	Rs. 5
	Prome	Rs. 1-8	As. 8	„ 2	„ 20	„ 12	As. 8	„ 7
	Average ...	Rs. 1-11-2	Rs. 0-10-5	Rs. 1-13-7	Rs. 37	Rs. 0-10-10	As. 9-5	Rs. 7-1-7
IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa	Rs. 2	Re. 1	Rs. 2-8	Rs. 25	Re. 1	Re. 1	....
	Bassein	„ 2	„ 1	„ 2	„ 40	Rs. 1-8	Rs. 1-4	Rs. 5
	Henzada	„ 1-8	As. 8	„ 2	„ 50	Re. 1	„ 1	„ 5
	Thayetmyo	Re. 1	„ 10	„ 2	„ 30	Rs. 1-4	„ 1	„ 5
	Average .	Rs. 1-10-0	Rs. 0-12-6	Rs. 2-2-0	Rs. 36-4	Rs. 1-3-0	Rs. 1-1	Rs. 5
TENASSERIM	Amherst	Rs. 1-8	As. 8	Rs. 2	Rs. 40	As. 12	As. 8	Rs. 3
	Tavoy	„ 1-8	„ 8	„ 2	„ 10	„ 10	„ 8	„ 3
	Mergui	Re. 1	„ 10	„ 2	„ 20	a	Rs. 2	„ 5
	Toungoo	Rs. 2	„ 8	„ 2	„ 60	Re. 1	Re. 1	„ 3
	Shwegyin	„ 2-8	„ 12	„ 2-8	„ 20	As. 8	As. 8	„ 3
	Salween	„ 2	Rs. 1-8	„ 5	„ 60	„ 8	Rs. 1-8	Rs. 2-8
	Average ...	Rs. 1-12-0	As. 11-8	Rs. 2-9-4	Rs. 35	As. 10-10	Re. 1	Rs. 3-4
	GENERAL AVERAGE LOWER BURMA	Rs. 1-8-4	As. 10-5	Rs. 2-1-1	Rs. 32	As. 12-4	As. 12-10	Rs. 5-5-4

(*a*) Buffaloes are only hired by cultivators at Rs. 10 each for the season.

[No. 67.] *I.—Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles of Merchandise and Value of 1889-90*

Articles.		United Kingdom.				Austria.			
		1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Agricultural implements ...	Value	...	15,131		26,179	..	...	.	...
Animals, living ..	No.	41	795	43	4,455	...	..	...	...
Apparel, including haberdashery, millinery, &c. ...	Value	..	8,01,975	..	7,45,087	...	...	...	1,754
Arms, ammunition, &c., excluding military accoutrements ...	,,	.	42,501		18,140	...	...	...	...
Books and printed matter, including maps and charts ...	Cwt	925	59,076	1,917	68,111	...	..	..	.
Building and Engineering Materials—									
Cement ...	Cwt.	52,052	1,40,070	68,654	166,367	..	...	...	..
Other sorts	Value	...	45,938		77,340	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ..	lbs.	1,247,300	4,66,926	958,518	3,19,961	..	...	.	..
Clocks and watches ..	No	3,563	36,882	2,861	26,031	..	...		.
Coal—									
Coal ..	Tons	23,270	5,21,632	27,023	6,01,148	...	...	..	...
Coke ...	,,	164	7,113	405	16,212	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel	,,	600	21,000	195	6,090	...	...	...	...
Corks ...	Cwt.	112	20,226	247	31,931	...	...	..	...
Cotton—									
Raw	Cwt.	..	..		..	..	...	..	..
Twist and yarn	lbs.	5,718,899	15,79,848	1,902,671	36,77,659	.	...	.	...
Manufactures—									
Piece-goods—									
Grey ...	Yds	12,297,072	16,93,890	10,813,513	15,47,481	.	...	..	.
White ..	,,	18,762,615	36,80,[illegible]91	32,221,166	59,6[illegible],975	...	..		..
Coloured, printed or dyed ..	,,	17,164,538	39,21,480	22,404,382	50,83,133	..	...		...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	No	5,408,610	4,97,311	2,661,730	2,65,861	...	...	...	..
Other sorts of piece-goods ..	Yds.	..		...		.	...	..	.
Lace and patent net ...	,,	4,387	2,351	3,165	1,725	...	...	.	...
Hosiery (pure and mixed) ...	Value		6,944	...	17,181	...	...	..	..
Thread, sewing ..	lbs	142,993	3,21,517	311,642	5,26,147	.	...	..	.
Canvas ...	Yds.	.	.	.	.	.	..	...	.
Other sorts ..	lbs	1,081,226	6,16,578	910,426	4,54,828	..	...		..
Drugs and medicines ..	Value	...	75,438	...	91,591	...	...	.	..
Dyeing and colouring materials	,,	...	85,491	..	78,055	..	...	.	..
Earthenware and porcelain ...	,,	..	5,46,971		6,69,453	...	...	..	
Flax—									
Twist and yarn ...	lbs.	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	
Manufactures—									
Piece-goods ...	Yds	2,535	1,189	717	250	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ...	lbs.		...			...	...	..	...
Canvas ...	Yds.	116,671	62,897	163,124	86,297	..	.	.	...
Other sorts ...	lbs.	224	850	3,405	3,356	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables . ..	Value	.	660	..	1,729	...	...	.	...
Glass—									
Beads and false pearls ...	Cwt.	165	1,48,690	341	1,58,511	9	3,180	...	...
Other ware ...	Value		2,64,363	.	2,58,798	...	1,050	...	200
Gums and resins	Cwt.	138	879	296	1,078	...	..	...	...
Hardware and cutlery	Value	.	10,38,740	...	12,57,913	...	500	...	829
Instruments and apparatus of all kinds	,,	.	87,691	...	1,10,652	...	5,050	...	.
Ivory—									
Unmanufactured and manufactured	Value	..	.	...	.	...	...	...	..
Jewellery, &c. ...	,,	..	30,603	..	61,075	.	...	..	...
Leather and manufactures of ...	,,		1,58,178	...	1,52,484	...	...	...	.
Liquors—									
Ale, beer, and porter ...	Galls	522,843	10,09,616	457,966	8,38,977	440	1,320	48	141
Spirits ...	,,	109,005	7,97,374	105,543	8,67,946	...	...	4	180
Wines and liqueurs	,,	21,165	2,10,002	19,581	2,43,531	...	...	4	20
Other sorts	,,	63	251	20	90	...	...	...	..
Machinery and millwork ...	Value	.	7,82,489	..	12,04,923	...	...	...	...
Matches, lucifer and other ...	,,	..	1,28,665	..	1,43,017	...	...	...	...
Metals—									
Brass ...	Cwt.	1,504	1,06,713	1,998	1,19,180	28	3,657	3	300
Copper—									
Unwrought ...	Cwt.	320	15,400	131	6,009	...	...	...	...
Wrought ...	,,	938	54,841	1,537	63,752	..	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	,,	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...
Iron—									
Wrought ...	Cwt.	171,056	19,31,282	231,941	21,72,041	...	...	...	.
Other sorts ...	,,	5,540	17,145	3,700	7,984	...	...	...	
Lead ..	,,	973	19,210	2,271	41,850	...	...	.	.
Quicksilver ...	lbs.	168	208	224	300	...	...	...	...
Steel	Cwt.	6,962	66,744	10,859	1,03,066	...	...	...	...
Carried over ...		..	2,51,43,270	...	2,84,29,230	...	15,357	...	3,427

FOREIGN TRADE.

Treasure imported from Foreign Countries into the Province of Burma during the two official years and 1890-91.

France.				Italy.				Mauritius.			
1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Quantity.	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,320	...	650	...	63,432	...	8,909	...	...		...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1,800	4,440	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	11,521	4,672	...	...	...	...	...	...
60,113	15,273	58,664	18,801	155,670	55,738	248,911	65,205	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	468	433	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	300	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1,120	...	16	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	48	10,384	67	3,072	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	450		1,400	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
...	...	...	100	...	1,500	...	270	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	160	520	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,052	12,151	1,598	7,078	...	...	26	206	...	...	...	...
633	5,537	127	3,178	334	1,666	103	754	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	35,861	...	30,317	...	1,45,305	...	70,777	...	...	...	...

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY.

[No. 67.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—*State*

Articles.	United States. 1889-90. Quantity.	United States. 1889-90. Value.	United States. 1890-91. Quantity.	United States. 1890-91. Value.	Ara 1889-90. Quantity.	Ara 1889-90. Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Agricultural implements ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Animals, living ... ... No.	2	68	...	...	...	...
Apparel, including haberdashery, millinery, &c.... ... ...Value	...	...	..	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, &c., excluding military accoutrements ... .. "	...	807	..	...	..	...
Books and printed matter, including maps and charts ... ... Cwt.	...	..	215	1,653	...	...
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Cement ... ... Cwt.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Other sorts . ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ... . lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and watches ... . No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal—						
Coal ... ... Tons	..	...	3	36	...	...
Coke ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ... . "	...	..	.	...	...	...
Corks .. .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—						
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	11	3
Twist and yarn .. . ... lbs.	...	..	...	...	..	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods—						
Grey ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
White ... . "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed, and dyed ... "	...	...	.	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece .. ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	..
Other sorts of piece-goods ... Yds.	...	..	...	...	...	...
Lace and patent net ... ... "	..	...	...	...	...	...
Hosiery (pure and mixed) .. ..Value	...	...	...	...	.	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	..	...	...
Canvas ... ... Yds.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufacture ... lbs.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and medicines ... ...Value	...	...	..	...	...	...
Dyeing and colouring materials... .. "	...	...	...	...	...	..
Earthenware and porcelain .. ... "	...	3	...	...	...	...
Flax—						
Twist and yarn ... . lbs.	...	...	...	..	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas ... . Yds.	160	76	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... . lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables... ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—						
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ware .. ..Value	...	...	...	...	...	..
Gums and resins ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and cutlery ... .Value	...	526	...	...	...	...
Instruments and apparatus of all kinds ... "	...	20	...	...	...	...
Ivory—						
Unmanufactured and manufactured ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c. .. . ... "	...	...	...	...	...	..
Leather and manufactures of ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquors—						
Ale, beer, and porter ... .. Galls.	...	...	...	...	..	...
Spirits ... ... "	4½	206	...	...	...	...
Wines and liqueurs ... ... "	7	32	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery and millwork ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	..
Matches, lucifer and other ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—						
Brass ... ... Cwt.	½	12	...	...	...	...
Copper—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... "	...	...	...	..	...	..
Iron—						
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	454	4,076	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quicksilver ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ...	...	5,826	...	1,689	...	345

ment No. 1—continued.

BIA.		CEYLON.				CHINA			
1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..
...	...	1	500	...		...	...		...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	460	...	3,741
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	1	25	12	608	...	...
..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...		...
..	...	..		...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	..	..	...	.	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	.	...	...	..	...	..	..
.	...	5	90	82	1,544	...	...	..	...
..	...	...	..		..	..	...		...
.	...	...		.	..	...	...	.	.
...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	3,200	1,410	...	...		.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
.	...	..	...	1,400	375	...	...	...	..
..	...	...		17,736	3,725	..	...	...	...
..	...	.	...	1,282	525	...	..	...	...
...	...		...	...	..	..	.	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		..
...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	.	...
...	...	...		...	.	...	...	..	..
...	...	.		..	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	...	.	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	..	3,765
..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...
..	...	..	..	...	29	...	3,320	..	8,003
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	..	...	.	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..
...	...	..	...	...		...	...		...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..
...	...	...	2,611	.	9,877	...	345	..	150
...	...	:	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	70
..	...	.	..	...	..	...	...	1	20
...	..	..	50	...	20	..	350	...	1,453
...	...	...	...	...	...		..	..	100
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	180	...	553	...	1,184
...	...	114,715	1,15,056	30,308	30,272	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	61	350
...	...	96	385	...	...	...	...	205	600
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	..	...	..	1,405	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	725
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...		...	...	3	580
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	...	...	1,18,606	...	48,012	...	7,041	...	20,971

[No. 67.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.		Persia. 1889-90. Quantity	Persia. 1889-90. Value	Persia. 1890-91. Quantity.	Persia. 1890-91. Value.	Straits 1889-90. Quantity.	Straits 1889-90. Value.
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Agricultural implements	Value	...	.	...	...	...	833
Animals, living	No	...	..	...	...	8	2,180
Apparel including haberdashery, millinery, &c . .	Value	.	..	.	...	...	7,45,369
Arms, ammunition, &c., excluding military accoutrements .	"	..	.	...	..	...	815
Books and printed matter, including maps and charts	Cwt.	.	...	...	..	41	4,916
Building and Engineering Materials—							
Cement .. .	Cwt			...	.	..	...
Other sorts . .	Value	.			...	...	12,061
Candles of all sorts	lbs.	.			.	43,787	15,561
Clocks and watches	No	.				1,257	2,795
Coal—							
Coal	Tons	..			.	85	1,545
Coke	"		.	.	.	...	...
Patent fuel	"				..	...	...
Corks	Cwt.	...			.	1	120
Cotton—							
Raw	Cwt.	..			.	...	...
Twist and yarn	lbs.	..				71,500	30,637
Manufactures—							
Piece-goods—							
Grey . .	Yds.	...		..	.	69,258	8,733
White	"	.		...	..	463,778	1,41,346
Coloured, printed, and dyed .	"	..		.	...	1,358,190	4,78,620
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece . ..	No.				..	11,851	7,298
Other sorts of piece-goods	Yds.	.	...	...	.	..	...
Lace and patent net ...	"			.		...	.
Hosiery (pure and mixed)	Value	.			.	..	406
Thread, sewing .	lbs	..		...		3,200	3,869
Canvas . .	Yds.			..	.	..	.
Other sorts .	lbs.	.		...	...	17,015	11,832
Drugs and medicines .. .	Value	..		.	...	..	61,133
Dyeing and colouring materials .	"			...	.	...	12,691
Earthenware and porcelain . ..	"	...		..	..	..	2,02,097
Flax—							
Twist and yarn	Yds.	...	...	.		...	.
Manufactures—							
Piece-goods	Yds.	...		.	...	2,370	1,138
Thread, sewing . ..	lbs.	...		..	..	...	..
Canvas	Yds.	.		...	...	50	25
Other sorts . ..	lbs.	.		.	..	..	...
Fruits and vegetables... .. .	Value	.		..	.	...	4,18,808
Glass—							
Beads and false pearls ..	Cwt.	.	...	.	...	74	27,745
Other ware .. .	Value	.			..	...	19,507
Gums and resins .	Cwt.	.			...	88	2,570
Hardware and cutlery	Value					..	69,889
Instruments and apparatus of all kinds	"					..	2,001
Ivory—							
Unmanufactured and manufactured	Value	..	...	...	..	...	..
Jewellery, &c. ..	"	.	..		..	...	13,839
Leather, and manufactures of	"	..	.	...		...	39,030
Liquors—							
Ale, beer, and porter .	Galls.	..		..	...	3,255	6,214
Spirits	"	.		...	.	38,371½	73,436
Wines and liqueurs . .	"	...		...	...	4,734	20,205
Other sorts	"	..		...	..	...	...
Machinery and millwork .	Value	..		...	...	...	10,700
Matches, lucifer and other .. .	"	...		...	...	...	3,85,959
Metals—							
Brass	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	306	42,284
Copper—							
Unwrought	Cwt.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought .	"	..	...	...	..	31	3,679
Other sorts	"	.	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—							
Wrought	Cwt.	..	...	...	...	92	1,020
Other sorts	"	.	...	...		...	...
Lead	"	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quicksilver	lbs.	...	..	...	...	10	30
Steel	Cwt.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ...		...	...	...	...	...	28,83,786

Statement No. 1—continued.

Settlements.		Other countries.				Total.			
1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	570	...	...	...	...	...	16,267	...	26,749
1	80	...	...	2	200	55	3,543	46	4,735
...	8,84,641	...	2,976	...	6,968	...	16,16,532	...	16,51,750
...	845	...	356	...	446	...	44,470	...	49,456
28	2,747		223	¼	20	979	64,823	2,161¼	72,556
5,077	11,654	6,019	17,686	...	...	58,071	1,57,756	73,731	1,78,021
...	4,370	...	...	...	...	...	58,899	...	81,910
2,976	1,174	66,896	26,538	39,750	13,105	1,357,893	5,09,025	1,001,244	3,34,230
360	1,355	...	...	84	483	4,820	39,677	3,308	27,860
22	433	23,676	4,85,236	8,869	1,03,976	47,036	10,08,503	35,099	7,67,137
...	...	...	...	...	...	164	7,413	405	16,212
...	...	...	...	...	...	600	21,000	195	6,000
...	...	14/112	20	...	..	113 14/112	20,366	247	31,931
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	345	...	...
110,900	93,474	8,165	7,619	35,200	31,178	5,809,361	46,22,574	5,051,374	38,03,751
36,634	5,445	...	...	...	...	12,366,330	17,02,623	10,850,147	15,52,926
223,773	46,517	...	...	82,660	11,750	19,297,914	38,26,612	32,628,990	60,21,647
1,938,949	6,53,849	74,071	27,943	264,752	78,836	19,152,382	44,99,054	24,928,394	50,03,909
31,483	11,197	...	...	...	...	5,420,929	5,05,042	2,694,495	2,77,583
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,387	2,351	3,165	1,725
...	299	...	...	...	...	...	7,350	.	17,480
3,570	4,941	..	...	...	..	146,292	3,25,386	315,219	5,31,088
50	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	40
1,412	1,202	41,050	24,782	25,340	16,375	1,142,291	6,53,192	937,178	4,72,405
...	1,10,668	...	...	...	685	...	1,36,875	..	2,10,029
...	9,578	...	250	...	3,885	...	98,132	...	91,518
...	1,67,405	...	22,450	...	27,308	...	7,74,841	...	8,72,288
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
210	158	...	...	...	...	4,905	2,627	927	408
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
500	108	294	294	...	...	117,175	63,292	163,684	86,405
...	...	...	...	...	...	224	850	3,105	3,356
...	4,92,061	...	485	...	995	...	4,24,029	...	5,04,831
18	21,511	9	375	...	...	305	1,90,383	426	1,83,694
...	14,819	...	52,625	...	54,665	...	3,38,945	...	3,29,002
175	5,060	...	...	43	178	226	3,449	515	7,236
...	96,730	...	51,104	...	53,811	...	11,61,369	...	14,10,796
...	4,925	...	2,660	...	10,281	...	99,522	...	1,26,391
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6,991	...	...	...	88	..	44,412	...	70,154
...	26,633	...	22	...	1,137	...	1,97,783	...	1,81,868
3,941	12,282	2,313	5,469	2,530	6,208	643,726	11,38,195	494,853	8,87,863
26,103	59,521	26,023	69,167	21,217	51,701	174,456	9,52,334	154,552	9,87,162
3,308	17,998	2,903	13,987	1,915	12,282	29,902	2,51,814	25,603	2,78,363
...	...	...	...	...	...	63	251	20	90
...	294	...	4,499	...	19,264	...	7,97,818	..	12,24,481
...	4,00,868	...	75,668	...	24,550	...	5,91,707	...	5,69,335
258	34,004	8	450	5	750	1,846¼	1,53,056	2,169	1,54,968
...	...	...	...	...	...	320	15,400	131	6,009
28	3,899	25	1,400	30	1,450	994	59,920	1,598	75,681
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
69	710	3,710	41,052	9,623	82,831	1,75,312	19,77,430	241,633	22,55,582
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,540	17,145	3,700	7,984
...	...	...	...	...	...	973	19,210	2,271	41,850
...	...	...	...	...	...	978	238	224	300
4	60	1,117	10,603	255	2,400	8,069	77,347	11,118	1,05,516
...	32,13,149	...	9,46,029	...	6,77,899	.	2,93,01,516	...	3,25,04,380

[No. 67.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.	United Kingdom.				Austria.			
	1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	2,51,43,270	...	2,81,29,239	...	15,357	...	3,427
Metals—continued.								
Tin—								
Unwrought ... . Cwt.	5	401	2	101	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... . "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter .. .. .. "	1,695	35,397	1,646	37,192	.	...	...	...
Metals, unenumerated . ... "	243	7,075	148	5,005	..	...	..	..
Oils . . ... Galls.	34,544	70,692	31,552	66,703	...	...	...	..
Paints, colours, and painters' materials ...Value	...	1,78,843	...	1,63,029	...	...	...	...
Paper and pasteboard . ... "	...	1,31,191	.	1,43,697	...	800	..	...
Provisions .. ... "	..	9,95,636	...	12,58,659	..	3,336	...	...
Railway plant and rolling-stock .. "		960	...	15,906	...	...	...	...
Salt . .. ... Tons	21,371	5,51,679	22,166	5,34,499	...	...	..	...
Shells and cowries ... ...Value	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
Silk—								
Raw .. .. lbs.	168	250	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods .. .. Yds.	4,826,191	66,78,205	3,935,890	54,64,032	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	13	202	2,080	5,142	...	...	...	...
Spices .. ... . lbs	...	.	..	..	...	...	.	..
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... .. Cwt.	12	285	9,931	1,32,118	..	...	..	...
Tea .. .. lbs.	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured .. .. lbs.	.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
Manufactured .. . ... "	35,740	51,577	46,833	64,111	...	...	..	...
Toys and requisites for games ... ...Value		94,366	..	1,09,564	...	...	.	...
Umbrellas . . .. No.	237,751	2,79,929	124,256	2,11,679	...	...	...	...
Wood, timber, and manufactures thereof (including firewood) ... . Value	...	17,895	...	29,396	...	...	...	111
Wool—								
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Manufactures of—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	855,963	13,92,128	1,160,599	16,29,007	8,394	10,354	...	...
Shawls ... ... No.	5,100	19,008	23,291	1,08,698	...	...	...	...
Braids ... ... lbs.	5,882	10,010	9,369	16,115	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... "	362,994	3,22,756	352,364	4,22,786	..	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ...Value	...	8,50,800	...	8,15,773	...	949	.	399
Merchandise—								
Free	...	3,41,65,763	...	3,71,33,044	...	29,476	...	3,593
Dutiable	...	26,09,805	...	25,31,010	...	1,320	...	344
Total ...	...	3,67,75,568	...	3,96,63,054	..	30,796	.	3,937
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	59,000	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	50	...	59,000	...	...	.	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	3,67,75,618	...	3,97,22,054	...	30,796	...	3,937
Government—								
Stores	...	9,61,020	...	20,60,860	...	...	...	...
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	9,61,020	...	20,60,860	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 1—continued.

France.				Italy.				Mauritius.			
1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90		1890-91.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	35,861	...	30,317	...	1,45,305	...	79,777	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,400	9,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
...	2,000	...	467	...	14,736	...	12,560	...	746	...	288
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,421	6,579	210	700	2,168	1,081	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	120	720	250	1,500	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	5,400	6,435	92,038
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
496	1,488	...	...	...	...	600	500	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	140	140	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	20	...	17	...	800	...	5,260	...	11,155	...	9,950
...	28,260	...	21,215	...	1,60,509	...	98,677	...	17,301	...	1,12,176
...	17,688	...	10,256	...	2,186	...	1,075	...	...	...	...
...	45,948	...	31,501	...	1,62,785	...	99,752	...	17,301	...	1,12,176
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	45,948	...	31,501	...	1,62,785	...	99,752	...	17,301	...	1,12,176
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[No. 67.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.	United States.				Ara	
	1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	5,826	...	1,689	...	345
Metals—continued.						
Tin—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals, unenumerated ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils ... ...Galls.	4,451,722	30,26,938	2,198,137	10,26,838	...	...
Paints, colours, and painters' materials ...Value	...	172	...	...	...	...
Paper and pasteboard . ... "	...	150	...	...	...	...
Provisions .. . . "	...	58	...	40	...	1,21,731
Railway plant and rolling-stock ... "	...	..	...	...	..	...
Salt .. .. Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts .. .. lbs.	...	..	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar refined and unrefined ... ... Cwt.	1	30	...	...	...	...
Tea .. .. lbs	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	...	..	...	...	...	...
Manufactured ... ... "	7,387	9,040	...	...	..	...
Toys and requisites for games ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	.	...
Umbrellas . .. . No.	...	...	...	...	...	..
Wood, timber, and manufactures thereof (including firewood) ... ...Value	...	444	...	...	..	...
Wool—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shawls ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Braids ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ...Value	..	2,076	...	1,475	...	95
Merchandise—						
Free	...	16,820	...	3,204	...	1,22,171
Dutiable	...	30,27,244	...	10,26,838	...	...
Total ...	...	30,44,064	...	10,30,042	...	1,22,171
Treasure—						
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	..	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	30,44,064	...	10,30,042	...	1,22,171
Government—						
Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treasure—						
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 1—continued.

BIA		CEYLON.				CHINA.			
1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	..	...	1,18,696	...	48,012	...	7,011	...	20,871
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	600	900	2,018	4,607	72	100	108	110
...	...	...	1,035	...	505	...	525	...	130
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	720	...	2,540
...	51,604	...	885	...	2,415	...	4,118	...	2,696
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,412
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1,600	1,500	12	50	119	175
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	166
...	...	4,052	5,556	2,464	4,800	...	...	...	...
...	...	8	84	..	...	5,836	72,118	13,620	1,81,719
...	...	2,387	2,226	304	280	...	...	805	905
...	...	...	...	33,936	10,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	530	398	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,904	11,920
...	...	...	10	...	90	...	...	...	650
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	312	180
...	82	...	3,287	...	1,582	...	2,331	...	12,499
...	54,686	...	17,238	...	43,017	...	87,003	...	2,40,253
...	...	...	1,15,441	...	30,272	...	...	...	950
...	54,686	...	1,32,679	...	74,189	...	87,003	...	2,41,202
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	54,686	...	1,32,679	...	74,189	...	87,003	...	2,41,202
...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...

[No. 67.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.	Persia.				Straits	
	1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	28,83,786
Metals—concluded.						
Tin—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	397	27,925
Other sorts ... . "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter .. .. "	...	..	...	...	...	...
Metals, unenumerated	...	...	...	...	88	63,623
Oils . ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	86,376	32,870
Paints, colours, and painters' materials .. Value	...	...	...	...	...	43,229
Paper and pasteboard ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	1,36,065
Provisions .. .. "	...	...	...	...	...	21,53,586
Railway plant and rolling-stock ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt ... . Tons	...	...	...	...	3	176
Shells and cowries ... . Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	380,309	24,53,187
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods .. .. Yds.	...	...	...	...	404,681	6,24,956
Other sorts . ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	1,784	17,958
Spices . . ... "	...	...	...	...	3,859,643	4,11,384
Sugar, refined and unrefined .. Cwt	...	...	...	...	79,250	11,02,110
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	421,106	1,35,417
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured .. .. lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured .. ... "	...	...	...	...	151,006	87,375
Toys and requisites for games ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	13,646
Umbrellas .. .. No.	...	...	...	...	684,040	2,66,098
Wood, timber, and manufactures thereof, including firewood ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	1,03,329
Wool—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	219,104	2,67,232
Shawls . ... No.	...	...	...	...	3,115	5,505
Braids . .. .. lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... "	...	...	...	...	24,416	27,815
All other articles unenumerated ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	10,02,350
Merchandise—						
Free	...	...	...	...	...	1,17,30,383
Dutiable	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,254
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,18,59,637
Treasure—						
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	9,350
Silver	..	...	...	...	...	1,24,175
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,33,525
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	...	...	...	...	1,19,93,162
Government—						
Store	...	...	...	...	...	1,332
Treasure—						
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,332

Statement No. 1—concluded.

Settlements.		Other countries.				Total.			
1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	32,13,140	...	9,46,020	...	6,77,899	...	2,93,01,516	...	3,25,04,380
767	51,855	...	...	...	...	402	28,326	760	51,959
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	115	2,070	116	2,130	1,810	37,467	702	30,622
108	27,358	...	...	...	...	331	70,698	1,256	32,473
55,760	64,344	965,886	511,505	254	350	6,489,200	36,42,335	2,204,120	11,71,972
...	67,468	...	680	..	1,870	...	2,24,484	...	2,35,421
...	1,11,050	...	6,755	...	24,923	...	2,78,701	...	2,82,496
...	20,95,853	...	12,229	..	3,132	...	33,09,061	...	34,34,430
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	15,906
8	456	25,132	6,88,022	35,278	8,50,991	46,506	12,40,777	57,452	13,91,946
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
372,059	24,40,434	...	...	...	...	380,477	24,53,437	372,059	24,40,434
378,417	4,37,091	...	...	...	...	5,235,676	73,10,874	4,316,236	50,03,498
1,598	16,327	...	...	.	...	1,917	18,880	3,971	23,135
2,872,301	3,41,517	6,176	345	...	...	3,869,871	4,17,285	2,874,765	3,46,317
99,058	12,95,104	...	..	200	2,520	85,557	11,80,027	120,244	17,04,690
346,266	1,17,324	...	...	...	...	423,513	1,37,563	347,375	1,18,509
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	33,936	10,000
138,743	83,891	857	3,753	46	225	104,990	1,51,745	186,152	1,48,625
...	4,598	...	400	...	3,080	..	1,08,412	..	1,17,242
625,991	2,42,600	57	204	40	148	922,748	5,46,219	777,191	4,66,347
...	85,839	...	2,260	...	3,869	...	1,23,047	...	1,20,080
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
175,056	2,19,886	7,588	14,268	28,772	33,762	1 001,040	16,23,982	1,384,497	18,82,675
1,983	3,896	200	1,000	...	...	8,911	27,001	25,874	1,13,094
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,882	10,010	9,360	16,115
30,869	28,688	...	...	30	60	7,550	3,50,711	363,575	4,51,714
...	9,52,253	...	75,567	.	75,009	...	19,49,430	...	18,74,301
...	1,17,93,854	...	9,76,500	.	7,58,150	...	4,73,60,604	...	5,02,61,798
...	1,07,129	...	12,89,406	...	9,27,718	..	71,83,944	...	46,35,502
...	1,19,00,983	...	22,65,906		16,85,868	...	5,45,43,948	...	5,48,97,300
...	12,866	...	...	..	..	...	9,350	...	71,866
...	33,975	...	...	...	...	..	1,24,225	...	33,975
...	46,841	...	...	...	...	...	1,33,575	...	1,05,841
...	1,19,47,824	...	22,65,906	...	16,85,868	...	5,46,77,523	...	5,30,03,231
...	1,625	...	204	.	...	...	9,62,556	...	20,62,533
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,625	...	204	...	..	...	9,62,556	...	20,62,533

III-I.—

[No. 68.] 2.—*Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles of Foreign Merchandise and Lower Burma during the official*

Articles.	United Kingdom.				Austria.			
	1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Foreign Merchandise.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.) ... Value	..	37,574	...	38,168	...	...	...	...
Canes and rattans .. .. Cwt.	3,500	23,870	828	9,000	...	...	...	...
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	65	54	520	371	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods—								
Grey ... . Yds.	40	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
White ... . ,,	2,160	324	200	84	...	...	..	...
Coloured, printed, or dyed .. ,,	1,127	700	2,348	856	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs & shawls in the piece No.	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...
Other sorts of piece-goods ... Yds.	...	...		...	...	...	..	...
Other sorts of manufactures ..Value	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...
Gums and resins . . .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware) . ... Value	...	10,216	...	2,582	...	...	...	...
Ivory—								
Unmanufactured and manufactured . Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery and millwork, &c. ... ,,	...	5,500	..	3,847	...	...	...	...
Metals—								
Brass ... ... Cwt.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Iron ... ... ,,	40	300	44	492	...	...	...	..
Tin . ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
All other sorts unenumerated ... ,,	175	1,225	240	1,680	...	...	..	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined .. ... ,,		...	...	...	..	...	...	..
Tallow ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool—Manufactures of—								
Piece-goods (including shawls) ... Yds.	..	...	72	30	...	..	1,140	1,995
Other sorts . ... lbs.	2,000	1,812	..	..	...	...	..	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	..	42,474	...	84,887	...	...	...	..
Total of Foreign Merchandise ..	...	1,24,057	.	1,12,003	..	...		1,995
Indian Produce and Manufactures.								
Animals, living ... .. No.	7	2,600	9	2,300	...	...	...	...
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) ... ... Value	...	1,250	...	.	...	...	...	..
Caoutchouc, raw ... ... Cwt.	3,447	3,83,104	4,696	6,20,070	...	...	..	.
Coffee .. .. ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, unmanufactured and manufactured .. .. ,,	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—								
Raw ... ... Cwt.	15,077	3,71,751	3,007	83,052	...	...	...	...
Twist and yarn ... . lbs.	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece No.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...		...	..	...
Drugs and medicines ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—								
Indigo .. .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—								
Gram ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice in the husk (paddy) ... ... ,,	269	715	595	1,458	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk ... ... ,,	4,960,568	1,31,43,866	8,189,400	1,00,29,231	...	...	...	...
Rice flour ... ... ,,	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	19	33	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins—								
Cutch ... ... Cwt.	106,669	16,12,719	82,203	12,42,524	...	...	...	...
Hemp—								
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of (excluding cordage) Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—								
Hides, raw ... ...Cwt. equal to No.	3,754=48,378	1,16,375	1,498=15,267	41,065	...	...	...	...
Hides, dressed or tanned ... Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, raw ... ... Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned ... Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and precious stones, &c. ... Value	...	...	...	12,745	...	...	...	6,000
Carried over ...	...	1,56,32,380	...	1,20,32,538	...	...	...	6,000

FOREIGN TRADE.

Indian Produce and Manufacture, and Value of Treasure exported to Foreign Countries from years 1889-90 and 1890-91.

FRANCE.				ITALY.				MAURITIUS.			
1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[No. 68.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.	United States.				Ara	
	1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.) Value	...	...	..	...	...	...
Canes and rattans ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—						
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods—						
Grey ... ... Yds.	...	...	..	...	...	...
White ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed, or dyed ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs & shawls in the piece No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of piece-goods .. Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware) .. .. Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory—						
Unmanufactured and manufactured Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery and millwork ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—						
Brass ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	..
Tin . ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	...	..	...	...	...	...
All other sorts unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tallow ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool—Manufactures of—						
Piece-goods (including shawls) ... Yds.	...	..	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUACTURES.						
Animals, living ... . No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, unmanufactured and manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—						
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods ... . Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs & shawls in the piece No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and medicines ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—						
Indigo ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—						
Grain .. .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice in the husk (paddy) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk ... ... ,,	...	...	55,000	2,23,187	...	...
Rice flour ... . ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins—						
Cutch ... ... Cwt.	...	...	250	3,750	...	...
Hemp—						
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of (excluding cordage) ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—						
Hides, raw ... ... Cwt. equal to No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides, dressed or tanned Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, raw ... ... Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and precious stones, &c. Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ...	...	...	...	2,26,937	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

BIA.		CEYLON.				CHINA.			
1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	110	...	130	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	1,080	180	..	..
...	...	1,500	188	...	...	...	...	40	8
...	...	200	200	...	...	...	...	240	84
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	104	14
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	386	...	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	45	171	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	162	108	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	76
..	...	...	2,587	...	...	...	429	...	200
...	...	...	3,193	...	130	...	1,166	...	439
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	781	17,707	1,948	46,118
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	47,960	20,825
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	69	268	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	54,833	76,225	61,728	1,01,002	...	...	...	..
...	...	319,121	12,80,509	217,880	7,77,854	3,301	6,180	5,740	15,982
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	7,005	21,810	3,705	11,092	...	...	57	210
...	...	1,198	24,181	1,122	26,603	8	120	83	1,410
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000
...	...	...	14,03,053	...	9,18,351	...	24,007	...	85,545

[No. 68.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.	Persia.				Straits Settlements.			
	1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.								
Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.) ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	5,913	...	2,588
Canes and rattans ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	..	...	...	...	12,400	4,925	5,124	2,643
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods—								
Grey ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	11,250	2,103	840	210
White ... ... ,,	..	...	...	...	4,646	1,011	9,286	3,035
Coloured, printed, or dyed ... ,,	.	..	...	..	108,227	28,503	87,430	26,011
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece No.	..	...	.	..	12,736	2,021	1,357	437
Other sorts of piece-goods ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... Value	..	...	.	...	...	4,079	...	2,172
Gums and resins ... ... Cwt.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware) ... ... Value	...	..	...	...	...	22,466	...	45,917
Ivory—								
Unmanufactured and manufactured Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery and millwork, &c. ... ,,	..	..	.	...	...	6,970	...	12,453
Metals—								
Brass ... ... Cwt.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Iron ... ... ,,	...	...	..	...	745	2,440	989	4,700
Tin ... . ,,	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... . ,,	..	...		...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	80
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... ,,	...	...	.		...	...	...	...
Tallow ... ... ,,	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
Wool—Manufactures of—								
Piece-goods (including shawls) Yds.	..	.	...	...	758	1,062	511	545
Other sorts ... . lbs.	...	.	.	...	60	32	3	1
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	..	..	..	..	...	64,545	..	40,206
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	.	...	...	...	..	1,46,070	...	1,40,998
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.								
Animals, living . ... No.	..	...	...	...	300	30,213	303	52,104
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.)... ... ... Value	...	...	...	..	...	1,278	...	2,041
Caoutchouc, raw... ... ... Cwt.	...	..	..	...	23	2,410	36	2,663
Coffee ... ... ,,	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, unmanufactured and manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—								
Raw ... ... Cwt.	..	...	...	...	21,458	5,70,400	22,893	5,82,274
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	11,000	4,020	27,994	10,580
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	..	...	1,524	746	11,402	,962
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece No.	...	...	.	...	855	300	99	32
Other sorts ... . Value	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	3,178
Drugs and medicines ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	9,034	...	7,275
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—								
Indigo.. ... ... Cwt.	...	...	.	..	...	..	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	.	...	3,743	8,607	3,616	14,913
Grain and Pulse—								
Gram ... ... Cwt.	...	...	..	...	3,080	16,010	4,741	17,753
Rice in the husk (paddy) .. ... ,,	...	...	...	...	1,559	2,816	1,659	4,014
Rice not in the husk ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	3,802,665	1,66,61,251	6,353,377	2,66,22,863
Rice flour ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...
Wheat ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	14,481	42,518	18,036	59,003
Gums and Resins—								
Cutch ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	6,003	91,880	5,571	83,054
Hemp—								
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of (excluding cordage) Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—								
Hides, raw ... ... Cwt. equal to No.	...	...	...	...	26,007=159,994	5,16,376	23,898=145,528	4,87,401
Hides, dressed or tanned Ditto	...	...	...	...	225=1,400	6,000	143=800	2,400
Skins, raw .. ... Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	80—4,000	1,600
Jewellery and precious stones, &c. Value	...	...	...	...	...	1,450	...	...
Carried over ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,79,75,298	...	2,79,68,110

Statement No. 2—continued.

Other countries.				Total.			
1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	985	..	1,552	...	44,582	...	42,438
...	...	...	...	3,560	23,870	828	9,000
1,000	376	...	...	13,465	5,355	5,644	3,014
1,320	175	...	...	13,699	2,466	840	210
...	...	...	...	8,300	1,523	9,526	3,127
900	255	...	...	21,10,954	29,658	90,018	20,951
...	...	...	...	12,736	2,021	1,461	151
...	..	...	...	..	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	4,079	...	2,172
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,112	...	410	...	35,180	...	48,966
..	...	...	.	...	.	...	...
...	670	...	1,350	...	13,140	..	17,650
...	...	3	190	...	...	3	190
34	417	100	1,056	864	3,328	1,133	6,218
28	1,820	...		28	1,820	...	...
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
...	...	19	531	175	1,225	268	2,291
27	651	1	12	27	651	1	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	920	1,170	1,723	2,576
...	...	...	..	2,060	1,844	24	77
...	7,000	.	3,818	.	1,17,935	...	1,20,111
...	14,461	..	8,910	...	2,80,847	..	2,94,484
32	955	503	2,448	339	42,768	815	56,912
...	150	...	350	...	2,678	...	2,301
1,953	2,17,400	375	34,456	5,423	6,02,914	5,107	6,57,189
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,093	1,22,851	50	1,035	42,409	10,82,769	27,898	7,12,479
...	...	6,000	2,550	11,000	4,020	81,894	33,955
...	...	...	...	1,524	746	11,402	2,962
...	...	...	...	855	360	99	32
...	...	...	...	...	29	...	3,178
...	...	...	20	..	9,034	...	7,265
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	2	3	3,743	8,607	3,618	14,016
28	113	69	330	3,777	16,391	4,810	18,083
669	1,295	...	...	57,330	81,051	63,983	1,07,374
9,675,738	3,03,10,922	14,623,060	4,60,51,516	18,258,519	6,10,74,713	21,581,100	8,11,95,637
...	...	2	3	...	...	2	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	30	...	...	21,492	64,358	21,817	71,238
37,328	5,68,347	3,549	52,813	153,907	23,38,365	92,078	14,13,354
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
2,964=22,153	80,303	1,897=12,029	47,194	38,035=252,075	7,44,382	27,288=172,824	5,75,060
...	...	...	..	225=1,400	6,900	14,32=800	4,400
...	..	1=52	75	...	...	1=52	75
...	...	...	...	...	...	30=4,000	1,600
...	...	...	3,500	...	1,450	..	23,245
...	3,13,08,366	...	4,61,96,293	...	6,69,81,565	...	8,79,01,978

[No. 68.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.

Articles.	United Kingdom. 1889-90. Quantity.	United Kingdom. 1889-90. Value.	United Kingdom. 1890-91. Quantity.	United Kingdom. 1890-91. Value.	Aus 1889-90. Quantity.	Aus 1889-90. Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	1,56,32,980	..	1,20,32,538	...	...
Jute—						
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	..	..	...	...	.
Manufactures of—						
Gunny-bags (power-loom) ... No	...	...	..	..	..	..
Gunny-cloths (powee-loom) ... Yds.	..	..	.	...	..	..
Rope and twine . ... Cwt.	.		.	...		
Lac—						
Dye ... ... Cwt.		...	...	...	...	...
Shell ... ... "	.	...	.		...	...
Other kinds ... ... "	..	...	36	768	...	...
Oils—						
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... Galls.	314	320	1,292	923	..	..
Other kinds ... ... "	1,001	1,253	6,000	1,500	...	.
Opium, chests weighing ... ... Cwt	..	...	...	..	...	
Provisions ... . Value	...	936	...	1,988	...	..
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.		..	..	...	...	..
Seeds—						
Linseed ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	.	.	
Mustard and rape .. .. "	..	...		.	...	..
Poppy . ... "	...	...	..	.	...	..
Til or gingelly ... ... "	...	..	...		.	...
Other sorts .. .. "	...	...	16	191	...	...
Silk—						
Raw .. .. lbs.	5,051	3,381	7,733	6,422	...	...
Manufactures ... ... Value		...	..	216	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.		...	..	...	...	..
Stone, jade .. .. Cwt.	...	..	...	.	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined . ... "	.	...	...	.	...	...
Tea .. .. lbs.	498	526	491	462	...	...
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured .. .. "	5,462	6,080	4,299	4,531	..	...
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... Cwt.	7,060	99,233	8,485	1,18,821	...	...
Wood—						
Teak ... ...C. tons	60,112	64,71,769	30,916	31,51,115	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	..	6,663	...	20	...	...
Wool—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—						
Shawls ... ... No.	...	...		..	...	...
Other sorts .. .. lbs	...	..	..	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	2,06,769	...	3,97,436	...	..
Indian produce and manufactures ... Free ...	...	92,84,738	...	56,85,675	...	...
Dutiable..	...	1,31,44,581	...	1,00,30,689	...	...
Total ...	...	2,24,29,319	...	1,57,16,364	...	...
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ...	...	2,25,53,376	...	1,58,58,367	...	...
Treasure ... Gold ...	...	...	...	..	...	..
Silver .	.	.	...	...	...	..
Total ...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Grand Total of Exports of Merchandise and Treasure	..	2,25,53,376	...	1,58,58,367	...	...
Government ... Stores	...	670	...	1,500	...	...
Treasure—						
Gold	...	...	...	..	...	...
Silver	..	...	...	16,500	...	...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	16,500	...	...
Total Stores and Treasure ...	...	670	...	18,000	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

TRIA.		FRANCE.				ITALY.				MAURITIUS.			
1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
.	6,000	..	5,73,079	...	4,58,834	...	62,828	...	3,200	..	2,500	...	16,170
...	.	...	...	..	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	..	...
..	...	.	..		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	.	...	...		...		...	...	...	..	...	...
...		..	..	..	..	.	..	...	..	...	.	...	...
...	...	.	..	.		...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	...	..	...	.	.	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...
...	...	.	...	.	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	...	..	...	..	...	.	...	..	...	...	...
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	.		..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	.	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
..	...	.	.	..	..	...	...	...	...		..	...	...
...	...		...	...	...	...		..	...	...	...	...	...
...	.		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.
	..	.	...	...	..	...	..		...	...	...	...	...
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
..	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...
.	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
	...		...	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...
..	...	.	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
.	...	.	..	...	..	..		..	..	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	.	..	...		..	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	36	4,393	...	..	1,111	1,26,998	...	...	729	58,506	625	46,513
...	...	...	196	...	279	...	...	...	...	...	33,848	...	16,709
...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	.	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130
			...										
...	6,000	...	8,207	...	279	...	1,89,826	..	3,200	...	92,354	...	63,352
...	...	.	5,69,455	.	4,58,834	..	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	16,170
...	6,000	..	5,77,662	..	4,59,113	...	1,89,826	...	3,200		94,854	.	79,522
...	7,995		5,78,562	..	4,59,113	..	1,89,826	...	3,200		94,854	.	79,522
...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	...		...	..	..
...	..	..	...	..	.	.	.	...	..	.	..		...
.			...	...	.		...		..	..		...	..
...	7,995	...	5,78,562	.	4,59,113	.	1,89,826	..	3,200	..	94,854	...	79,522
..		...	...	...	...	..	...	.	.	...	...	...	...
..	...		..	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
..	...		...	..	...		..	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	..	...	.	...	..	...		.	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...

[No. 68.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.	United States. 1889-90. Quantity.	United States. 1889-90. Value.	United States. 1890-91. Quantity.	United States. 1890-91. Value.	ARA 1889-90. Quantity.	ARA 1889-90. Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	2,26,937	...	...
Jute—						
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Manufactures of—						
Gunny-bags (power-loom) ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunny cloths (power-loom) .. Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rope and twine ... ... Cwt.	...	...	.	...	...	...
Lac—						
Dye ... . Cwt.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Shell ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... "	...	..	...	..	...	...
Oils—						
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium, chests weighing ... ... Cwt.	..	..	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... . Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saltpetre ... . Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds—						
Linseed .. . ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard and rape ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy ... ... "	...	...	..	...	...	...
Til or gingelly ... . "	...	...	..	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... "	...	..	...	...	...	...
Silk—						
Raw .. .. lbs.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures .. .. Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... . lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone, jade .. .. Cwt.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Manufactured ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—						
Teak ... ... C. tons	..	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—						
Shawls ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts .. .. lbs.	..	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	..	...	...	...
Indian produce and manufactures { Free ...	...	...	...	3,750	...	...
Indian produce and manufactures { Dutiable ...	...	...	..	2,23,187	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	2,26,937	...	...
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ...	...	...	...	2,26,937	...	...
Treasure ... { Gold ...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Treasure ... { Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Exports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	...	..	2,26,937	...	...
Government ... { Stores	...	...	...	...	...	..
Government ... { *Treasure—*						
Government ... { Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... { Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... { Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... { Total Stores and Treasure...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

DIA.		CEYLON.				CHINA.			
1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
Quantity	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs		Rs.
...	...	...	14,03,053	...	9,18,351	...	21,067	...	85,515
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	5,600	3,615	5,200	3,615	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,018	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,450	725
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	4,000	28	4,500
...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	52,079	3,603	5,600	750
...	...	196	230	200	289	50	50	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	326	...	...
...	...	1,600	1,09,868	1,552	1,04,426	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	29,800	...	4,785	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3,407	...	925	...	19,186	...	6,006
...	...	...	1,95,037	...	1,52,635	...	50,100	...	81,544
...	...	...	13,56,794	...	8,79,756	...	6,180	...	15,982
...	...	...	15,51,831	...	10,32,391	...	56,280	...	97,526
...	...	...	15,55,024	...	10,32,521	...	57,446	...	97,965
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	15,55,024	...	10,32,521	...	57,446	...	97,965
...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...

[No. 68.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles	Persia. 1889-90. Quantity.	Persia. 1889-90. Value.	Persia. 1890-91. Quantity.	Persia. 1890-91. Value.	Straits Settlements. 1889-90. Quantity.	Straits Settlements. 1889-90. Value.	Straits Settlements. 1890-91. Quantity.	Straits Settlements. 1890-91. Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,79,75,298	...	2,79,58,110
Jute—								
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—								
Gunny-bags (power-loom) ... No.	...	...	...	...	59,910	15,019	1,19,571	24,212
Gunny-cloths (power-loom) ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	4,100	608	...	...
Rope and twine ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	83	1,310	52	791
Lac—								
Dye ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shell ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	1,020
Oils—								
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	36,061	50,478	8,512	11,791
Other sorts ... ... "	...	...	...	...	16,016	9,801	31,900	19,576
Opium, chests weighing ... ... Cwt.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	2,70,033	...	3,63,387
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds—								
Linseed ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard and rape ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	140
Poppy ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Til or gingelly ... ... "	...	...	...	...	131	680	...	...
Other kinds ... ... "	...	...	...	...	684	4,837	2,526	15,884
Silk—								
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	3,474	1,855	...	...
Manufactures ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	286	...	507
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	1,617,935	1,70,332	1,571,727	1,68,967
Stone, jade ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	5,149	8,15,350	2,818	6,02,700
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...	745	3,033
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	21,928	6,149	4,315	1,043
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	218,161	19,275	446,923	38,780
Manufactured .. .. "	...	...	...	...	61,505	53,536	68,708	72,619
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	61	4,610	26	2,015
Wood—								
Teak ... ...C. tons	...	...	...	...	195	24,906	172	16,098
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	37,080	...	26,574
Wool—								
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—								
Shawls ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	11,73,326	...	18,57,736
Indian produce and manufactures { Free ...	...	...	...	...	...	39,71,302	...	45,50,086
Indian produce and manufactures { Dutiable ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,66,64,067	...	2,66,26,877
Total ..	...	...	...	...	...	2,06,35,369	...	3,11,85,943
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,07,81,430	...	3,13,26,941
Treasure ... { Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treasure ... { Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,845	...	94,600
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,845	...	94,600
Grand Total of Exports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	...	...	...	...	2,07,83,284	...	3,14,21,541
Government ... { Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Government ... { *Treasure—*								
Government ... { Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... { Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... { Total Treasure ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... { Total Stores and Treasure ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	10

Statement No. 2—concluded.

Other Countries.				Total.			
1889-90.		1890-91.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	s.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	3,13,08,366	...	4,61,96,293	...	6,69,81,565	...	8,79,01,978
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	70,200	22,860	59,910	15,019	195,771	47,072
...	...	...	...	4,100	608	...	...
4	95	6	96	87	1,405	58	887
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	90	1,788
...	...	...	...	36,975	50,798	9,804	12,714
1,722	866	1,650	1,112	21,339	16,120	44,840	25,803
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	490	...	1,394	...	2,78,374	...	3,66,169
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	140
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	131	680	...	...
...	...	...	...	681	4,837	2,542	16,075
1,129	1,100	...	...	9,657	6,336	9,183	7,147
...	...	...	...	...	286	...	813
3,145	325	4,820	479	1,621,080	1,70,657	1,576,547	1,69,446
...	...	...	...	5,174	8,19,450	2,846	6,07,200
148	671	596	1,417	149	677	1,311	5,380
95	70	280	320	22,521	6,745	5,086	1,825
672	50	1,019	201	270,912	22,928	452,842	39,731
720	672	5,364	3,584	67,929	60,577	98,571	81,026
800	11,389	1	100	7,987	1,15,558	8,512	1,20,036
4,242	5,41,580	4,197	4,12,072	68,034	73,38,020	37,461	37,30,224
...	1,258	...	10,014	...	1,08,845	...	50,281
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,21,056	...	2,76,258	...	15,24,344	...	25,38,491
...	16,76,371	...	8,75,614	...	1,51,07,935	...	1,14,31,115
...	3,03,12,217	...	4,60,51,516	...	6,20,55,794	...	8,43,03,011
...	3,19,88,588	...	4,69,27,130	...	7,75,23,729	...	9,57,34,126
...	3,20,03,049	...	4,69,36,049	...	7,78,13,576	...	9,60,28,610
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1,845	...	94,600
...	...	...	...	...	1,845	...	94,600
...	3,20,03,049	...	4,69,36,049	...	7,78,15,421	...	9,61,23,210
...	...	...	...	...	670	...	1,519
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,500
...	...	...	...	...	...		16,500
...	...	...	...	...	670	...	18,019

III-I.—CUSTOMS.

[No. 69.] 3.—*Statement of Customs Duty collected on the Principal and other Articles of Merchandise subject to duty on Imports and Exports at Ports in Lower Burma during the official years 1889-90 and 1890-91.*

Articles	Amount of duty collected.			
	1889-90.		1890-91.	
	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.
Imports.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Arms, ammunition, &c.	8,445 9 0	4,053 13 0	12,485 15 0	7,008 3 0
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics— Opium (not covered by Government pass) .	...	...	51 0 0	51 0 0
Liquors—				
Ale, beer, and porter	40,232 13 6	33,086 1 6	30,928 6 0	28,604 10 0
Spirits	8,19,550 13 0	8,18,905 2 0	8,43,928 6 0	8,43,582 4 0
Wines and liqueurs	45,899 11 0	45,899 11 0	37,411 8 0	37,390 0 0
Other sorts	3 15 0	3 15 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Oils, mineral (kerosene and other kinds) ..	2,10,945 9 7	2,04,532 8 7	69,600 14 0	69,529 8 0
Salt	11,89,769 5 0	11,63,317 6 0	14,06,470 7 0	13,77,476 7 0
Total duty on Import ... Including salt ..	23,14,817 12 1	22,69,798 9 1	24,00,877 12 0	23,63,643 4 0
Total duty on Import ... Excluding salt ...	11,25,078 7 1	11,06,481 3 1	9,94,407 5 0	9,86,166 13 0
Exports.				
Grain and Pulse—				
Rice in the husk (paddy)	14,631 0 0	14,631 0 0	17,236 12 0	16,246 13 0
Rice not in the husk	47,48,601 1 0	46,59,726 1 0	64,01,840 12 0	62,72,644 9 0
Total duty on Exports	47,63,232 1 0	46,74,357 13 0	64,19,077 8 0	62,88,891 6 0
Grand Total duty on Imports and Exports ...	70,78,079 13 1	69,44,156 6 1	88,19,955 4 0	86,52,534 10 0

III-I.—COASTING OR INTERPORTAL TRADE.

[No. 70.] *4.—Total Value of Merchandise (distinguishing Country from Foreign) and Treasure imported and exported Coastwise into and from Lower Burma in the official years 1889-90 and 1890-91.*

Ports.	Merchandise.						Treasure.	
	Country.		Foreign.		Total.			
	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Imports into Burma.								
From Bengal ...	1,62,32,290	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,07,42,347	2,45,65,392	56,24,150	1,02,68,900
„ Bombay ...	19,81,779	21,90,721	11,03,153	12,63,864	30,84,932	37,63,708	..	..
„ Madras ...	64,03,770	68,55,909	2,39,365	2,58,185	66,13,325	71,14,094	..	..
„ Sind ...	17,767	32,064	8,200	4,420	25,967	36,484	..	..
From British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total ...	2,46,35,606	2,85,94,030	58,60,975	68,85,729	3,04,96,581	3,54,79,768	56,24,150	1,02,68,900
From Ports within the Province,—Total ..	44,77,142	42,67,507	44,03,829	49,62,518	88,80,971	92,30,025	19,23,758	11,02,291
From Damaun ...	...	.	.	.		...	.	. .
„ Diu ...	..	.		. .	.	...	. .	. .
„ Goa ...		.		.	...	...	.....	. .
„ Karikal ...	2,142	2,904	.	.	2,142	2,904	. .	.. ..
„ Pondicherry ...	14,82,726	11,06,944	2,270	1,767	14,84,996	11,08,711	..	..
„ Quilon ...	..	..	.		....	.. .	...	.
„ Alleppy ...	2,14,825	2,91,931	.	. ...	2,14,825	2,91,931	.. ...	.... .
„ Narrakal ...	2,205	. .	.	.	2,205	...	. ...	.. .
From Indian Ports not British,—Total ..	17,01,898	14,01,779	2,270	1,767	17,04,168	14,03,546	. ...	.. .
From all Ports,—Total ..	3,08,14,646	3,42,63,325	1,02,67,074	1,18,50,014	4,10,81,720	4,61,13,339	75,47,908	1,13,71,161
Government Stores and Treasure ...	3,79,702	6,30,336	6,56,328	4,91,217	10,36,030	11,11,553	16,44,400	17,29,010
Exports from Burma.								
To Bengal ...	56,90,563	66,37,252	1,63,018	5,28,693	61,53,581	71,65,945	14,21,465	11,50,100
„ Bombay ...	57,57,114	66,70,431	29,214	28,450	57,86,628	66,98,881	..	.
„ Madras ...	31,80,927	49,43,892	50,579	44,354	32,31,506	49,78,247	.	.... .
„ Sind ...	5,520	2,480		1,950	5,520	4,430	...	..
To British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total ..	1,46,14,124	1,81,75,056	2,44,811	6,02,317	1,51,58,935	1,87,77,403	14,21,465	11,50,100
To Ports within the Province,—Total .	38,82,066	36,46,242	44,50,747	49,30,096	83,31,753	85,76,338	18,84,327	10,52,736
To Kattywar—Jamnagar ..	..	3,885	.			3,885		. .
„ Diu ..	.				..	....	.	... .
„ Goa ..					.	. .	.	. . .
„ Karikal .		.....				..		.. ...
„ Alleppy ...	18,148	4,584		720	18,148	5,304	.	. ..
„ Pondicherry ...	3,17,593	1,32,077	3,050	55	3,20,643	1,53,132	. .	.....
„ Colachel ...		34,450				34,450	.	. . .
„ Narrakal ..	372	87,596		..	372	87,596	.	.. .
To Indian Ports not British,—Total ...	3,36,313	2,84,592	3,050	775	3,39,363	2,84,367	. . .	.....
To all Ports,—Total ...	1,88,32,443	2,21,04,890	50,07,608	55,31,218	2,38,40,051	2,76,36,108	33,05,792	22,02,836
Government Stores and Treasure ...	1,51,176	1,60,303	64,436	1,20,530	2,15,612	2,80,833	16,55,526	18,08,141

III-I.—

[No. 71.] 5.—*Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam-vessels, distinguishing their Nationality the official year 1890-91 compared with*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		British (other than British Indian).				British Indian			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	33	52,867	19	34,859	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	16	23,600	41	62,666		..	...	...
Austria	Steam	.	.		.		...	..	...
	Sailing	.	...		..	..	..	..	...
France	Steam	...	...	4	5,894	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	..	..	...	.	..	..	..	...
Germany	Steam	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...
	Sailing	8	12,126	...	...	.	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	1	1,261	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	..	.	.		..	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...
Malta	Steam	..	...	37	58,051	..	..	..	...
	Sailing	...	..		...	..	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	..	..	.		...	...	...
	Sailing	.	.	..			..	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast	Steam	...	...	...	..		.	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	.			..	..	...
Egypt	Steam	..	.	134	214,954		...	...	...
	Sailing	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	...	...	.		...		...	...
	Sailing	1	299	1	299	..	...	...	...
Réunion (Bourbon)	Steam	...	..	..	..	.	...	...	...
	Sailing	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	Steam	...	..	3	4,258	.	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	27	28,306	..	...	..	...
United States	Steam	1	1,513	..	.	.	.	...	...
	Sailing	4	5,718	..	...	..	...	.	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam		...	2	3,584	.	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	1	307	14	2,257
China—Hongkong	Steam	6	7,765	...		.	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	..	...	.		...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam	4	3,961	2	2,218	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...		...	...	...	..	...
Java	Steam	...	...	1	1,072	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	1,168	...	...	.	...	...	...
Maldives	Steam	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	..	.	..	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...
Persia	Steam	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	.		...	..	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	1	72	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam	164	202,815	184	228,415	...	...	..	...
	Sailing	...	...			2	580	..	...
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	4	6,299	22	36,045	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1890-90	Steam	216	234,662	331	405,717	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	34	48,383	93	125,538	6	1,396	14	1,998
Total 1890-91	Steam	212	275,240	410	589,663	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	30	2,911	69	91,271	3	887	14	2,957

TRADE.

which entered and cleared with Cargoes from and to Foreign Countries at Ports in Lower Burma in the total of the year 1889-90.

American.				French.				German.				Italian.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,123	16	21,822	...	...	18	16,639
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,010	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10,989	2	3,008	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,003	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	595
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...		...	...	...	...	1	1,468	...	...	3	3,958	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	906	...	...	1	1,424	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	944	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,606	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[No. 71.] III-I.—TRADE.—*State*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		Other Nationalities (including Foreign Indian).				Total Foreign (including Foreign Indian).			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	1	1,374	...	.	1	1,374	.	...
	Sailing	..	...	6	6,645	2	2,123	40	45,006
Austria	Steam	.	..	...	...	..	.	...	...
	Sailing	...	.		...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	.	...	...	5	6,466
	Sailing	.	...	...	..	..	...	..	...
Germany	Steam	.	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
	Sailing	..	.	...		9	10,980	2	3,008
Holland	Steam	...	.	.	..	...	...	...	..
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
	Sailing	..	...	..	..	...	.	...	...
Malta	Steam	...	..	1	1,140	..	...	2	2,233
	Sailing	..		...	...	...	..	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	..	...	..		..	...
	Sailing	...	..	1	506	.		2	1,101
Africa, Eastern Coast	Steam	...	...	.	..		..	...	...
	Sailing	...	..	..	.	.	...	.	...
Egypt	Steam	...	...	8	9,153	.	.	8	9,153
	Sailing	..	.	...	...	..	..	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	..	...		...	...	.	.	..
	Sailing	..	..	..	..	...	..	.	...
Réunion (Bourbon)	Steam	..	...	.	.	..	.	...	...
	Sailing	..	...	...	..	...	...	.	...
Central and South America	Steam	...		...	...	...	..	...	..
	Sailing	.	...	.	...	...	..	2	2,930
United States	Steam	.	.	.	..	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	.	...	.	...	1	944	...	...
Arabia	Steam	.	..		..	..	.	...	...
	Sailing	8	888	..	...	8	888	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	..	...	.	...	...	..	...	...
	Sailing	..	...	...	...	1	1,606	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam	...	.	...	.	...	.	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...		..	...	...
Maldives	Steam	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	..		...	...	.	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...
	Sailing	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	.	.	...	.	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam	15	10,440	14	9,744	19	13,840	17	12,316
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	2	1,856	2	1,856	2	1,856	2	1,856
	Sailing	1	966	1	320	1	966	2	2,011
Total 1889-90	Steam	3	2,418	15	16,437	9	8,974	30	33,320
	Sailing	9	1,120	22	19,296	30	28 796	84	88,181
Total 1890-91	Steam	18	13,070	25	21,893	22	17,070	34	32,094
	Sailing	9	1,854	8	7,551	22	17,606	48	53,546

ment No. 5—concluded.

Native Craft.				Grand Total, 1889-90.				Grand Total 1890-91.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	34	52,733	17	30,111	34	51,241	10	34,859
...	...	...	...	15	23,390	131	166,081	16	25,723	81	107,072
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	9,477	...	...	9	12,360
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	15	20,344	5	7,865	17	23,115	2	3,008
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,261
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	15	22,952	...	..	39	60,284
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	.	...	3	4,158	...	...	2	1,191
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	.	...	120	181,969	...	...	142	224,107
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	..	
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	300	1	655	1	299	1	299
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	.	...	2	2,601	...	...	3	4,258
...	...	...	...	.	...	31	32,097	...	...	29	30,636
...	...	...	...	4	6,036	...	...	1	1,513	...	...
...	...	...	..	8	9,756	...	..	5	6,662	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	..	...	11	1,399	...	...	8	888	...	..
...	...	...	...	2	2,540	5	7,475	...	...	2	2,581
...	...	...	...	1	242	16	2,290	2	2,003	14	2,257
...	...	...	...	1	1,289	3	3,092	6	7,765	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,107	4	3,981	2	2,218
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1,072
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,168	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	..	...	...	1	172	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	72
15	812	8	95	6	540	7	204	15	812	8	95
...	...	...	...	182	177,189	178	176,553	183	216,655	201	240,731
15	1,316	30	2,468	17	3,217	21	2,706	17	1,896	30	2,468
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,192	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	14	19,805	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	2,949	1	1,208	6	8,155	24	37,901
...	...	...	...	1	991	3	1,539	1	966	2	2,011
...	...	...	...	225	243,636	361	439,037	...	...	...	...
20	1,671	27	1,936	90	80,246	218	217,648	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	234	292,310	444	621,707
20	2,128	38	2,563	...	...	...	...	85	63,532	169	149,637

III-I.—

[No. 72.] *6.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam-vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, official year 1890-91, compared*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		British (other than British Indian).				British Indian.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam ...	2	1,347	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast... ...	Steam ...	8	11,068	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	Steam ...	4	5,057	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam ...	2	3,048	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	6	7,758	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reunion (Bourbon)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	1	1,444	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America ...	Steam ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	19	20,873	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam ...	2	3,141	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam ...	47	72,060	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	1	1,715	...	...	12	2,277	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam ...	1	1,545	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	1	1,202	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam ...	7	12,035	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	2	3,018	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives	Steam ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam ...	53	89,726	2	388	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	2	2,518	...	...	3	1,100	...	...
Sumatra	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	1	2,106	...	...	1	307	...	...
Australia	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	1	1,684	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Steam ...	28	43,294	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	9	9,159	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1890-00 ...	Steam ...	100	157,741	3	2,441	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	53	69,246	...	...	8	1,239	...	...
Total 1890-91 ...	Steam ...	154	236,430	2	388	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	43	51,477	...	...	16	3,774	...	...

TRADE.

which entered and cleared in Ballast from and to Foreign Countries at Ports in Lower Burma in the with the totals of the year 1889-90.

American.				French.				German.				Italian.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	..	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	..			...	...	...	1	497	...	...	3	3,990	..	..
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	.	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
..	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...		...	...	2	2,082	...	...	..		...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1,093	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,162	...	...
...	...		.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	773	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6,648	...	.	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10,764	...	...	3	2,080	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,062	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	906	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7,090	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6,150	1	916	..	.	...	..
...	...	...	...	3	4,041	...	...	22	26,820	...	...	25	22,262	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9,823	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	906	...	...	10	15,323	...	...	18	16,413	...	...

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		Other Nationalities.				Total Foreign.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
Germany	Steam ...	...	...	...		..	.	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
	Sailing ..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Italy	Steam ...	...	.	...	...	..	..	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
Russia	Steam ..	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...
	Sailing ..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..
Spain	Steam ...	...	.	..	...	...	...	..	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Africa, Eastern Coast... ...	Steam ..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Sailing ..	1	852	...	...	1	852	...	...
Egypt	Steam ...	...	...		..	...	.	...	...
	Sailing ..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
Mauritius	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion (Bourbon)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
	Sailing		...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Central and South America ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..
	Sailing ...	1	780	...	...	5	4,676	...	...
United States	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Sailing ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Arabia	Steam ...	...	...		...	...	..	..	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam ...	3	3,542	...		5	5,624	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam ..	1	1,369	...	...	2	2,462	...	...
	Sailing	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam ...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	3	2,462	...	...
Maldives	Steam ...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
Philippines..	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	.	1	773	...	...
Persia	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam ...	2	2,212	...	...	8	8,860	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	10	13,453	...	...
Sumatra	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	2	4,062	...	...
Australia	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other countries	Steam ...	1	1,140	...	...	1	1,140	...	...
	Sailing ...	4	3,688	...	...	13	11,084	...	...
Total 1889-90 ...	Steam ...	12	13,098	...	...	21	23,889	1	916
	Sailing ...	19	18,342	...	...	66	67,453	...	...
Total 1890-91 ...	Steam ...	7	8,263	...	...	16	18,086	...	...
	Sailing ...	6	5,320	...	...	35	37,952	...	...

ment No. 6—concluded.

Native Craft.				Grand Total, 1889-90.				Grand Total 1890-91.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,347	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,288	...	...	8	11,068	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	3,123	...	...	1	452	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,557	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	2,905	...	...	2	3,648	...	...
...	...	...	...	9	10,198	...	...	6	7,758	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,105	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,444	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	14	16,172	...	...	24	25,519	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,141	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	39	56,647	...	...	52	77,693	...	...
...	...	...	...	14	11,328	...	...	13	3,992	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,007	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,202	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,380	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	5,532	...	...	7	12,035	...	...
...	...	...	...	14	13,690	...	...	5	5,480	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	773	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	761	...	...	3	202	...	...	12	761	...	...
...	...	...	...	51	67,246	4	3,357	61	91,586	2	388
...	...	...	...	19	22,892	...	...	15	17,071	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	2,058	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	4,028	...	...	4	6,565	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	25	20,442	...	...	1	1,684	...	...
...	...	...	...	30	43,469	...	...	29	44,434	...	...
...	...	...	...	25	27,059	...	...	23	20,843	...	...
...	...	...	...	130	181,630	4	3,357	...	...	...	...
3	202	...	...	130	138,140	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	254,516	2	388
12	761	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	93,974	...	...

III-I.—TRADE.

[No. 73.] *7.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, employed in the Interportal Trade, which entered and cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast in Lower Burma in the official year 1890-91 compared with the totals of the year 1889-90.*

PORTS.	British.				British Indian.				Foreign and Foreign Indian.				Native Craft.				Total 1889-90.				Total 1890-91.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
WITH CARGOES.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T	V.	T	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T	V.	T.
From or to—																								
Bengal	249	311,139	234	290,421	30	7,926	14	1,960	3	1,347	8	823	94	2,160	3	84	402	277,978	263	244,711	385	321,672	259	293,288
Bombay	5	7,974	39	57,445	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	2,082	...	...	...	...	9	11,304	37	51,454	5	7,974	41	59,527
Madras	81	100,842	86	109,094	15	3,491	131	27,130	...	...	3	2,361	..	...	...	...	85	115,423	167	129,223	96	104,323	220	138,585
Sind	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British ports in other Presidencies—Total ..	335	419,945	359	466,960	54	10,517	145	29,090	3	1,347	13	5,266	94	2,160	3	84	496	404,705	467	425,388	496	433,969	520	914,400
Ports within the Province	1,101	498,482	1,074	508,552	4	1,081	3	653	1	1,673	1	1,673	790	23,999	669	18,862	1,863	511,651	1,759	533,350	1,886	525,235	1,747	527,720
Indian ports not British	...	...	...	...	1	305	...	...	...	...	1	175	...	..	...	...	3	873	4	1,418	1	305	2	175
Total 1889-90 ...	1,386	870,734	1,400	907,647	74	16,500	135	28,528	2	229	9	3,241	900	29,457	686	20,740	2,362	917,229	2,230	960,156	...	...	...	...
Total 1890-91 ...	1,436	918,427	1,433	903,512	59	14,903	148	29,723	4	3,020	15	7,114	884	26,159	672	18,946	...	...	...	...	2,383	959,509	2,268	1,019,295
IN BALLAST.																								
From or to—																								
Bengal	30	15,804	31	12,090	50	8,755	4	493		...	1	91	92	1,980	148	3,268	124	21,365	173	22,813	172	26,539	184	15,932
Bombay	41	71,520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	23,165	...	...	41	71,520	...	...
Madras	21	30,663	1	307	40	8,066	...	...	2	2,098	.	...	...	...	...	...	47	27,004	5	1,932	63	40,827	1	307
Sind	3	4,629	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,931	...	...	3	4,629	...	...
British ports in other Presidencies—Total ...	95	122,616	32	12,397	90	16,821	4	483	2	2,098	1	91	92	1,980	148	3,268	188	74,46	178	24,745	279	143,715	185	16,239
Ports within the Province	47	32,829	74	19,599	2	597	4	1,075	2	2,070	2	2,070	12	438	125	5,597	92	41,159	220	30,422	63	35,934	205	28,341
Indian ports not British	...	...	...	..	1	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6,369	1	1,806	1	204	...	...
Total 1889-90 ...	127	104,119	105	44,051	62	10,936	5	1,109	4	4,948	5	1,707	93	1,990	284	10,106	286	121,993	399	56,973	...	...	...	...
Total 1890-91 ...	142	155,445	106	31,996	93	17,623	8	1,558	4	4,168	3	2,161	104	2,418	273	8,865	...	...	...	...	343	179,653	390	44,580

K.—COINAGE AND CURRENCY.

[No. 74.] *1.—Coinage.*—Blank.

[No. 75.] *2.—Paper Currency.*

Notes in circulation at beginning of the year 1890-91. Number and value of—				Total value of notes cashed during the year 1890-91.	Total value of notes issued during the year 1890-91.	In circulation at the end of the year 1890-91. Number and value of—			Reserve at end of the year stated in rupees.						Securities, class of securities being stated.
	Small notes under Rs. 50.	Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.	Notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.			Small notes under Rs. 50.	Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.	Notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.	Coin.			Bullion.			
									Gold.	Silver.	Copper.	Gold.	Silver.	Copper.	
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Pieces ...	37,067	10,590	908	4,83,91,970	5,08,12,935	49,558	16,527	1,856	Nil.	65,09,330	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Treasurer's security, Rs. 20,000, in 4 per cent. Government promissory notes.
Value ...	Rs. 3,70,500	Rs. 6,45,800	Rs. 16,74,500			Rs. 4,09,865	Rs. 13,31,850	Rs. 34,77,000							

[No. 76.]

III-L.—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Class and object of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income.				Number of institutions which afford relief.			In what shape relief is given.
				Paid by Government.	From endowment—		Subscriptions and donations.	Indoor.	Outdoor.	General.	
					In land.	In money.					
				Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				
Government Institutions.											
1.—Dispensaries	35	2,154	2,62,801	8,904 0 0	...	1,01,920 0 0	14,516 0 0	...	3	32	
2.—Lunatic asylum ...	1	259·46	354	27,697 6 0	...	...	8,883 5 4	1	...	...	

IV.—STATISTICS OF INSTRUCTION.

A.—ECCLESIASTICAL.

[No. 77.] *Return of Persons according to Religious Denominations in Lower Burma for the year 1890-91.*

1	2		3	4	5	6
Denomination.	Number of persons.		Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or building devoted or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
	A. Natives.	B. Others.				
					Rs.	
Church of England	3,189	6,701	13	14	25,640	
Church of Scotland	119	536	1	1	...	
Protestant Dissenters	55,551	1,526	1,405	399	1,000	
Roman Catholics	12,471	3,810	39	177	2,880	
Greek Church	10	85	...	...	...	
Armenians	15	116	1	1	...	
Syrians	...	...	...	...	...	
Jews	201	...	1	1	...	
Parsis	83	...	1	1	...	
Hindus	88,177	...	23	24	...	
Mahomedans	168,881	...	205	203	...	
Buddhists and Jains	3,251,589	...	...	...	...	
Sikhs	...	...	...	...	...	
Other sects	143,618	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	3,723,907	12,864	1,689	821	29,520	

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 78.] *1.—Abstract Return of Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in Lower Burma at the end of the official year 1890-91.*

Area and population.				Public institutions.							Private institutions.				
				University education.		School education, general.		School education, special.							
Total area in square miles	Number of towns and villages.	Population.		Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	Total of public institutions.	Advanced.	Elementary.	Grand total.	Percentage of	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
87,220	Towns ... 20 Villages ... 15,837 Total ... 15,857	Males ... 1,991,005 Females 1,745,766 Total ... 3,736,771	Institutions ... For males ...	1	...	60	2,735	2	15	2,813	...	2,873	5,686	Institutions to number of towns and villages ... 36·37	
			Institutions ... For females	...	...	14	49	2	1	66	...	15	81		
			Total ...	1	...	74	2,784	4	16	2,879	...	2,888	5,767	36·37	
			Scholars ... Males ...	24	...	7,596	63,241	51	458	71,370	...	29,298	100,668	Male scholars to male population of school-going age ... 33·71	
			Scholars ... Females ...	1	...	1,478	11,522	30	29	13,060	...	1,569	14,629	Female scholars to female population of school-going age ... 5·59	
			Total ...	25	...	9,074	74,763	81	487	84,430	...	30,867	115,297	20·57	

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 79.]

2.—*Abstract Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction in Lower Burma for the official year 1890-91*

	Total direct expenditure on public instruction.							Total indirect expenditure on public instruction.								Total expenditure on public instruction.	Remarks.
	University education.		*School education, general.*		*School education, special.*		Total.										
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.		University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1. Institutions ... For males	38,333	...	2,97,602	1,77,068	17,797	26,524	5,57,324	...	24,570	77,589	22,412	76,509	4,770	64,888	2,70,738	9,18,198	Percentage of provincial expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction ... 30·77
For females	...	...	72,374	13,980	2,970	752	90,076										Percentage of local fund expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction. 14·53
Total ...	38,303	...	3,69,976	1,91,048	20,767	27,276	6,47,400	...	24,570	77,589	22,412	76,509	4,770	64,888	2,70,738	9,18,198	Percentage of municipal expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction. 24·12
2. (a) Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction ...	13·08	...	17·26	3·86	7·34	5·05	46·59	...	8·70	12·25	3·69	13·03	·03	15·71	53·41	100	Percentage of expenditure from fees included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction. 15·37
(b) Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction ...	...	...	2·67	69·83	...	...	72·50	...	...	24·59	2·54	·37	...	...	27·50	100	Percentage of expenditure from all other sources included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction ... ... 15·18
(c) Percentages of municipal expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total municipal expenditure on public instruction ...	...	...	49·46	29·30	...	·58	79·34	...	...	4·56	3·88	3·77	·32	8·13	20·66	100	Total ... 100
(d) Percentages on total expenditure in columns 2—17 to total expenditure on public instruction	4·18	...	40·29	20·81	2·26	2·97	70·51	...	2·68	8·45	2·44	8·33	·52	7·07	29·49	100	
3. AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATING EACH PUPIL IN—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.										
Government institutions. — Cost to provincial revenues ...	1,539 11 4	...	23 4 2	31 5 5	280 6 1	25 12 11	61 9 5										
Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	1,509 11 4	...	52 5 5	31 5 5	280 10 2	37 0 2	83 14 2										
Local fund schools. — Cost to provincial revenues ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Cost to local funds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Municipal schools. — Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	0 11 2	...	...	...	0 9 6										
Cost to municipal funds ...	...	...	34 11 2	29 7 1	...	38 15 0	34 0 2										
Total cost ...	...	...	50 4 0	38 1 7	...	46 15 0	48 8 0										
Institutions in Native States — Cost to Native States revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Aided institutions. — Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	4 0 1	0 3 8	...	80 4 10	0 14 8										
Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	6 3 9	4 2 4	...	...	4 7 2										
Total cost ...	...	...	34 0 7	4 14 5	...	194 10 5	9 8 7										
Unaided institutions — Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
All institutions — Cost to provincial revenues ...	1,539 11 4	...	5 3 7	0 4 10	280 6 1	31 15 2	1 8 11										
Cost to local and municipal funds	..	...	12 1 10	4 6 2	...	2 14 0	3 3 8										
Total cost ...	1,509 11 4	...	39 10 0	5 4 8	280 10 2	61 0 4	7 10 5										

IV-B.—EDU

[No. 80.] 3.—*Return of Colleges, Schools and Scholars*

Class of institution	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. Under public management. Managed by Government. Number of institutions.	Managed by Government. Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Managed by Government. Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Managed by Government. Average daily attendance.	Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards. Number of institutions.	Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards. Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards. Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards. Average daily attendance.	Maintained by Native States. Number of institutions.	Maintained by Native States. Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Maintained by Native States. Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Maintained by Native States. Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Arts Colleges.												
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. English	1	25	24	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.												
Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1	25	24	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.												
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL. For Boys: High schools	2	947	956	740	3	503	500	477	...	...	...	...
For Boys: Middle ... English	...	...	...	...	12	1,176	1,412	1,082	...	...	...	...
For Boys: Middle ... Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For Girls: High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For Girls: Middle ... English	...	...	...	...	1	116	136	108	...	...	...	...
For Girls: Middle ... Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2	947	956	740	16	1,795	2,138	1,667	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools.												
For boys	2	93	85	61	6	267	301	237	...	...	...	...
For girls	...	...	...	...	1	54	54	47	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2	93	85	61	7	321	355	284	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction.												
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL. Training schools for masters	2	51	45	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses	2	30	29	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying schools	12	357	348	280	2	34	33	27	...	...	...	...
Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	16	438	422	342	2	34	33	27	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	21	1,503	1,487	1,162	25	2,150	2,526	1,978	...	...	...	...

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ...
1. Advanced teaching—
   (a) Arabic or Persian ... ...
   (b) Sanskrit ... ...
   (c) Any other Oriental classic ... ...
2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly ... ...
3. Elementary, teaching the Koran ... ...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standard ... ...

CATION.

in Lower Burma for the official year 1890-91.

Under private management.										Number of scholars on the 31st March learning			Classification of scholars on the 31st March according to race or creed.							
Aided by Government, or by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.				*Unaided.*																
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	English.	A classical language.	A vernacular language.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Others.	Number of girls in boys' schools.	Number of boys in girls' schools.	Remarks.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	25	18	...	5	1	...	1	18	1	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	.	.	
...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	.	...	
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	25	25	18	...	5	1	..	1	18	1	...	
4	1,370	1,399	1,148	...	...	...	...	9	2,820	2,813	37	2,729	502	102	71	189	1,953	2	...	
22	2,617	2,609	2,108	...	...	...	...	34	3,793	3,755	..	3,765	230	1,231	512	261	1,559	315	...	
17	1,188	1,188	1,186	...	...	...	...	17	1,188	...	551	1,188	...	66	5	29	1,088	165	..	
3	454	426	378	...	...	...	...	3	454	454	...	275	122	20	...	...	12	...	72	
8	527	473	402	...	...	...	...	9	643	634	10	580	352	68	...	...	223	...	202	
2	176	157	139	...	...	..	...	2	176	...	...	176	...	151	...	6	19	...	3	
56	6,332	6,213	5,363	..	..	...	...	71	9,074	7,656	591	8,713	1,506	1,638	591	485	4,854	482	277	
895	33,851	33,866	33,725	1,832	38,406	38,406	38,406	2,735	72,620	321	30,415	72,010	67	8,415	50	1,077	63,011	10,396	...	
39	1,850	1,785	1,785	9	239	239	239	49	2,143	59	624	2,128	51	344	42	73	1,633	...	1,017	
934	35,701	35,651	35,510	1,841	38,645	38,645	38,645	2,781	74,763	380	31,069	74,138	118	8,759	92	1,150	64,644	10,396	1,017	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	51	5	16	37	...	1	...	17	33	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	30	20	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	391	33	...	355	30	30	...	15	316	...	...	
1	51	40	31	...	...	...	...	1	51	5	...	46	1	31	2	1	13	...	...	
1	45	26	26	...	...	...	...	1	45	45	...	...	45	...	...	...	..	...	16	
2	96	66	57	...	...	...	...	20	568	108	16	468	79	92	2	33	362	...	16	
992	42,132	41,060	40,930	1,841	38,645	38,645	38,645	2,870	84,430	8,169	31,691	83,319	1,708	10,490	685	1,669	69,878	10,879	1,310	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	For boys			2,707	28,633	...	11,825	28,275	...	73	...	21	28,536	1,103	...	
					„ girls			15	210	...	51	210	...	...	...	...	...	210	...	49
...	...	...	...	...	For boys			166	2,024	...	279	1,856	...	...	11	2,013	...	305	...	
					„ girls			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	For boys			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
					„ girls			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
				Total	...			2,888	30,867	...	12,155	30,341	...	73	11	2,037	28,746	1,408	49	
				Grand Total	...			5,767	115,297	8,169	43,849	113,660	1,708	10,563	696	3,706	98,624	12,287	1,359	

IV-B.—EDU

[No. 81.] *4.—Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction*

PUBLIC INSTI

Objects of expenditure.	Under public management. Maintained by Government. Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Maintained by Local Funds and Municipal Boards. Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Maintained by Native State revenues.	Local funds in Native States.	Municipal funds raised in Native States.	Fees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. *Arts Colleges.*																		
English	36,953	...	...	1,440	...	...	38,393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.																		
Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	36,953	...	...	1,440	...	...	38,393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL. *Secondary Schools.*																		
For boys. High schools	22,236	...	...	27,798	...	...	50,034	...	...	25,406	12,296	...	...	37,702	...	...	...	...
For boys. Middle schools English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	13,352	18,227	...	...	63,075	...	...	...	...
For boys. Middle schools Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls. High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls. Middle schools English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,418	1,241	...	...	6,659	...	...	...	...
For girls. Middle schools Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	22,236	...	...	27,798	...	...	50,034	1,500	...	74,176	31,764	...	...	1,07,440	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools.																		
For boys	2,664	...	...	...	...	...	2,664	...	...	9,793	2,934	...	...	12,727	...	...	...	...
For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	660	139	...	...	799	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,664	...	...	...	...	...	2,664	...	...	10,453	3,073	...	...	13,526	...	...	...	...
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL. *Schools for Special Instruction.*																		
Training schools for masters ...	17,797	...	...	...	...	...	17,797	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses ...	2,951	...	...	19	...	...	2,970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying schools	8,981	...	...	3,899	...	...	12,880	...	...	1,285	264	...	...	1,549	...	...	...	...
Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	29,729	...	...	3,918	...	...	33,647	...	...	1,285	264	...	...	1,549	...	...	...	...
Buildings	17,726	...	...	...	...	...	17,726	...	489	8,338	...	...	...	8,827	...	...	...	...
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...
Total ...	17,726	...	...	...	...	...	17,726	...	489	8,938	...	...	...	9,427	...	...	...	...
University	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOLARSHIPS HELD IN: Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special schools other than training schools.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	1,09,308	...	...	38,156	...	...	1,42,464	1,500	489	94,852	35,101	...	...	1,31,942	...	...	...	...

CATION.

in Lower Burma for the official year 1890-91.

TUTIONS.																			
			UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.											TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM					
Native States.			*Aided by Government or by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.*							*Unaided.*									
Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	All other sources.	Grand total.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	36,953	...	...	1,440	...	38,393
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,953	...	...	1,440	...	38,393
...	...	...	7,793	...	7,956	23,853	285	9,746	49,632	...	...	...	...	30,028	...	33,302	63,047	10,031	1,57,368
...	...	...	4,033	...	13,319	20,540	19,311	28,677	85,879	...	...	...	...	5,532	...	56,671	38,767	47,988	1,48,958
...	...	...	...	3,569	7,707	...	...	...	11,276	...	...	...	...	...	3,569	7,707	...	...	11,276
...	...	...	6,435	...	3,362	12,691	...	6,049	28,537	...	...	...	...	6,435	...	3,362	12,691	6,049	28,537
...	...	...	5,173	...	2,290	8,897	2,092	11,568	30,020	...	...	...	...	5,173	...	7,708	10,138	13,669	36,670
...	...	...	1,594	...	728	692	...	4,144	7,158	...	...	...	...	1,594	...	728	692	4,144	7,158
...	...	...	25,026	3,569	35,362	66,673	21,688	60,184	2,12,502	...	...	...	...	48,762	3,569	1,09,538	1,26,235	81,872	3,69,976
...	...	...	4,900	92,650	49,652	5,225	342	8,809	1,61,077	...	...	...	...	7,563	92,650	50,445	8,159	9,151	1,77,968
...	...	...	3,238	675	4,783	470	...	4,015	13,181	...	...	...	...	3,238	675	5,443	609	4,015	13,980
...	...	...	8,237	93,325	54,435	5,695	342	12,824	1,74,858	...	...	...	...	10,901	93,325	64,888	8,768	13,166	1,91,048
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,797	...	...	...	...	17,797
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,951	...	...	19	...	2,970
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,981	...	1,265	4,163	...	14,420
...	...	...	5,300	...	...	...	...	6,795	12,095	...	...	...	...	5,300	...	...	...	6,795	12,095
...	...	...	...	...	...	520	...	232	752	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	520	232	752
...	...	...	5,300	...	...	520	...	7,027	12,847	...	...	...	...	35,029	...	1,285	4,702	7,027	48,043
...	...	...	19,100	...	...	...	18,541	12,315	49,956	...	...	...	...	36,826	489	8,338	...	30,856	76,509
...	...	...	72	...	100	...	...	3,998	4,170	...	...	...	...	72	...	700	...	3,998	4,770
...	...	...	19,172	...	100	...	18,541	16,313	54,126	...	...	...	...	36,898	489	9,038	...	34,854	81,279
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,570	...	...	...	...	24,570
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,614	32,867	10,108	...	...	77,589
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,784	...	...	...	...	3,784
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,085	3,400	7,885	...	...	12,370
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	200
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,543	...	415	...	...	5,958
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,380	...	18,008	...	2,500	64,888
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,13,976	36,267	36,716	...	2,500	1,89,459
...	...	...	57,735	90,804	80,897	72,888	40,571	96,348	4,54,333	...	...	...	...	9,82,519	1,33,650	2,21,465	1,41,145	1,39,419	9,18,198

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 82.] *5.—Return of Stages of Instruction of Pupils in the Public Schools for General Education in Lower Burma at the end of the official year 1890-91.*

Class of school.		Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.	HIGH STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage, but have not passed the matriculation examination. (1)			MIDDLE STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage. (2)			UPPER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower primary stage, but have not passed beyond the upper primary stage. (3)			LOWER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower primary stage. (4) Reading printed books.			(5) Not reading printed books.			Total.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Secondary Schools—																					
For boys — Government	English	2	917	94	...	94	305	...	305	302	...	302	246	...	246	...	...	...	947	...	947
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal	English	15	1,679	25	...	25	457	...	457	502	1	503	691	3	694	...	...	...	1,675	4	1,679
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native States	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aided	English	26	3,987	73	...	73	934	37	971	1,115	93	1,208	1,472	168	1,640	60	15	75	3,674	313	3,987
	Vernacular	17	1,185	...	...	...	84	3	87	173	6	179	674	117	791	92	39	131	1,023	165	1,188
Unaided	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		60	7,801	192	...	192	1,800	40	1,840	2,092	100	2,192	3,083	288	3,371	152	54	206	7,319	482	7,801
For girls — Government	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal	English	1	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	19	29	68	97	...	...	...	34	82	116
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native States	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aided	English	11	981	...	28	28	13	179	192	50	218	268	167	283	450	10	33	43	240	741	981
	Vernacular	2	176	...	...	...	...	79	79	1	42	43	2	52	54	...	...	...	3	173	176
Unaided	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		14	1,273	...	28	28	13	258	271	56	274	330	198	403	601	10	33	43	277	996	1,273
Total Secondary Schools		74	9,074	192	28	220	1,813	298	2,111	2,148	374	2,522	3,281	691	3,972	162	87	249	7,596	1,478	9,074

Primary Schools—																							
For boys	Government	2	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	85	...	85	...	...	...	93	...	93
	Local Fund	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	6	267	...	...	...	25	...	25	87	...	87	153	2	155	...	...	...	265	2	267
	Native States	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	895	33,854	...	...	...	46	5	51	2,654	361	3,015	16,748	6,123	22,861	5,948	1,959	7,907	25,396	8,458	33,854
	Unaided	1,832	38,406	...	...	.	...	.	...	12	1	13	17,278	997	18,275	19,180	938	20,118	36,470	1,936	38,406
	Total	2,735	72,620	...	...	...	71	5	76	2,761	362	3,123	34,264	7,132	41,396	25,128	2,897	28,025	62,224	10,396	72,620
For girls	Government	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local Fund	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	1	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	17	15	32	5	10	15	22	32	54
	Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	39	1,850	...	...	...	2	4	6	95	59	154	656	807	1,463	123	104	227	876	974	1,850
	Unaided	9	239	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	59	123	55	61	119	119	120	239
	Total	49	2,143	...	...	...	2	4	6	95	66	161	737	881	1,618	183	175	358	1,017	1,126	2,143
Total Primary Schools		2,784	74,763	...	...	...	73	9	82	2,856	428	3,284	35,001	8,013	43,014	25,311	3,072	28,383	63,241	11,522	74,763
GRAND TOTAL		2,858	83,837	192	28	220	1,886	307	2,193	5,004	802	5,806	38,292	8,704	46,996	25,473	3,159	28,632	70,837	13,000	83,837

[No. 84.] *7.—Return showing the Distribution of Local Fund and Municipal Expenditure*

Objects of expenditure.	Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Public Instruction. In institutions managed by Local Fund Boards. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local funds.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions managed by The Government.	Municipal Boards.	Private persons or associations.	Total local fund expenditure on public institutions.	Number of institutions.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Arts Colleges.																
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.																
Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.																
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL. For boys: High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
For boys: Middle schools: English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
For boys: Middle schools: Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,569	3,569	...
For girls: High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls: Middle schools: English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
For girls: Middle schools: Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,569	3,569	16
Primary Schools.																
For boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92,650	92,650	6
For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	675	675	1
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,325	93,325	7
Schools for Special Instruction.																
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL. Training schools for masters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	489	...	489	...
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	489	...	489	...
Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,867	...
Scholarships held in— Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,400	...
Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special schools other than training schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,267	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	489	96,894	1,33,650	25

CATION.

on Public Instruction in Lower Burma for the official year 1890-91.

Expenditure of Municipal Boards on public instruction															
In institutions managed by Municipal Boards.										*In institutions managed by*			Total municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of Local Fund and Municipal Boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Local Fund Boards.	Private persons or associations.			
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
503	590	477	...	25,406	...	12,296	...	...	37,702	...	...	7,956	33,362	33,362	
1,176	1,412	1,082	1,500	43,352	...	18,227	...	...	63,079	...	...	13,319	56,671	56,671	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,707	7,707	11,276	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,362	3,362	3,362	
116	136	108	...	5,418	...	1,241	...	...	6,659	...	...	2,290	7,708	7,708	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	728	728	728	
1,795	2,138	1,667	1,500	74,176	...	31,764	...	...	1,07,440	...	...	35,362	1,09,538	1,13,107	
267	301	237	...	9,793	...	2,934	...	...	12,727	...	...	49,652	59,445	1,52,095	
54	54	47	...	660	...	139	...	...	799	...	...	4,783	5,443	6,118	
321	355	284	...	10,453	...	3,073	...	...	13,526	...	...	54,435	64,888	1,58,213	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
34	33	27	...	1,285	...	264	...	...	1,549	...	...	...	1,285	1,285	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
34	33	27	...	1,285	...	264	...	...	1,549	...	...	...	1,285	1,285	
...	...	...	...	8,338	...	...	...	...	8,338	...	...	...	8,338	8,827	
...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	100	700	700	
...	...	...	...	8,938	...	...	...	...	8,938	...	...	100	9,038	9,527	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,108	42,975	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,885	11,285	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	415	415	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,008	18,008	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,716	72,983	
2,150	2,526	1,978	1,500	94,852	...	35,101	...	...	1,31,453	...	...	89,897	2,21,465	3,55,115	

IV-C.—SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY.

[No. 85.]

1.—*Scientific and Literary Societies.*

Name.	Object.	Income from 1st April 1890 to 31st March 1891.				Number of visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.	Remarks.
		From Government.	Endowment.	Subscriptions.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.							
Rangoon Literary Society ...	The object of the Society is to afford facilities for mental culture by means of a library, reading-room, and lectures.	...	...	5,408	5,408	About 55*	About 30*	About 5*	90	Registered ...	1859	* Subscribers only.
Young Men's Institute ...	To afford facilities for mental culture and self-improvement as well as for intellectual recreation to all persons irrespective of class, colour or creed, by means of books, &c.	..	...	1,249	1,249	1,438	719	...	2,157	Registered under the provisions of Act XXI of 1860.	1876	
Bernard Free Library under the Educational Syndicate.	The object of this library is to enable scholars and students, especially poor scholars and students, to consult books of reference and to prosecute researches beyond the compass of a private library.	1,200	...	...	1,200	230		640	870	The Society is registered under Act XXI of 1860.	Wednesday, the 21st February 1883.	The library is open to all comers, scholars as well as teachers, and to the general public.

IV-C.—SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY.

[No. 86.]

2.—*Press.*

1	2	3	4		5
			PUBLICATIONS THEREAT.		
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Remarks.
Akyab ...	The Arakan News ...	Hla Paw Thu	"The Arakan News"	...	Bi-weekly. Circulation 150 copies.
				The annual report of the Akyab Municipality.	Yearly.
	The Orphan ...	Re Paw U	"The Provincial News" ...	.....	Daily. Circulation 150 copies.
			"The Indo-Burma"	.....	Weekly. Circulation 100 copies.
				The annual reports of the Sandoway and Kyaukpyu Municipalities.	Yearly
Rangoon ...	The D'Vauz	G. W. D'Vauz ...	"D'Vauz Press Advertiser" ...	.....	Daily. Circulation 1,000 copies.
			.....	"Burma Pocket Almanac and Directory."	Yearly Circulation 500 copies.
	The Ôkkalaba	U Myo	.....	.....	Jobwork executed.
	The Burma Herald Steam ...	Maung Po O	"Burma Herald"	.....	Daily. Circulation 500 copies.
	The Rangoon Times ..	W. O Brien	"Rangoon Times"	.....	Daily. Circulation 800 copies.
	The Karen Law Journal ...	Maung Lu Nè and three others ...	.....	"Karen Law Journal" ..	Fortnightly. Circulation 500 copies.
	The Pyi Gyi Mundine ...	Ma Mé	.....	.....	Jobwork executed.
	The Yadana Thuri ...	Ko Pè	.....	.....	Ditto.
	The American Baptist Mission ...	Rev. E. J. Miller, Superintendent	.....	"Sgau-Karen Morning Star" ...	Monthly. Circulation 1,000 copies.
				"Burmese Messenger" ...	Monthly. Circulation 800 copies.
				"The News" ...	Monthly. Circulation 750 copies.
				"Sunday School Paper ...	Ditto.
	The Victoria	Sheik Goolbas	.....	.....	Jobwork executed.
	The Rangoon Gazette	D. M. Gray and three others ...	"Rangoon Gazette"	.....	Daily. Circulation 1,000 copies.
	The British Burma		"British Burma Advertiser"		Ditto.
	The Friend of Burma		"Friend of Burma"	"Burma Directory and Diary"...	Yearly. Circulation 1,500 copies.
	The Government		"Burma Gazette," English ..	.....	Daily. Circulation 250 copies.
			"Burma Gazette," Vernacular ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation 800 copies.
			"Police Gazette" English ..	.....	Weekly. Circulation 800 copies.
			.....	.....	Weekly. Circulation 610 copies.
				Proceedings of the Chief Commissioner in the several departments under his control	Monthly. Circulation 20 copies.
		J. F. Regan, Superintendent ...	.....	"Quarterly Civil List"	Quarterly. Circulation 1,080 copies.
			.....	"History of Services of Gazetted Officers"	Yearly. Circulation 1,000 copies.
			.....	Provincial Administration Reports.	Yearly. Circulation 800 copies.
			.....	Forty Annual Departmental Reports.	Yearly. Circulation 50 to 630 copies.
	The Central Jail		.....	Government publications ...	Jobwork executed.
	The Church	Maung U	.....	.....	Ditto.
	The Hanthawaddy				
Bassein ...	The Sgau-Karen	Karen Mission	"The Karen National Gazette" ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation 500 copies.
	The St. Peter's Institute	Roman Catholic Mission ...	"Weekly Advertiser"	.....	Ditto.
Amherst (Moulmein Town).	The Moulmein Advertiser ...	R. H. Ady	"The Moulmein Advertiser	"Mercantile Gazette and General Advertiser."	Tri-weekly. Circulation 200 copies. Ditto.
	The Bulletin	J. Copley Moyle	"The Bulletin" ...	.....	Tri-weekly.* Circulation 172 copies.
				"Calendar"	Circulation 250 copies.
	The Thutaye Tana Bone ..	Maung Po Thein	.....	.....	Jobwork executed.
	The Ramapoora	Maung Tun Byu	"The Ramapoora News"... ...	.....	Weekly.† Circulation 150 copies.
	The Mingalagirein	Maung Chun	.....	.....	Jobwork executed.
	The Zaya Bonmi	Maung Pyin Thit	.....	.....	Ditto.
	The Karen Mission	Rev. J. Johnson	.....	"The Lee Tha Tah" ...	Monthly. Circulation 400 copies.
Toungoo ...	The English Church Mission ...	Rev. A. Salmon	.....	"The Polar Star" ...	Fortnightly. Circulation 200 copies.
	The Roman Catholic Mission ...	Rev. J. Conti	.....	"The Dedosa" ...	Ditto.

* From 14th June 1890, tri-weekly for six months only. | † From September 1890 to April 1891.

V.—STATISTICS OF LIFE.

[No. 87.] *1.—Return showing the marriages, births, and deaths among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained and the average age at which deaths occurred in Lower Burma for the year 1890.*

Division.	District.	Population.*	Number of marriages during the year.†	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at the time of death.
ARAKAN ...	Akyab Town	45,801	.....	825	853	The greatest mortality was amongst infants (under one year) and the lowest between the ages of 10 and 15 years.
	Akyab	362,745	.....	7,538	4,753	
	Northern Arakan	14,624	.....	.....	.....	
	Kyaukpyu	162,880	.....	3,032	1,900	
	Sandoway	76,736	.....	1,846	1,216	
	Total ...	662,786	.....	13,241	8,722	
PEGU ...	Rangoon Town	181,208	.....	2,488	7,110	
	Hanthawaddy	263,005	.....	5,525	4,457	
	Pegu Town	10,620	.....	548	348	
	Pegu	282,141	.....	6,354	4,426	
	Tharrawaddy	346,681	.....	9,842	5,385	
	Prome Town	29,326	.....	570	1,002	
	Shwedaung Town	1,732	.....	247	402	
	Paungdé Town	9,756	.....	351	277	
	Prome	306,749	.....	4,968	4,322	
	Total ...	1,441,227	.....	30,893	27,738	
IRRAWADDY ...	Yandoon Town	10,094	.....	311	428	
	Pantanaw Town	6,034	.....	104	128	
	Thôngwa	380,667	.....	3,660	2,920	
	Bassein Town	28,277	.....	951	954	
	Lemyethna Town	6,765	.....	182	142	
	Bassein	300,688	.....	7,003	3,969	
	Henzada Town	18,417	.....	566	533	
	Myanaung Town	6,389	.....	216	148	
	Kyangin Town	8,676	.....	296	181	
	Henzada	345,235	.....	8,101	4,642	
	Thayetmyo Town	16,007	.....	471	355	
	Allanmyo Town	9,043	.....	204	232	
	Thayetmyo	215,433	.....	5,501	3,356	
	Total ...	1,451,525	.....	27,596	17,988	

* According to Census of 1891. | † Not registered.

V.—STATISTICS OF LIFE.

[No. 87.] *Return showing the marriages, births, and deaths, &c.*—concluded.

Division.	District.	Population.*	Number of marriages during the year.†	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at the time of death.
TENASSERIM ...	Moulmein Town	57,922	...	1,072	1,231	N.B.—The greatest mortality was amongst infants (under one year) and the lowest between the ages of 10 and 15 years.
	Amherst	362,050	...	4,128	2,492	
	Tavoy Town	15,090	...	433	260	
	Tavoy	70,585	...	1,388	760	
	Mergui Town	10,101	...	198	175	
	Mergui	63,481	...	1,133	547	
	Shwegyin Town	8,754	...	282	220	
	Shwegyin	162,954	...	2,736	1,980	
	Toungoo Town	19,113	...	328	429	
	Toungoo...	143,659	...	1,341	1,022	
	Salween	31,454	...	...	...	
	Total ...	971,163	...	13,030	9,143	
	GRAND TOTAL ...	4,520,701	...	81,760	63,591	

* According to Census of 1891. | † Not Registered.

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor Patients

No.	Name of dispensary.			General diseases. Group A. Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malaria as fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Group B. Scurvy.	Worms.	Group C. Debility.	Group D. Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
Arakan division. 1	Akyab	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	21	1	2	..	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	28	509	26	21	25	...	31	16	27	...	...	28
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	39	117	13	43	9	...	...	20	38	1	2	5
			Outdoor do.	...	...	239	1,120	226	243	313	1	481	280	961	8	22	403
2	Maungdaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	6	8	...	2	2	...	...	6	6	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	154	652	17	11	27	...	454	166	410	2	6	12
	Paletwa	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	..	2	2	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	..	...	18	127	3	7	...	...	...	1	14	4	...	2
			Outdoor do.	...	...	11	531	...	14	8	...	91	11	69	3	...	37
4	Kyaukpyu	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
			Outdoor do.	...	...	3	140	...	...	1	...	11	3	4	1	...	3
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	18	86	5	17	7	..	...	5	18	1	...	2
			Outdoor do.	...	...	181	1,926	49	33	122	25	611	70	224	17	7	86
5	Sandoway	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	4	101	3	9	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	1	...	236	2,069	24	4	24	...	1,025	23	119	8	...	14
	Total			1	1	974	11,157	967	402	570	26	2,743	611	1,928	45	37	593
Pegu division. 6	Rangoon	Europeans	Indoor patients	16	2	51	1	49	21	29	1	6	66	85	...	1	20
			Outdoor do.	..	..	117	708	55	58	117	...	212	208	228	...	2	1
		Natives	Indoor patients	680	45	215	801	80	53	18	1	...	316	401	...	36	64
			Outdoor do.	...	...	670	4,149	681	311	752	...	1,597	763	2,540	...	105	415
7	Pegu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	20	...	...	2	...	11	3	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	6	1	11	102	5	4	7	...	...	25	14	...	2	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	71	1,193	51	26	62	5	195	50	150	3	8	9
8	Kyauktan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	5
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	3	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	16
			Outdoor do.	..	...	40	644	12	...	38	...	62	12	91	..	3	193
9	Tharrawaddy	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	4	..	...	...	...	...	.	2	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	11	115	...	...	5	...	2	15	5	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	2	...	16	76	11	1	7	...	...	12	17	...	...	22
			Outdoor do.	...	...	112	579	17	3	68	...	130	167	146	...	...	84
10	Mingyi	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	2	9	...	...	1	...	..	1	1	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	11	654	1	...	5	2	400	9	54	4	...	5
11	Thônzè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	2	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	2	48	1,228	23	23	56	...	271	42	137	...	...	...
12	Gyobingauk	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	18	1	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	3
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	3	35	9	2	6	1	1	3	5	...	...	6
			Outdoor do.	1	...	76	2,125	27	30	61	22	913	88	182	...	5	67
13	Zigôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	8	11	58	1,017	15	5	22	...	746	19	149	...	...	249
14	Letpadan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	5	9	3	3	6	...	7	1	4	...	...	13
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	81	1,397	42	14	62	...	384	11	254	...	1	122
15	Prome	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	3	10	5	3	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	6
		Natives	Indoor patients	21	...	39	242	39	5	24	...	...	36	40	6	...	1
			Outdoor do.	1	...	110	1,073	90	41	143	...	414	101	156	4	4	12
16	Paungdè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	18
			Outdoor do.	2	...	45	494	6	5	32	...	453	15	81	2	1	836
17	Shwedaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	31	828	5	1	11	...	271	16	52	2	1	92
	Total			741	61	1,880	17,784	1,233	611	1,578	32	6,121	2,014	4,821	21	170	2,260
	Carried over			742	62	2,854	28,941	1,600	1,013	2,148	58	8,864	3,942	6,749	65	207	2,853

OF LIFE.

treated in the Dispensaries of Lower Burma for the year 1890-91.

3																								4	5	
DISEASES.																									OPERATIONS.	
LOCAL DISEASES.																										
Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Major.	Minor.
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	..	.	..	2	32	...	...
8	33	25	3	6	82	2	13	65	1	120	...	56	28	2	3	...	2	63	68	25	2	3	49	1,388	...	15
29	21	1	..	4	53	4	11	18	2	6	...	6	13	3	8	...	2	40	5	27	10	7	158	1,013	37	62
261	233	170	10	38	835	96	213	811	11	1,710	7	353	107	53	46	...	12	481	1,301	378	31	35	533	15,187	...	463
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	.	..	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	1	...	12	.	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	21	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	2	3	3	...	...	1	.	11	...	1	1	...	1	7	3	16	...	3	33	121	1	3
85	111	80	7	27	18	216	55	211	9	601	...	97	14	10	35	...	6	60	1,126	162	1	10	187	5,192	3	94
...	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	1	...	3	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	.	25	...	...
1	3	1	..	...	3	10	6	...	1	6	...	8	5	1	3	...	2	2	16	16	1	...	26	280	2	4
12	39	10	...	...	11	126	71	92	4	116	..	46	3	..	2	..	...	14	100	113	...	2	60	1,655	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	..	...	.	..	..	.	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	15	22	35	...	29	5	...	.	5	..	4	6	11	...	..	2	320	...	5
3	6	1	..	...	3	3	10	2	..	37	...	13	3	1	2	12	...	4	...	10	...	.	57	329	6	128
77	195	133	23	22	16	261	186	778	53	1,121	...	226	76	22	9	15	100	167	367	347	19	..	126	7,813	...	185
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...
...		1	..	..	...	12	.	..	...	1	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	3	...	.	...	30	...	...
2	1	..	..	...	1	6	1	...	..	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	..	5	1	...	27	172	..	...
73	227	105	...	1	...	425	311	547	..	418	...	17	...	8	4	..	3	57	288	409	5	..	139	7,101	2	146
545	900	528	73	98	1,051	1,207	916	2,501	136	1,230	7	868	251	108	113	62	128	911	3,288	1,550	73	90	1,151	40,712	51	1,066
23	14	6	...	9	97	1	42	21	56	25	...	3	8	4	21	...	1	49	11	42	53	1	60	1,110	13	...
47	73	71	...	3	691	2	18	231	63	539	...	10	21	1	63	...	...	81	197	580	15	4	288	4,594	...	410
92	67	9	1	15	196	5	192	11	12	81	..	20	69	11	65	.	...	309	49	215	18	22	493	5,082	93	...
522	486	701	6	..	1,611	27	836	599	101	2,012	...	218	903	53	487	.	...	1,377	3,758	3,952	213	111	1,653	32,675	...	1,515
...	..	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	1	2	...	...
...	4	...	...	...	..	8	...	3	...	10	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	..	.	...	...	...	3	61	...	...
6	2	...	...	2	1	3	10	10	.	5	...	...	4	6	8	...	3	8	12	33	3	...	167	462	...	79
58	134	54	5	3	5	182	22	105	2	310	...	11	12	21	12	...	...	66	565	593	9	6	125	4,061	...	86
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	..	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	..	..	4	...	..	...	.	...	..	...	.	...	..	...	1	.	...		...	15	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	..	2		..	...	..	...	...	...	1	..	..	...	...	6	...	.	69	120	...	4
10	27	22	...	...	87	4	36	60	6	45	...	2	...	...	1	...	..	...	103	467	2	..	61	2,031	2	44
...	...	..	...	...	.	1	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	.	.	7	...	...
4	...	2	...	...	.	25	3	5	2	24	...	...		...	..	.	...	...	.	...	..	.	23	241	...	...
14	6	6	...	...	...	2	1	3	..	7	...	...	2	4	7	2	1	4	9	11	1	..	110	351	7	2
90	187	81	3	...	1	392	112	231	1	825	...	20	8	8	12	1	2	71	304	382	10	...	115	4,132	...	128
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	.		...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	2	.	1	1	..	...	..	...	7	.	...	19	54	...	1
18	312	24	3	1	1	124	26	101	3	152	14	5	1	3	4	3	1	25	76	*297	2	.	83	2,127	...	22
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	.	...	...	...
...	...	5	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	6	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	..	5	49	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	576	100	1	...	21	331	55	362	1	306	2	25	82	1	8	11	.	86	170	550	...	..	338	4,970	...	88
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
2	9	*1	...	...	...	5	2	7	1	25	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	8	2	..	5	102	...	1
4	1	...	1	...	2	6	3	3	5	2	...	3	2	1	4	2	2	10	5	5	1	...	133	207	7	33
97	564	116	35	...	41	210	93	554	20	387	...	78	54	2	14	3	7	94	428	611	4	10	263	7,282	2	141
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	415	50	6	...	192	...	21	620	8	334	...	6	11	2	15	...	2	86	163	924	23	1	188	5,394	...	213
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	2	...	1	3	28	8	6	1	46	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	5	176	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	485	93	3	11	2	348	114	80	2	571	...	13	12	8	27	1	...	...	301	351	6	...	454	5,280	...	53
1	3	2	...	2	3	1	1	2	4	1	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	2
3	10	3	1	8	3	5	7	3	2	2	...	9	...	3	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	3
15	47	3	6	14	40	45	17	15	49	13	1	113	20	49	11	...	...	51	5	38	5	...	359	1,360	56	99
97	2,154	97	16	36	100	392	148	271	61	447	3	140	59	40	25	...	...	217	222	348	24	...	226	7,287	...	239
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2	...	...	...	3	5	7	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	6	...	...	1	46	...	2
2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	5	1	...	208	250	...	2
22	595	78	4	1	54	132	58	136	7	364	1	10	10	6	35	...	2	21	208	353	2	...	372	4,349	...	92
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
1	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	12	122	195	...	3
27	909	39	1	...	27	43	32	69	...	50	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	79	86	217		1	166	3,075	...	103
1,247	7,148	1,561	92	106	3,180	2,271	2,331	3,524	395	7,563	27	697	1,288	220	831	23	21	2,053	6,691	9,814	374	204	5,963	97,530	180	3,245
1,792	8,048	2,089	165	204	4,243	3,478	3,277	6,128	531	11,793	34	1,565	1,542	337	944	85	149	3,594	9,979	11,364	447	294	7,417	138,251	231	4,301

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] 2.—*Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor Patients*

1	2				GENERAL DISEASES.												
					Group A.							*Group B.*		*Group C.*	*Group D.*			
No.	Name of dispensary.				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarious fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
	Brought forward ...				742	62	2,854	28,941	1,600	1,013	2,148	58	8,864	3,942	6,749	65	207	2,893
Irrawaddy division. 18	Ma-ubin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	2	4	1	1	...	...	7	...	8	...	...	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		1	4	4	26	3	5	2	...	...	3	6	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...		9	2	193	538	70	21	147	...	223	125	216	...	1	11
19	Yandoon ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	...	5	1	3	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		4	3	15	92	10	53	...	...	...	5	16	...	...	10
			Outdoor do. ...		1	2	51	1,553	47	65	118	1	719	17	270	4	1	29
20	Pantanaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	...	10	23	4	8	2	1	...	1	4	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	7	40	639	30	37	39	2	321	40	132	...	...	10
21	Bassein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	7	27	2	...	7	...	24	1	2	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ..		3	4	43	99	9	2	7	...	...	17	19	4	...	6
			Outdoor do. ...		2	14	228	1,467	94	8	203	...	968	131	384	13	...	43
22	Nga thaing-gyaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	...	12	34	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	264	823	12	3	10	...	149	16	160	25	...	123
23	Henzada ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..		...	...	16	40	12	10	8	...	5	...	14	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	..	20	112	21	8	3	...	...	4	32	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	282	1,902	135	281	211	...	2,240	205	474	...	...	...
24	Myanaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients .		...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		1	1	13	47	2	...	3	...	...	2	5	...	...	4
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	60	1,456	15	7	29	...	456	23	199	2	1	10
25	Thayetmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	2	15	...	...	...	..	10	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		7	...	22	105	13	6	11	3	...	5	18	...	...	25
			Outdoor do. ...		1	...	168	1,176	59	31	168	8	535	239	217	...	2	69
26	Allanmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	8	8	1	1	..	...	28	10	2	...	...	17
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		1	2	19	88	7	6	8	...	...	7	9	...	...	58
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	67	528	19	18	38	...	109	20	110	...	3	187
	Total ...				30	41	1,518	10,811	567	577	1,0 9	15	5,796	873	2,302	48	8	600
Tenasserim division. 27	Moulmein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	5	9	2	6	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	14	48	5	11	9	...	68	17	19	.1	...	11
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		3	3	31	114	52	104	8	...	1	47	31	27	6	43
			Outdoor do. ...		...	2	145	2,082	148	181	216	15	1,615	130	570	30	22	57
28	Thatôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	3	6	1	...	2	...	10	6	3	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		2	...	6	26	9	3	1	...	1	11	17	...	...	2
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	61	237	12	19	30	1	330	39	78	2	...	11
29	Tavoy ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	1	14	1	...	2	...	24	2	6	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	...	12	43	4	5	3	...	...	3	10	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...		...	1	96	1,722	6	23	48	...	2,211	150	226	2	4	5
30	Mergui ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	...	6
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	..	5	55	2	1	2	...	...	1	3	...	2	2
			Outdoor do. ...		...	2	74	2,156	7	9	17	...	1,139	31	112	...	...	76
31	Toungoo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	43	48	6	2	7	...	92	...	6	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		8	2	97	115	49	28	2	...	1	76	74	1	...	16
			Outdoor do. ...		40	2	269	2,699	104	60	93	18	697	286	430	15	12	68
32	Shwegyin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	1	22	...	...	1	...	13	1	4	...	...	4
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	...	18	90	5	8	1	...	...	7	16	...	...	8
			Outdoor do. ...		...	3	265	2,120	42	28	55	...	1,203	124	313	...	5	102
33	Papun ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	10
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	...	6	7	3	5	1	...	...	4	3	...	...	5
			Outdoor do. ...		...	24	55	290	30	13	33	...	369	16	98	...	...	[illegible]
34	Kyaikto ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	3	9	3	...	4	...	7	...	3	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	...	19	51	3	...	1	...	1	11	11	...	1	3
			Outdoor do. ...		...	1	95	543	14	4	15	2	94	98	133	3	...	[illegible]
35	Pyuntaza ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	...	21	31	...	4	1	...	...	1	6	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...		...	...	118	775	5	8	2	...	49	73	117	...	1	9
	Total ...				53	40	1,454	13,344	514	522	554	31	7,932	1,135	2,206	92	53	[illegible]
	GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA ...				625	143	5,856	53,096	2,681	2,112	3,721	104	22,592	4,633	11,347	196	268	4,2[illegible]

OF LIFE.

treated in the Dispensaries of Lower Burma for the year 1890-91—concluded.

3																									4	5	
DISEASES.																										OPERATIONS.	
LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Major.	Minor.
1,792	8,048	2,089	165	204	4,243	3,478	3,977	6,128	531	11,703	34	1,565	1,542	337	944	65	149	3,504	9,979	11,304	447	394	7,417	138,251	231	4,301
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	2	15	4	8	1	12	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	14	6	13	...	...	2	108	...	...
5	...	...	...	...	2	4	13	2	1	3	...	...	6	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	115	211	2	4
27	216	62	3	1	2	257	152	97	24	435	13	2	55	9	21	...	3	81	192	454	6	...	114	3,782	...	53
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	14	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	41	...	...
6	...	...	...	...	...	17	6	1	...	3	...	...	4	3	5	...	2	7	...	98	...	...	64	344	...	...
63	319	65	5	...	9	303	140	304	2	301	6	4	52	3	6	...	1	138	359	401	...	1	272	5,692	...	66
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	2	..	3	1	...	2	...	...	3	2	1	..	3	2	1	..	1	...	32	106	2	3
18	230	58	4	1	2	123	57	204	4	173	5	7	16	8	31	...	10	74	363	103	30	...	269	3,147	...	117
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	11	..	...
8	7	1	...	...	2	19	13	20	1	8	...	2	...	...	5	...	1	..	6	6	...	1	14	184	...	...
4	4	...	1	2	8	6	29	11	...	4	...	2	5	1	18	...	2	10	3	15	1	1	133	473	5	...
99	249	96	8	10	22	365	200	408	7	529	4	14	144	11	59	..	16	124	602	408	44	33	477	7,544	1	265
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	2	...	...	80	139	...	...
68	32	21	19	16	6	18	494	333	27	386	...	24	2	...	...	...	...	85	351	454	...	11	478	4,350	...	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	...	...	...	27	14	36	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	15	5	6	...	...	5	298	...	...
10	11	...	...	4	6	20	15	10	1	11	...	5	...	5	4	...	3	36	8	32	...	...	152	533	2	25
...	856	169	79	2	...	832	306	879	37	1,282	100	128	...	160	...	...	...	216	501	653	...	...	377	12,373	...	398
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	...	2	16	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	40	...	...
4	2	4	1	...	2	6	2	14	1	8	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	2	8	11	...	...	93	238	...	5
37	385	110	22	...	16	369	117	584	4	241	5	8	50	10	19	...	5	37	320	848	38	...	227	5,710	1	71
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	1	4	...	...
2	7	2	...	...	...	15	2	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	..	...	...	68	...	...
20	12	3	...	...	...	15	3	6	...	12	1	18	...	5	10	...	4	2	9	16	3	...	54	408	2	...
120	1,453	198	10	6	...	941	163	327	...	1,186	9	88	5	16	70	...	92	28	220	1,017	36	...	228	8,892	1	71
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	...
3	13	2	..	...	...	21	3	15	...	40	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	1	2	...	...	184	...	...
5	11	...	...	...	1	4	4	7	2	8	...	6	2	5	5	...	...	9	10	2	4	...	79	304	...	24
29	862	38	18	...	3	175	44	241	5	345	11	8	8	5	22	...	1	49	247	287	13	..	137	3,647	...	28
533	4,678	820	172	42	88	3,568	1,137	3,674	117	5,020	214	319	354	244	290	...	143	934	3,210	4,883	178	47	3,405	58,823	16	1,217
1	...	...	...	1	...	3	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	5	51	...	2
6	6	6	...	1	...	69	26	31	3	92	...	2	4	...	6	...	...	9	40	27	...	...	18	540	...	6
32	11	1	...	4	8	27	40	25	14	15	...	5	...	7	21	...	8	33	5	30	4	1	186	947	13	42
167	184	160	17	32	42	490	153	411	32	1,607	..	48	61	24	112	...	...	298	672	1,079	3	..	611	11,425	...	307
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	35	...	...
3	1	...	...	...	2	...	6	..	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	..	...	4	6	10	..	22	10	148	...	13
14	212	40	7	3	2	83	5	130	6	335	1	4	4	5	6	...	.	59	167	304	...	25	54	2,350	...	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	1	1	...	...	24	4	17	8	4	8	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	5	...	...	...	126	...	...
8	4	1	...	1	4	9	8	5	5	12	...	...	4	2	12	...	8	17	6	16	8	1	163	322	20	24
124	345	238	14	7	388	67	210	279	14	885	1	11	104	2	27	...	13	114	202	711	33	20	185	8,541	2	176
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	7	8	30	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	96	...	...
2	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	1	1	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	5	3	12	...	...	70	194	1	6
25	154	75	...	...	10	206	117	204	3	5507	...	8	...	6	11	...	1	64	104	408	...	...	97	5,824	...	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	8	...	...
...	...	11	...	...	..	21	9	15	2	54	...	2	..	10	..	...	...	24	26	12	...	...	5	395	...	...
5	11	...	1	1	37	15	53	11	7	31	...	15	3	7	10	...	1	24	11	81	2	9	130	934	6	...
97	692	269	16	1	77	675	304	553	22	1,588	31	104	24	61*	10	1	2	214	611	1,472	38	59	760	12,409	...	200
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	2	3	...	...	...	28	9	13	...	23	...	...	5	...	1	..	...	2	5	10	...	...	9	162	...	6
14	3	...	...	1	1	5	8	2	1	9	...	4	1	2	3	...	1	2	5	3	...	1	34	948	3	1
243	704	190	5	7	20	966	417	727	22	1,005	...	22	162	23	115	..	5	46	602	1,146	2	57	491	11,330	1	167
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
...	3	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	4	17	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	3	...	...	3	68	..	2
2	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	5	1	...	...	.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	52	104	1	5
51	270	56	4	1	25	86	40	100	1	419	...	34	48	17	10	...	14	43	341	558	5	...	468	3,752	...	104
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	2	..	...	6	7	5	11	1	10	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	3	7	5	...	...	6	106	...	3
1	4	...	...	...	3	...	10	...	...	9	...	...	3	...	2	...	2	3	...	8	3	1	44	185	...	4
59	73	52	4	6	77	98	59	226	2	384	...	20	14	17	5	...	8	37	176	329	19	4	211	2,888	...	93
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	6	5	6	2	3	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	7	5	20	...	...	20	146	...	3
67	93	11	...	1	3	132	33	67	4	187	4	44	4	1	7	...	2	62	69	264	1	...	78	2,291	...	20
657	2,778	1,126	71	67	741	3,047	1,600	2,961	155	7,280	37	327	443	193	373	1	67	1,074	3,155	6,519	118	201	3,651	65,727	47	1,334
2,245	15,004	4,044	408	313	5,072	10,093	6,614	12,663	803	24,008	285	2,211	2,339	774	1,607	86	359	5,602	16,353	22,706	743	542	14,473	262,801	294	6,842

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of the Disease in the

No.	Name of dispensary.			DEATHS													
				GENERAL DISEASES.													
				Group A.							Group B.		Group C.	Group D.			
				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarious fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
Arakan division.	1 Akyab	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	17	6	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2 Maungdaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3 Paletwa	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4 Kyaukpyu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5 Sandoway	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			...	...	19	7	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	1
Pegu division.	6 Rangoon	Europeans	Indoor patients	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	93	20	84	57	...	4	...	1	...	140	27	...	2	8
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
	7 Pegu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8 Kyauktan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9 Tharrawaddy	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10 Mingyi	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11 Thônzè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12 Gyobingauk	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	13 Zigôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	14 Letpadan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15 Prome	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	16 Paungdè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	17 Shwedaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			100	30	89	67	...	5	...	1	...	150	29	...	2	29
	Carried over			100	30	108	74	...	5	...	1	...	154	31	...	2	29

OF LIFE.

Dispensaries of Lower Burma for the year 1890-91.

FROM

Local diseases.																								
Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	1	...	...	3	13	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	1	3	60
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	1	...	...	3	16	1	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	1	2	1	4	83
2	...	...	...	1	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	1	...	...	6	51	1	283	2	1	9	...	1	...	5	1	...	...	88	2	8	2	6	21	909
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of the Disease in the*

No.	Name of dispensary.			DEATHS — GENERAL DISEASES — Group A. Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarious fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Group B. Scurvy.	Worms.	Group C. Debility.	Group D. Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
	Brought forward ...			100	30	108	74	...	5	...	1	...	154	31	...	2	30
Irrawaddy Division. 18	Ma-ubin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Yandoon ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Pantanaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Bassein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	3	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Ngathaing-gyaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Henzada ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Myanaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Thayetmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	2	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Allanmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			5	10	24	6	...	3	...	...	...	7	1	1	...	2
Tenasserim division. 27	Moulmein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	3	6	2	...	2	...	...	...	28	...	10	1	3
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Thatôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Tavoy ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Mergui ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Toungoo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	1	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Shwegyin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
33	Papun ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Kyaikto ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Pyuntaza ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			4	5	22	18	...	3	...	...	...	50	1	10	1	7
	GRAND TOTAL ...			109	45	154	98	...	11	...	1	...	211	33	11	3	39

OF LIFE.

Dispensaries of Lower Burma for the year 1890-91—concluded.

FROM

	LOCAL DISEASES.																						
	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Disease of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total.
	52	2	...	...	11	76	3	204	3	2	10	...	2	...	8	1	...	...	94	2	9	5	12	48	1,126
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	18
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	54
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	...	...	...	1	8	5	24	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	131
	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	23	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	6	97
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	16	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	66
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	17
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7	...	...	...	2	16	6	44	...	5	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	2	1	19	233
	62	2	...	...	14	100	14	362	3	8	16	...	2	...	10	5	...	...	95	2	11	7	13	90	1,516

V.—STATISTICS OF LIFE.

[No. 89.]

3.—Return of Vaccine Operations in Lower Burma for the year 1890-91.

Division.	District	Number of operators.	Persons treated. Successful.	Persons treated. Unsuccessful including doubtful.	Persons treated. Total.	Cost of operations during the year.	Total number of successful operations recorded to date.	Remarks.
						Rs.		
ARAKAN	Akyab	4	5,884	2,060	7,944	1,649	5,884	The cost of each successful case was 4 annas and 9 pies only.
	Hill Tracts, Northern Arakan	1	677	97	774	374	677	
	Kyaukpyu	2	3,098	1,088	4,186	823	3,098	
	Sandoway	1	1,572	1,234	2,806	450	1,572	
	Total	8	11,231	4,479	15,710	3,295	11,231	
PEGU	Hanthawaddy including Rangoon Town	6	29,552	13,756	43.308	8,012	29,552	
	Pegu	3	3,931	506	4,437	1,527	3,931	
	Tharrawaddy	4	3,814	1,567	5,381	1,402	3,814	
	Prome	7	12,524	1,474	13.998	2,778	12,524	
	Total	20	49,921	17,303	67.124	13,719	49,821	
IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa	5	8,623	1,228	9,851	2.042	8.623	
	Bassein	4	6,039	1.494	7,533	2,794	6,039	
	Henzada	5	7,003	1,295	8,298	1,523	7,003	
	Thayetmyo	4	4,786	875	5,661	1,708	4,786	
	Total	18	26,451	4,892	31,343	8,067	26,451	
TENASSERIM	Amherst including Moulmein Town	6	11,892	1,268	13,160	3,296	11,892	
	Tavoy	3	1,937	591	2,528	869	1,937	
	Mergui	1	985	303	1,289	329	985	
	Shwegyin	6	3,223	488	3,711	1,533	3,223	
	Toungoo	2	4,193	158	4,351	928	4,193	
	Salween	1	559	547	1,106	449	559	
	Total	19	22,789	3,355	26.144	7,404	22,789	
	GRAND TOTAL	65	110,292	30,029	140,321	32,485	110,292	

APPENDIX TO PART III.

RETURNS OF THE TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

(Referred to in paragraph 193, page 69 of Part II.)

[No. 90.] *Statistics of Telegraph Lines and Offices in Burma for the year 1890-91.*

LINES.

Mileage of lines.				Mileage of wires.			
At the end of previous year.	Added during the year.	Deducted during the year.	Remaining at the end of the year.	At the end of previous year.	Added during the year.	Deducted during the year.	Remaining at the end of the year.
4,010	180	...	4,190	8,736 *	562	...	9,298 †

* Including 47 miles of cable. | † Including 64 miles of cable.

OFFICES.

	Number of telegraph offices open at end of previous year.	Add number opened during year.	Deduct number closed during the year.	Number open at the end of the year.	Number of telegrams despatched during the year from Government offices.	Increase on previous year.	Indian share of collections.
							Rs. A. P.
Government offices ...	82	6	1	87	503,075	30,339	796,067-4-11
Railway and Canal offices ..	82	...	...	82			
Offices not open for paid telegrams ...	68	19	4	83			
Total ...	232	25	5	252			

Names of Offices opened and closed during the year.

OPENED.		CLOSED.
Government Offices.		Government Offices.
Bwetet. Chaungkwa. Fort White.	No. 3 Stockade. Rawwan. Wuntho.	Mahlaing.

APPENDIX TO PART III.

UPPER BURMA STATISTICAL RETURNS.

I.—STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

A.—Physical Geography of the Territories under the Civil and Political Control of the Administration of the Chief Commissioner, Burma.

UPPER BURMA.

[No. 1.]

1.—Area Cultivated and Uncultivated for the year 1890-91.

Division.	District.	Area shown by the Survey Department.	Deduct: Feudatory and tributary States.	Deduct: Area for which returns are not otherwise available.	Deduct: Total.	Net area dealt with in this return.	Cultivated: Actually cropped.	Cultivated: Current fallows.	Cultivated: Total.	Uncultivated: Available for cultivation.	Uncultivated: Not available for cultivation.	Uncultivated: Total.	Forests.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Northern	Mandalay	1,344,000	..	...	...	1,344,000	75,000	85,000	160,000	200,000	984,000	1,184,000	.....
	Bhamo	6,272,000	...	...	...	6,272,000	21,248	514	21,762	5,761,248	490,000	6,250,248	.....
	Katha	5,760,000*	...	...	...	5,760,000	96,640	96,000	192,640	2,687,360	2,880,000	5,567,360	.....
	Shwebo	1,719,142†	...	...	...	1,719,142	49,372	427,029	476,402	1,082,746	160,004	1,242,750	.....
	Ruby Mines	1,408,000	...	...	...	1,408,000	1,564	1,174	3,038	281,000	1,123,962	1,404,962	.....
	Total	16,503,142	...	...	...	16,503,142	244,114	609,708	853,822	10,011,954	5,637,366	15,649,320	.....
Central	Ye-u	2,272,000	...	...	...	2,272,000	188,200	Not known	188,200	703,200	1,380,600	2,083,800	.....
	Sagaing	1,163,916	...	...	...	1,163,916	237,970	10,199	247,849	165,887	750,183	916,067	.....
	Lower Chindwin	2,176,000	...	...	...	2,176,000	179,121	15,055	194,176	642,534	1,438,290	1,981,824	.....
	Upper Chindwin	10,867,200	1,487,360	...	1,487,360	9,379,840	37,000	...	55,000	2,100,000	7,153,940	9,313,940	.....
	Total	16,479,116	1,487,360	...	1,487,360	14,991,756	640,571	25,254	666,125	3,722,621	10,603,010	14,325,631	.....
Southern	Myingyan	1,966,080	...	...	...	1,966,080	420,000	51,080	471,080	745,000	750,000	1,495,000	.....
	Pakokku	3,942,400	...	...	...	3,942,400	671,102	...	671,102	1,312,133	2,060,367	3,371,300	...
	Minbu	2,054,944	...	...	...	2,054,944	329,579	258,725	588,304	851,124	605,216	1,456,640	.....
	Magwe	3,200,000	...	..	...	3,200,000	212,000	60,000	272,000	300,000	2,628,000	2,928,000	...
	Total	11,163,424	...	...	...	11,163,424	1,512,679	369,805	1,912,484	3,207,557	6,043,583	9,250,940	.....
Eastern	Kyaukse	2,410,000	...	...	...	410,000	185,300	Not known	185,300	154,700	70,000	224,700	.....
	Meiktila	1,920,000	...	...	...	1,920,000	1,[illegible]52	259,208	372,360	1,008,130	541,070	1,547,200	.....
	Yamethin	1,920,000	...	...	...	1,920,000	109,444	..	109,444	586,256	1,233,300	1,819,556	.....
	Pyinmana	3,840,000	...	..	...	3,840,000	22,584	5,453	28,037	922,054	2,883,909	3,811,963	.....
	Total	8,090,000	...	...	.	8,090,000	121,220	265,261	686,581	2,575,740	4,727,679	7,403,419	.....
	Grand Total Upper Burma	52,235,682	1,487,360	...	1,487,360	50,748,322	2,848,864	1,270,128	4,119,012	19,617,872	27,011,438	46,629,310	.....

* Revised figures, including Wuntho and excluding Baw circles, transferred to the Shwebo district. | † Revised figures, including Baw circle, transferred from the Katha district.

Fallow area—The Deputy Commissioner, Shwebo, says that owing to scarcity of rain in the Central and Southern subdivisions a large area of land was left uncultivated.

[No. 2.]
[No. 3.]

A.-2.—Character of the surface.

3.—*Climate.*

1890.

Division.	District.	Rainfall in inches. January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Total.	Average temperature in the shade. May. Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	July. Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	December. Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Cloud proportion 0 to 10. January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
Northern	Mandalay	3·56	8·65	4·54	16·75	99·8	76·9	108·9	70·5	95·4	76·1	101·4	72·0	82·2	54·9	86·2	51·	2·5	7·09	2·8
	Bhamo	10·23	56·70	2·22	69·15	93·	70·9	106·	63·6	86·7	71·7	96·	69·4	77·9	45·7	82·0	41·	4	8	4
	Katha	9·37	33·67	5·53	48·57	Not recorded.														
	Shwebo	4·91	11·96	5·22	22·09															
	Ruby Mines	15·05	64·94	8·45	88·44	80·9	64·7	89·	57·	73·9	65·1	81·4	64·	72·5	35·5	78·	32·5	Not recorded.		
Central	Ye-u	7·19	16·75	7·74	31·68	95·1	77·8	102·	72	94·3	80·3	96·	75·	77·3	57·1	81·	55·			
	Sagaing	7·73	6·92	4·53	21·18	90·1	81·1	104·	72·	80·6	79·6	92·	75·	77·2	58·3	80·	55·			
	Lower Chindwin	5·90	6·06	5·78	17·74	97·	*	104·	*	90·	*	92·	*	82·	*	92·	*			
	Upper Chindwin	16·91	38·97	8·01	63·89	Not recorded.														
Southern	Myingyan	5·68	9·99	4·45	20·12	93·71	81·8	106·2	76·	92·19	79·	99·2	72·4	81·32	57·6	81·4	55·			
	Pakókku	6·60	8·12	4·68	19·40	Not recorded.														
	Minbu	9·92	18·65	3·04	31·61															
	Magwe	12·25	12·97	5·33	30·55	...	...	101·	70·	...	...	90·	70·	...	...	76·	57·			
Eastern	Kyauksè	3·61	9·64	6·78	20·03	...	...	102·	76·	...	...	93·	75·	...	...	84·	55·			
	Meiktila	9·89	14·22	5·11	29·22	Not recorded.														
	Yaméthin...	11·16	18·67	3·66	33·69	92·	76·8	100·	71·	86·6	74·4	90·	73·	Not recorded as thermometers got out of order.						
	Pyinmana	12·63	32·63	7·41	52·67	...	...	100·	74·	...	...	86·	74·	...	...	82·	56·			

* Not registered.

I-C.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

[No. 6.]

The chief authority in Upper Burma is the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General.

Name of Commissionership.	Name of executive district.	Number of judicial and revenue subdivisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.	How many Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts.	How many Magistrates of all sorts.	Maximum distance in miles of villages from nearest Court.	Average distance in miles of villages from nearest Court.	Number of police.	Total cost of officials and police of all kinds.	Revenue (Demand). Land (including thathameda).	Revenue (Demand). Gross.	Remarks.
												Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Northern	Mandalay	4	2,100	378,277	Mandalay 187,910	697	20	17	30	8	1,161	8,76,602	4,22,394	...	
	Bhamo	3	9,800	54,200	Bhamo 6,986	367*	9	10	95	15	226	3,38,900	92,242	...	
	Katha	3	9,000(a)	111,588	Katha 2,483	1,536	18	18	43	11	295	3,92,047	1,68,858	...	
	Shwebo	3	2,680	131,705	Shwebo 7,345	294	13	11	19	8	418	2,64,497	2,88,270	...	
	Ruby Mines	1	2,000	26,000	Mogôk 5,611	123	5	5	29	10	81	2,14,465	43,330	..	
	Total ...	14	25,586	701,770	.....	3,116	65	61	...	...	2,181	20,87,111	10,15,090	...	
Central	Ye-u	2	3,550	92,311	Ye-u 2,874	494	7	8	54	11	279	2,21,683	1,77,435	...	
	Sagaing	3	1,819	237,506	Sagaing 9,385	595	22	13	24	10	485	3,00,345	5,07,606	.	
	Lower Chindwin	2	3,400	230,062	Monywa 6,311	896	19	12	40	10	268	4,05,932	3,73,314	...	
	Upper Chindwin	4	16,980	96,059	Kindat 1,699	975	11	11	150	20	269	5,76,000	1,80,217	...	
	Total ...	11	25,749	655,958	.....	29,60	50	44	...	...	1,326	15,64,140	12,38,572	...	
Southern	Myingyan	3	3,072	350,617	Myingyan 20,874	849	13	20	20	6	693	4,02,170	4,44,163	...	
	Pakôkku	5	6,160	302,037	Pakôkku 18,783	1,248	15	28	49	12	477	3,60,000	5,32,417	...	
	Minbu	3	3,210	224,357	Minbu 7,234	863	13	13	28	12	638	3,67,073	4,37,604	...	
	Magwe	3	5,000	219,445	Magwe 6,647	565	12	12	30	6	431	4,61,819	3,68,517	..	
	Total ...	14	17,442	1,096,456	.....	3,545	53	73	...	...	2,239	15,97,662	17,80,901	...	
Irrawaddy ...	Thayetmyo (a)	2	2,560	41,611	Minbu 2,688	150	3	3	50	15	396	10,65,548	78,280	...	
Eastern	Meiktila	3	3,000	206,794	Meiktila 4,685	984	11	10	40	8	392	2,00,951	3,37,741	...	
	Yamethin	2	3,000	159,093	Yamethin 6,582	864	7	9	52	15	394	4,08,077	2,58,017	...	
	Pyinmana	2	6,300	55,943	Pyinmana 12,025	211	7	8	30	12	390	3,30,618	91,884		
	Kyauksè	2	641	119,721	Kyauksè 6,413	392	10	10	22	8	395	2,53,553	5,33,607	...	
	Total ...	9	12,641	541,541	.....	2,451	35	37	...	...	1,571	11,93,199	12,61,249	...	
	Grand Total Upper Burma ...	50	83,978	3,037,336	.....	12,222	206	218	...	...	7,713	75,47,660	53,74,101		

(a) Including Wuntho and excluding Baw circle transferred to Shwebo.
* Exclusive of Kachin villages on the hills.

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 9.]

2.—*Surveyed and Assessed Area.*

1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
District.			Total area by survey less foulatorion.	Deduct area not fully assessed including exclusion assessed at privileged rates.	Balance of area fully assessed.	Total land revenue (excluding cesses) of district (column 2).	Population of district.	Land revenue per head of population (columns 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (column 4).	Incidence of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4). For total area.	For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area (column 4).	Towns with over 10,000 inhabitants.
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Acres.	Rs.	
Northern Division. Mandalay	Ryotwari	...	1,344,000	1,304,340	39,660	3,58,996	378,277	1·03	1,62,716	4·10	4·10	67,530	2·41	Mandalay. 187,910.
	Zemandari	..	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Bhamo	Ryotwari	...	6,372,000	6,262,325	9,675	91,728	54,200	1·69	12,153	1·26	1·26	15,696	0·77	
	Zemandari	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	
Katha	Ryotwari	...	5,760,000(a)	5,753,389	6,611	1,42,351	111,588	1·26	31,201	4·72	4·72	41,700	0·75	
	Zemindari	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
Shwebo	Ryotwari	...	1,719,142(b)	1,712,184	6,958	2,84,614	131,705	2·16	8,838	1·27	1·27	3,440	2·57	
	Zemandari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ruby Mines	Ryotwari	...	1,408,000(c)	1,406,136	1,864	41,673	26,000	1·60	9,651	5·18	5·18	4,000	2·41	
	Zemindari	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	16,503,142	16,438,374	64,768	9,49,352	701,779	1·35	2,24,559	3·47	3·47	132,366	1·70	
Central Division. Ye-u	Ryotwari	...	2,272,000	2,271,516	484	1,77,435	92,311	1·92	109	0·23	0·23	12	9·08	
	Zemindari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
Sagaing	Ryotwari	...	1,163,916	1,141,998	21,918	5,07,605	237,506	2·14	67,065	3·06	3·06	34,184	1·96	
	Zemindari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lower Chindwin	Ryotwari	...	2,176,000	2,171,956	4,044	3,73,314	290,082	1·62	5,132	1·27	1·27	1,587	3·23	
	Zemindari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	
Upper Chindwin	Rytowari	...	9,579,840	9,379,369	471	1,80,217	96,059	1·88	2,976	6·32	6·32	139	21·42	
	Zemandari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	14,991,756	14,964,839	26,917	12,38,571	655,958	1·89	75,282	2·80	2·80	35,922	2·11	

Southern Division.	Myingyan	Ryotwari ...	1,966,080	1,953,519	12,562	444,163	350,617	1·27	15,215	1·21	1·21	10,256	1·48	Myingyan, 20,074.
		Zemendari ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pakôkku ...	Ryotwari ...	3,942,400	3,942,367	33	532,417	302,037	1·76	67	2·03	2·03	25	2·68	Pakôkku, 18,783.
		Zemendari ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Minbu ...	Ryotwari ...	2,054,944	2,022,878	32,066	435,801	224,357	1·94	47,792	1·49	1·49	9,770	4·89	
		Zemendari ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Magwe ...	Ryotwari ...	3,200,000(c)	3,198,448	1,552	368,517	219,445	1·68	1,953	1·26	1·26	600	3·26	
		Zemendari ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Total ...	11,163,424	11,117,211	46,213	1,780,901	1,096,456	1·62	65,027	1·41	1·41	20,651	3·15	
Eastern Division.	Kyauksè ...	Ryotwari ...	406,706	221,406	185,300	533,607	119,721	4·46	382,489	2·06	2·06	Not known.		
		Zemendari ...	3,294	3,294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Meiktila ...	Ryotwari ...	1,920,000	1,915,667	4,333	337,741	206,794	1·63	13,851	3·20	3·20	49,028	0·28	
		Zemendari ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Yamèthin ...	Ryotwari ...	1,920,000	1,916,048	3,952	298,017	159,093	1·87	13,336	3·37	3·37	4,375	3·04	
		Zemendari ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pyinmana ...	Ryotwari ...	3,840,000	3,824,237	15,763	102,224	59,933	1·83	29,740	1·89	1·89	9,585	3·00	Pyinmana, 12,025.
		Zamendari ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Total ...	8,090,000	7,880,652	209,348	1,271,589	541,541	2·35	439,416	2·10	2·10	...	...	
Grand Total ...		Ryotwari ...	50,744,398	50,397,152	347,246	5,240,413	2,995,725	1·75	804,284	2·32	2·32	...	...	
		Zemendari and village communities.	3,924	3,924	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Grand Total Upper Burma ...			50,748,322	50,401,076	347,246	5,240,413	2,995,725	1·75	804,284	2·32	2·32	...	...	

(a) Revised figures including Wuntho and excluding Baw circle. | (b) Revised figures including Baw circle. | (c) Revised figures.

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 10.] *3.—Varieties of Tenure held direct from Government.*

Nature of tenure.		Number of estates.	Number of villages.	Number of holders or shareholders.	Gross area in acres.	Average area of each estate.	Average assessment of each estate.	Revenue rate per acre.
					Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Great zemindaries paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenues	Held by individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
	Held by individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Large zemindaries paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue.	Under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Under ordinary law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zemindaries paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small zemindaries other than those of cultivating communities paying less than Rs. 100 revenue.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peasant proprietors paying separately ...		1,029	83	1,029	2,383	2·31	...	...
Holders of wholly or partly revenue-free tenures.	In perpetuity ...	366,922	6,181	410,335	2,666,932	7·27	...	...
	For life or lives ...	1	1	9	35	35·00	...	...
Landholders who have redeemed the revenue.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchasers of waste-land		88,207	2,637	85,552	357,091	4·05	...	...
Total ...		456,159	8,905	496,925	3,026,441	6·63	...	...

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 11.] *5.—Register of Transfers.*

District.		Number of transfers. By order of Court.	Number of transfers. By private contract or gift.	Total area transferred. By order of Court.	Total area transferred. By private contract or gift.
		No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors, Revenue paying...	Minbu	17	74	89	271
	Meiktila	...	520	...	2,658
	Pyinmana	4	21	34	226
	Total ...	21	618	123	3,155
Proprietors, Revenue free ...	Mandalay	60	52	6	2,150
	Bhamo	...	49	...	3
	Sagaing	...	150	...	832
	Pakôkku...	17	6	38	13
	Minbu	...	...	...	...
	Meiktila...	12	163	80	911
	Yamèthin	166	316	3,544	4,534
	Total ...	255	775	3,677	7,943
Tenants who have Statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer.		...	...	...	...

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No.

6.—*Land Revenue.*

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year.		Revenue this year.		Cost of collections.	Net collections during the year.	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Cause of increase or decrease of revenue, with explanations of any items realized in addition to the annual assessed revenue.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
From settled estates bearing revenue in past years.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Settled estates added to revenue-roll during present year.	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
Settled estates taken off revenue-roll during present year.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collections from Government estates ...	8,27,285	6,62,220	7,98,216	6,86,216	64,451	6,21,765	1,11,104	...	...	
Income from sale of Government estates ...	...	...	1,000	1,000	...	1,000	...	...	...	
Miscellaneous land revenue not included in above	38,88,574	37,81,131	45,55,130	43,77,988	3,87,025	39,90,973	2,26,038	12	...	
Total ...	47,15,859	44,43,351	53,54,346	50,65,204	4,51,476	46,13,738	3,39,142	12	...	

II.—STATISTICS OF PROTECTION.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 16.] *1.—Statement showing the number of Judicial Divisions and the Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Criminal Jurisdiction in Upper Burma on the last day of the year 1890, with the cost of Tribunals.*

Name of province.			Area in square miles.	Population.	Number of divisions for Courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction.					Total number of cases decided.				Total receipts of the Courts.	Total charges of the Courts.
													Original.		Appeals.			
								Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of districts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate Courts.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Upper Burma.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil ...	77,296	2,105,844	4	17	43	1	4	18*	6	153	9,281	...	540	...	1,29,013 2 7	3,93,398 2 9
		Criminal ...	77,296	105,844	4	17	48	1	4	17	43	102	12,653	330	846	1,257	1,55,633 4 1	4,52,118 11 6
		Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...		77,296	105,844	4	17	48	1	4	18	43	153	21,934	330	1,386	1,257	2,84,846 6 8	8,45,516 14 3

Remarks.		
18		
Grades of Judicial Officers.	European.	Native.
Officers exercising both Original and Appellate Jurisdiction.		
Judicial Commissioner	1	...
Sessions Judges	4	...
District Magistrates	17	...
Assistant Commissioners with Appellate powers (section 23-A, Act XVII of 1875).	2	...
Officers exercising Original Jurisdiction only.		
District Judges	17	...
Assistant Commissioners	15	...
Civil Judge, Mandalay	1	...
Small Cause Court Judge	1	...
Extra Assistant Commissioners ...	18	6
Myoôks	22	99
Special Magistrates, section 14, C. P. C. ...	14	...
Circle Officers	...	4

* Including the Civil Judge of Mandalay.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 17.] *2.—Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted, and acquitted of each class of offence in Upper Burma, for the year 1890.*

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons. Under trial during the year including pending from previous year.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Offence of abetment, Chapter V	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code	33	26	32	44	29	14	1	...	
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	79	79	74	325	93	232	...	...	
Offences by or relating to public servants, Chapter IX	124	118	131	183	82	90	2	9	
Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X	184	184	191	459	116	319	4	20	
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI	311	301	325	466	139	297	8	22	
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII	6	6	6	9	4	2	...	3	
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	10	9	10	120	8	109	3	...	
Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV	414	391	336	690	151	535	...	4	
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	18	16	16	53	14	39	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	131	122	135	122	57	59	...	6	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Cause of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	4	3	3	3	1	2	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Hurt	524	493	469	794	432	332	17	13	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	76	74	65	104	61	37	1	5	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Criminal force and assault	952	883	862	1,482	908	545	2	27	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	35	31	29	42	31	11	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Rape	87	64	70	60	36	23	...	1	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Unnatural offence	10	10	15	13	7	6	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	4,187	3,965	1,861	2,557	731	1,750	32	24	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Extortion	103	84	105	155	66	80	3	6	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Robbery and dacoity	616	516	498	792	260	500	4	28	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal misappropriation of property	108	99	99	142	45	89	6	2	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal breach of trust	204	182	184	218	96	110	4	8	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Receiving of stolen property	276	269	270	516	187	307	3	19	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Cheating	116	102	104	131	76	50	1	4	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	20	20	19	48	38	10	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Mischief	279	276	277	532	342	177	2	11	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal trespass	643	618	532	928	605	315	3	5	
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property-marks, Chapter XVIII	21	20	26	27	11	14	1	1	
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX	11	11	10	19	3	13	2	1	
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	67	60	67	95	64	26	...	5	
Defamation, Chapter XXI	53	49	50	74	56	16	...	2	
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII	349	317	323	429	290	135	...	4	
Attempt to commit hurt, Chapter XXIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Offences under special and local laws	5,631	5,526	5,536	9,278	2,039	7,165	24	50	
Total	15,682	14,924	12,741	20,860	7,078	13,409	123	280	

No. 18.]

2A.—Statement showing the General Result of the Trial of European British subjects in Upper Burma for the year 1890.

Description of offence.	Number of persons accused and brought before a Magistrate. Remaining at the close of the previous year.	Within the year. On complaint, section 191(a), Criminal Procedure Code.	On police report, section 191(b) of the Code.	By Magistrate *suo motu*, section 191(c).	On transfer from another province.	Total.	Died, escaped, or transferred to other province.	Number actually brought to trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of. By District Magistrates and other 1st class Magistrates. Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed. To Court of Session.	To High Court.	Transferred by order under section 151B of the Code.	Total, omitting entries in columns 10 and 16.	By Courts of Session. Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 of the Code.	Total, exclusive of column 17.	By High Court. Convicted.	Acquitted.	Total.	Total for all Courts. Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Total.	Number of persons under trial at the close of the year.	Number of cases. Brought to trial.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court for an order under section 458 of the Code.	Of those entered in column 5, number who applied under section 2, Act III of 1884, for transfer or committal of their cases.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court under section 526 of the Code for the transfer of their cases.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences by or relating to public servants, Chapter IX ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attempt of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI: Offences affecting life ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Causing of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurt ...	...	13	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	8	5	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	13	...	13	13	...	...	...	...
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Criminal force and assault ...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural offence ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft ...	...	1	10	...	...	11	1	10	...	5	5	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	10	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Extortion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery and dacoity ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of trust ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Receiving of stolen property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheating ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Mischief ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Criminal trespass ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property-marks, Chapter XVIII ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Defamation, Chapter XXI ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Offences under special and local laws ...	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1	27	14	2	...	44	1	43	...	20	23	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	23	43	...	34	34	...	...	...	...

Subsidiary table.

Column 35. Of the total number of persons shown in Column 16. Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451A(1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number of those in column 35 (1) whose cases were transferred under section 451B of the Code.	Column 21. Number who claimed a mixed number of assessors section 451 (2) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Columns 21 and 24. Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Column 36. Of cases shown in column 30. Disposed of by Magistrates. Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Disposed of by Sessions Judges. Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
...	41	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 19.]

3.—Statement showing miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in Upper Burma for the year 1890.

Name of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the Courts during the year.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.—Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, section 250.	25	30	26	4	
2.—Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI	7	7	2	2	Three transferred.
3.—Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under Chapters XXXIX and XLII	41	97	27	68	Two pending.
4.—Non-attendance of jurors or assessors under Chapter XXIII, section 332	1	1	.....	1	
5.—Contempts of Court under Chapter XXXV	.....	.....	.....	.....	
6.—Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace	17	21	3	18	
7.—Security for good behaviour under Chapter VIII	470	569	106	432	Eleven pending, 19 referred, one absconded.
8.—Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapters X and XI	3	4	2	2	
9.—Possession, Chapter XII and XLIII	25	58	17	41	
10.—Maintenance, Chapter XXVI	228	228	108	116	Four pending.
Total ...	817	1,015	291	684	Three transferred, 19 referred, one absconded, 17 pending.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 20.] *4.—Statement showing the general result of Criminal trials in the Tribunals of various classes in Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

Class of tribunal.	Total number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.					Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Remarks.
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted. On regular trial.	Convicted. On summary trial.	Committed or referred.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Village Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Magistrate ... — Special Magistrates under section 14 ...	52	...	9	37	...	6	...	39	3	...	
Subordinate Magistrate ... — Honorary Magistrates sitting singly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Magistrate ... — Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly ...	18,937	90	6,290	8,470	3,089	757	241	10,944	5	Not obtainable.	
Subordinate Magistrate ... — Honorary Magistrates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
District and Divisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	613	4	190	349	19	41	7	379	6		
Chief Magistrates of Districts	1,444	26	417	613	200	70	28	808	7		
Courts of Sessions	831	4	181	574	...	63	9	442	2		
Superior Courts	79	...	5	70	...	...	4	41	17		
Total ...	21,956	124	7,092	10,113	3,398	940	289	12,653	5	...	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 21.] *5.—Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various Criminal Tribunals in Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

Class of tribunal.	PERSONS SENTENCED TO										DETAIL OF PUNISHMENTS.																
				IMPRISONMENT.							FINE.									IMPRISONMENT.					WHIPPED.			
	Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.	Persons ordered to find or give security on recognizance to keep the peace or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	Fifteen days and under.	Six months and under.	Two years and under.	Seven years and under.	Above seven years.	Ten stripes and under.	Twenty stripes and under.	Thirty stripes and under.	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.									
Village Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. — Special Magistrates under section 14.	...	...	...	17	...	...	26	3	...	...	14	6	3	1	..	...	769 10 0	334 10 0	119 10 0	...	11	6	...	...	...	...	3	...
Subordinate Magistrates. — Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly.	...	...	...	2,003	135	...	8,826	704	262	211	6,054	2,422	222	160	4		1,56,680 2 0	1,15,322 13 2	9,974 4 1	318	1,293	576	4	...	132	316	258	...
Subordinate Magistrates. — Honorary Magistrates ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District and Divisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	...	5	...	171	30	..	189	70	13	3	16	143	43	71	2	2	10,783 7 0	7,223 10 9	441 15 0	11	53	122	18	...	2	6	34	...
Chief Magistrates of Districts...	...	14	..	405	19	11	512	68	175	105	292	131	46	37	3	2	32,929 9 0	20,838 9 4	1,159 0 0	10	131	203	107	...	2	17	63	...
Courts of Sessions	...	138	..	384	1	1	73	113	20	20	...	32	26	12	...	3	13,565 0 0	5,315 4 3	100 0 0	31	23	76	256	34	...	13	102	...
Superior Courts	60	12	..	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...
Total ...	60	169	..	2,981	185	15	9,606	958	470	339	6,376	2,736	340	281	9	7	2,14,727 12 0	1,49,034 15 6	11,794 13 1	370	1,511	1,003	385	34	137	352	460	...

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART I.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whipping inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, and under section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in lieu of other punishments for the year 1890.*

Section of Indian Penal Code.	Offence for which awarded.	Number of stripes awarded. 5 and under — First conviction.	5 and under — Second or subsequent conviction.	6 to 10. — First conviction.	6 to 10. — Second or subsequent conviction.	11 to 15. — First conviction.	11 to 15. — Second or subsequent conviction.	16 to 20. — First conviction.	16 to 20. — Second or subsequent conviction.	21 to 25. — First conviction.	21 to 25. — Second or subsequent conviction.	26 to 30. — First conviction.	26 to 30. — Second or subsequent conviction.	Total.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	IN LIEU OF OTHER PUNISHMENTS.														
	Sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864.														
378	Theft	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	3	...	2	...	12	
379		2	...	4	...	1	1	12	...	1	...	4	..	25	
380		25	1	73	...	85	...	166	2	63	3	124	7	548	
381		...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	
382		...	...	.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	
388	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	4	
389															
411	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	2	...	4	..	3	...	5	...	2	...	15	...	31	
412		...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	2	...	9	
454	Lurking house trespass	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
	Lurking house-trespass by night	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
457	Offence under section 14, Act III of 1880 ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886.														
302	Murder	...	...		...	..	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
304	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	
307	Attempt to murder	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	
325	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
326		...	...	..	.	...		1	...	...	...	..	...	1	
327		...	...	.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	
329		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
333		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
382	Theft, preparation having been made for causing hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
386	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
387															
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	
393		...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
394		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
395		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	
396		.	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	2	...	2	
397		...	...	...	..	2	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	14	
398		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399		...	.	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
401		..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
402		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property knowing that it was obtained by dacoity	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
435	Mischief by fire	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
436															
440	Mischief committed after preparation made for causing death or hurt, &c.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	
455	Lurking house-trespass and housebreaking	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
458		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
459		...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
460		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
506	Criminal intimidation, if threat be to cause death or grievous hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Abetment of any of the foregoing offences ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Attempt to commit any of those which are not themselves expressed to be attempts to commit offences.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Excise Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
193, I. P. C.	Giving false evidence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	
	Total ...	29	1	85	...	97	1	196	2	71	3	176	7	668	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART II.

Statement showing whipping inflicted in addition to other Punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, and section 7 (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, for the year 1890.

Section of Indian Penal Code.	Offence for which awarded.	Number of stripes. 5 and under.	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	Total.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Section 3, Act VI of 1864.								
378	Theft	...	...	...	...	..	6	6	
379		1	2	.	2	...	2	7	
380		1	5	10	16	4	65	101	
381		...	1	...	1	..	..	2	
382		...	..	...	...	...	3	3	
388	Extortion	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	
399		...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
411	Dishonestly receiving stolen property ...	...	...	3	1	..	...	4	
412		...	...	...	...	.	2	2	
451	Lurking house-trespass	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	
457	Lurking-house trespass by night, offence under section 11, Act III of 1889.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
	Section 4, Act VI of 1864.								
193	Giving or fabricating false evidence ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	
194		...	...	...	...	..	..	..	
195		...	...	...	...	.	...	..	
211	False charge of unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
377		...	...	...	..	...	...	.	
354	Assault	...	1	..	...	...	...	1	
375	Rape	...	..	...	..	...	1	1	
377	Unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	
392	Robbery and dacoity	..	...	.	...	...	20	20	
393		...	...	...	...	..	..	..	
394		...	...	...	..	...	2	2	
395		...	...	...	5	5	19	29	
396		...	...	...	...	...	...		
397		...	2	...	2	3	53	60	
398		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399		...	...	...	...	.	.	..	
400		..	...		...	1	7	8	
401		...	...	...	...	..	...	..	
402		...	...	...	..	...	...	..	
413	Receiving stolen property	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	
465	Forgery	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
466		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
467		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
468		...	...	...	...	..	...	..	
469		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
454	Lurking house-trespass, &c.	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	
455		...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
457		...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
458		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886.								
302	Murder	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
304	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	
307	Attempt to murder	.	...	..	...	...	...	.	
325	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
326		...	..	...	...	...	..	..	
327			...	...	...	...	..	..	
329		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
333		...	...	...	...	...	...		
382	Theft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
386	Extortion	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
387		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
393		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
394		...	..	...	...	...	.	...	
395		...	...	...	...	..	..	..	
396		...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
397		...	...	.	...	...	..	...	
398		..	...	...	...	..	...	...	
399		...	...	...	...	.	...	...	
400		..	..	...	..	..	...	...	
401		...	...	..	...	..	...	...	
402		...	...	..	..	..	..		
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	..	1	...	..	1	
435	Mischief by fire	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	
436		...	...	...	..	..	..	...	
440	Mischief committed after preparation made for causing death or hurt, &c.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
455	Lurking house-trespass	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	
458		..	...	1	...	1	1	3	
459		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
460		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
506	Criminal intimidation if threat be to cause death or grievous hurt.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
	Abetment of any of the foregoing offences	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	
	Attempt to commit any of those offences which are not themselves expressed to be attempts to commit offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Gambling Act	3	...	...	..	..	...	3	
	Total ...	5	11	14	28	15	184	257	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 24.] *7.—Statement showing the number and description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts of Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

Class of Courts.	Suits for money or moveable property.										Suits under the rent law.								Title and other suits.																	
	Contract in writing.	Contract not in writing.	On account stated.	Money lent and received.	Goods sold.	Wages, work, and materials.	Breach of contract not mentioned above.	Rent not falling under the Rent Law.	Moveable property, or value thereof.	Damages.	Arrears of rent with or without ejectment or cancellment of lease.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	Relating to distraint.	Damages for distraint, or withholding receipts, or on account of illegal restraint or other cause.	For pattas or kabulyats.	For ejectment or recovery of possession.	For recovery of money or accounts from agents.	All other suits under the rent law not included above.	Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for declaratory decrees.	Other suits under the Specific Relief Act.	Suits to declare and establish rights to real property, including pre-emption, foreclosure, &c.	Suits to declare and establish personal rights.	Suits for an account.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Suits to set aside judgments, contracts, or obligations on the ground of fraud.	Suits for dissolution of marriage.	Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights.	Suits for partition.	Suits relating to shipping.	Suits relating to religion and caste.	Administration suits.	Interpleader suits.	Dissolution of partnership.	Suits under section 251, Act X of 1865 (also Hindu Wills Act).	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Township Courts	1,773	1,092	120	397	845	256	...	147	652	268	...	.	.	...	...	...	..	...	1,115	7	1	48	15	2	...	7	121	22	77	...	1	...	3	4	...	55	7,028
Subdivisional tribunals ...	148	61	24	103	120	51	...	26	56	28	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	409	1	1	20	1	10	...	2	14	5	30	...	...	...	...	2	1	25	1,138
Cantonment Judge	4	7	1	20	17	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	70
The Civil Judge, Mandalay ...	435	48	2	80	211	103	...	22	19	11	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	100	5	...	9	1	...	...	...	6	7	9	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1,074
Chief Courts of districts ...	2	2	...	5	2	3	..	...	2	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	3	...	...	2	..	...	...	1	28
Commissioners' Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,362	1,210	147	605	1,195	434	...	195	729	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,628	13	2	77	17	12	...	9	143	34	119	...	1	2	3	10	1	81	9,338

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 25.]

9.—Statement showing the number and value of Suits instituted in the Civil Courts in Upper Burma for the year 1890.

Class of Court.	Number of suits instituted in the different Courts.									Total value of suits.	Remarks.
	Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Number of suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
										Rs. A. P.	
Township Courts	653	3,378	1,684	1,170	2	...	...	...	140	4,36,317 9 5	
Subdivisional tribunals	66	296	190	402	94	53	6	3	20	4,77,939 14 3	
Cantonment Judge	23	34	5	8	...	..	...	...	...	2,791 4 10	
Court of the Civil Judge, Mandalay ...	74	324	172	304	74	94	9	4	19	4,66,686 8 11	
Chief Courts of districts	1	1	1	7	9	4	3	1	1	24,458 0 0	
Total ...	817	4,033	2,052	1,891	179	151	18	8	189	14,08,193 5 5	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing general result of the trial of Civil Suits in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

Part I.—Civil Suits.

Class of tribunal.	Total number of suits before the Courts.	Number of suits disposed of: Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without contest: Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex parte*.	Dismissed *ex parte*.	On reference to arbitration: For plaintiff.	For defendant.	With contest: Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.	Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits: Contested.	Uncontested.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Unpaid tribunals		...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts	7,206	...	1,061	1,277	731	507	263	216	46	2,096	769	235	52	17	13	
Subdivisional tribunals	1,214	...	171	118	106	105	35	31	10	345	214	79	11	32	21	
Cantonment Judge	70	...	20		20	6	1	...	...	13	...	1	...	16	10	
Civil Judge, Mandalay	1,166	...	149	81	159	392	12	1	1	195	86	67	27	32	16	
Chief Courts of districts	29	...	5	1	3	1	...	...	1	10	6	2	1	43	32	
Commissioners' Courts		...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	9,685	...	1,406	1,477	1,028	1,011	316	251	58	2,659	1,075	404	91	20	14	

Statement No. 9 (Civil, Part II, Miscellaneous Cases (Judicial), for the year ending the 31st December 1890—Blank.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 27.]

10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil Appellate Courts in Upper Burma for the year 1890.

Part I.—Appeals from Decrees.

Class of Court.	Total number of appeals before the Court.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Appeals summarily rejected.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard ex parte.				Contested.				Pending.	Of those pending for more than three months.	Average duration of appeal.	Objections under section 561 of Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
					Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	50	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	27	6	11	...	4	..	24	...	
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	516	...	..	21	33	3	4	..	257	37	110	...	51	...	22	...	
Courts of Subdivisional tribunals	30		.	3	3	...	2	...	9	1	9	2	1	..	2	...	
Commissioners' Courts	...	.	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	
Total ...	596	...	..	25	36	3	6	1	293	44	130	2	56	...	22	...	

Statement No. 10 (Civil), Part II, for the year ending the 31st December 1890—Blank.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 28.] *11.—Statement showing the result of proceedings on applications for the execution of the decrees of the Civil Courts in Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

Class of Court.	Number of applications dealt with.					Applications disposed of.							Details of entries in column 9.				Amount realized.		Number of applications.		Remarks.
		Filed.				Transferred															
	Pending at the end of last year.	The decrees being those of the Court where execution is taken out.	The decrees being those of other Courts transferred for execution.	Restored to the file for any cause.	Total omitting those transferred to other Courts or to the Collector.	To another Court under section 223.	To the Collector under section 320.	Wholly or partly satisfied.	Wholly infructuous.	Total.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Satisfaction obtained with the issue of process.	Satisfaction obtained without the issue of process.	With the issue of process.	Without the issue of process.	On which property was sold.	On which execution was effected otherwise.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts	20	651	32	...	692	11	...	504	144	648	44	...	382	122	485	19	27,396 14 9	774 9 6	111	393	
Subdivisional tribunals	15	211	22	2	227	23	...	161	28	209	18	...	131	50	169	12	36,485 8 9	1,211 13 0	39	142	
Cantonment Judge	...	8	...	1	9	..	...	7	2	9	...	...	7	...	5	2	236 9 0	47 6 0	7	...	
Civil Judge, Mandalay	31	451	36	...	480	38	...	222	245	467	13	...	124	98	220	2	50,275 0 0	117 4 0	107	115	
Chief Courts of districts	2	16	25	...	39	4	...	26	11	37	2	...	19	7	18	8	55,051 15 4	268 9 0	1	25	
Total ...	68	1,337	115	3	1,447	76	...	940	430	1,370	77	...	663	277	897	43	1,69,445 15 10	2,419 9 6	265	675	

[No. 29.] *Statement No. 12 (Civil) for the year ending the 31st December 1890*—Blank.

[No. 30.] *Statement No. 13 (Civil) for the year ending the 31st December 1890*—Blank.

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 32.] *14.—General summary showing the distribution of the Prisoners of all Classes confined in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma during the year 1890.*

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9			10		
Station.	Place of confinement.	Class of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.			Total daily average of whole jail.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Mandalay ...	2nd class central jail	Convicts ...	1,073	...	1,073	1,397	...	1,397	2,470	...	2,470	1,418	...	1,418	1,052	...	1,052	1,007	...	1,007	1,007	...	1,007
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	13	...	13	13	...	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...			
Myingyan ...	Ditto ...	Convicts ...	896	...	896	711	43	754	1,607	43	1,650	710	21	731	897	22	919	787	7	794	798	7	805
		Under-trial ...	11	...	11	216	7	223	227	7	234	215	7	222	12	...	12	11	...	11			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Minbu ...	4th class district jail	Convicts ...	101	...	101	391	9	400	492	9	501	410	9	419	82	...	82	106	...	106	111	...	111
		Under-trial ...	9	...	9	130	3	133	139	3	142	139	3	142	...	...	...	5	...	5			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Pagan ...	Ditto subsidiary jail	Convicts ...	...	...	...	225	1	226	225	1	226	122	1	123	103	...	103	66	...	66	68	...	68
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	69	...	69	69	...	69	64	...	64	5	...	5	2	...	2			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Bhamo ...	4th class district jail	Convicts ...	36	...	36	126	1	127	162	1	163	102	1	103	60	...	60	52	...	52	75	2	77
		Under-trial ...	1	...	1	170	4	174	171	4	175	148	2	150	23	2	25	23	2	25			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Taungdwingyi ...	Ditto, subsidiary jail	Convicts ...	57	...	57	219	9	228	276	9	285	229	8	237	47	1	48	49	...	49	64	...	64
		Under-trial ...	20	...	20	224	2	226	244	2	246	237	2	239	7	...	7	15	...	15			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	4	...	4	4	...	4	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...			
Ye-u ...	Lock-up ...	Convicts ...	35	...	35	175	12	187	210	12	222	176	12	188	34	...	34	40	1	41	47	1	48
		Under-trial ...	16	...	16	120	...	120	136	...	136	131	...	131	5	...	5	7	...	7			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Mônywa ...	4th class district jail	Convicts ...	109	...	109	352	...	352	461	...	461	366	...	366	95	...	95	112	...	112	117	...	117
		Under-trial ...	11	...	11	122	...	122	133	...	133	129	...	129	4	...	4	5	...	5			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Yamèthin ...	Ditto ...	Convicts ...	72	...	72	246	20	266	318	20	338	249	19	268	69	1	70	66	...	66	77	...	77
		Under-trial ...	23	...	23	347	2	349	370	2	372	359	2	361	11	...	11	11	...	11			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Shwebo ...	Ditto ...	Convicts ...	21	...	21	326	5	331	347	5	352	279	5	284	68	...	68	57	...	57	65	...	65
		Under-trial ...	9	...	9	212	11	223	221	11	232	219	11	230	2	...	2	8	...	8			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Meiktila ...	Ditto ...	Convicts ...	60	...	60	335	7	342	395	7	402	246	7	253	149	...	149	110	...	110	112	...	112
		Under-trial ...	4	...	4	85	...	85	89	...	89	88	...	88	1	...	1	2	...	2			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Magwe ...	Ditto ...	Convicts ...	54	...	54	298	11	309	352	11	363	198	11	207	156	...	156	105	1	106	111	1	112
		Under-trial ...	9	...	9	129	1	130	138	1	139	132	1	133	6	...	6	6	...	6			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Pyinmana ...	Ditto ...	Convicts ...	11	...	11	290	9	299	301	9	310	249	9	258	52	...	52	51	...	51	65	...	65
		Under-trial ...	8	...	8	324	12	336	332	12	344	329	12	341	3	...	3	14	...	14			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Pakôkku ...	Ditto ...	Convicts ...	61	...	61	428	15	443	489	15	504	432	14	446	57	1	58	55	1	56	64	1	65
		Under trial ...	1	...	1	175	7	182	176	7	183	174	7	181	2	...	2	9	...	9			
		Civil ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Katha ...	Ditto ...	Convicts ...	23	1	24	126	3	129	149	4	153	106	4	110	43	...	43	48	1	49	54	1	55
		Under-trial ...	12	...	12	96	2	98	108	2	110	108	2	110	...	...	...	6	...	6			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		Total... Convicts ...	2,609	1	2,610	5,645	145	5,790	8,254	146	8,400	5,290	121	5,411	2,964	25	2,989	2,711	11	2,722	2,835	13	2,848
		Under-trial	134	...	134	2,432	51	2,483	2,566	51	2,617	2,485	49	2,534	81	2	83	124	2	126			
		Civil ...	1	...	1	10	...	10	11	...	11	9	...	9	2	...	2	...	...	...			
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,744	1	2,745	8,087	196	8,283	10,831	197	11,028	7,784	170	7,954	3,047	27	3,074	2,835	13	2,848	...	...	...

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 33.] *1.—Statement showing the number and disposal of the Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma during the year 1890.*

2	3		4		5		6										7			8				9										10		11		12		13		14		15		16		
							Received by transfer.													Transferred to other jails.				Released during the year.																									
							A. To undergo sentence.								B. In transit for transportation or to other jails.					A		B		A		B		C		D. By order of Government.																				
																															a		b																	
Serial No. / Jail.	Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Total.		From jails in the province.		From subsidiary jails to district jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.		From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.		Grand total.			To undergo sentence.		For transportation beyond seas, &c.		On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.		Under remission rules.		On account of sickness.		On other grounds.		Transported beyond seas.		Transferred to lunatic asylum.		Escaped.		Executed.		Died.		Remaining at the end of present year.		Daily average number.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1 Mandalay ...	1,073	...	976	...	2,049	...	376	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	2,470	...	2,470	136	...	79	...	38	...	708	...	124	...	2	...	290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	38	...	1,052	...	1,007	...	1,007
2 Myingyan ...	896	...	157	23	1,053	23	547	20	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	1,607	43	1,650	212	...	25	...	15	1	154	20	155	...	2	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	16	...	897	22	787	7	794
3 Minbu ...	101	...	221	9	322	9	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	492	9	501	71	5	10	...	6	2	155	1	18	...	...	...	145	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	83	...	106	...	106
4 Pagan ...	...	...	83	1	83	1	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	1	226	37	1	...	...	2	...	59	...	21	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	103	...	66	...	66
5 Bhamo ...	36	...	100	1	136	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	1	163	11	...	4	...	1	...	74	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	60	...	52	...	52
6 Taungdwingyi ...	57	...	194	9	251	9	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	276	9	285	92	5	17	...	11	...	88	3	16	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	47	1	49	...	49
7 Ye-u ...	35	...	130	12	165	12	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	12	222	26	...	17	...	10	...	85	12	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	34	...	40	1	41
8 Mônywa ...	109	...	231	...	340	...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	461	...	461	107	...	35	...	11	...	110	...	1	...	4	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	3	...	95	...	112	...	112
9 Yamêthin ...	72	...	204	19	276	19	42	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	318	20	338	93	4	18	...	13	4	86	11	5	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	69	1	66	...	66
10 Shwebo ...	21	...	196	5	217	5	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	347	5	352	58	2	7	...	20	...	79	3	3	...	...	...	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	68	...	57	...	57
11 Meiktila ...	60	...	171	6	231	6	164	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	7	402	49	4	10	...	6	...	113	3	4	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	149	...	110	...	110
12 Magwe ...	54	...	127	6	181	6	154	5	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	352	11	363	56	...	21	...	18	3	65	6	8	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	156	...	105	1	106
13 Pyinmana ...	11	...	197	7	208	7	93	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	301	9	310	77	6	12	...	9	...	103	3	2	...	1	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	52	...	51	...	51
14 Pakôkku ...	61	...	219	15	280	15	114	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	489	15	504	158	3	55	...	3	2	119	8	4	...	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	...	57	1	55	1	56
15 Katha ...	23	1	99	3	122	4	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	4	153	11	1	16	...	3	...	42	3	...	...	2	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	43	...	48	1	49
Total ...	2,609	1	3,305	116	5,914	117	2,176	29	...	...	...	...	164	...	...	...	8,254	146	8,400	1,198	31	326	...	166	12	2,038	76	361	...	11	...	1,068	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	1	74	...	2,964	25	2,711	11	2,722

N.B.—Column 6 exceeds column 8 by 813 males, which is accounted for thus—
882 received back (722 from India and 160 from Port Blair).
17 in transit at the end of last year.
2 received back from the Lunatic Asylum.

Total ... 901
— 88

Difference ... 813

In column 8—
7 were transferred to the Thayetmyo military prison.
20 were transferred to Panngdè.
45 were transferred to India.
3 escaped in transit.
13 in transit at the end of the year.

Total ... 88.

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 34.] *2.—Statement showing the religion, age, and previous occupation of the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma during the year 1890.*

1	2	3														4								5												6			
		Religion.														Age.								Previous occupation.															
		A						B		C		D.		E		A		B		C		D		Males.								Females.							
		Christians.																																					
		a		b		c																																	
Serial No.	Jail.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Mahomedans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other classes.		Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Persons employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities.	Professional persons.	Persons in service or performing personal offices.	Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, and engineering operations, &c.	Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Married.	Unmarried.	Widows.	Prostitutes.	Total.			Remarks.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.													M.	F.	Total.	
1	Mandalay ...	5	...	7	...	15	...	64	...	87	...	798	..	...	...	7	...	839	...	111	...	19	...	123	15	43	267	102	90	336	...	...	...	...	976	...	976	
2	Myingyan ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	3	15	...	137	20	...	...	4	...	131	21	21	2	1	...	23	22	1	69	10	9	23	22	1	...	...	157	23	180	
3	Minbu ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	8	...	203	6	6	...	6	1	176	6	36	1	3	1	20	2	1	110	33	..	55	6	2	1	...	221	9	230	
4	Pagan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	80	1	2	...	4	...	71	1	6	...	2	...	5	...	...	45	11	6	16	..	...	1	...	83	1	84	
5	Bhamo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	15	...	61	1	20	...	1	...	85	...	13	1	1	...	12	...	...	33	29	1	25	..	...	...	1	100	1	101	
6	Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	185	9	...	...	1	...	157	7	32	2	4	...	31	...	1	109	22	1	30	5	...	4	...	194	9	203	
7	Ye-u ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	6	...	119	12	...	...	...	...	110	10	20	2	...	...	9	...	2	116	3	...	...	9	...	3	...	130	12	142	
8	Mônywa ..	...	...	1	...	3	...	9	...	16	...	202	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	27	...	3	...	26	..	...	141	2	2	60	..	...	...	...	231	...	231	
9	Yamèthin ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	14	9	10	...	175	10	3	...	2	2	183	17	16	...	3	...	42	1	...	86	26	1	48	18	1	...	...	204	19	223	
10	Shwebo ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	9	...	7	...	176	5	1	...	3	...	163	2	29	3	1	..	9	...	...	106	5	6	70	4	...	1	...	196	5	201	
11	Meiktila ...	...	...	1	...	2	...	12	...	13	...	142	6	1	...	2	...	154	2	14	4	1	...	19	7	1	102	22	..	20	2	...	4	...	171	6	177	
12	Magwe ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	14	...	107	6	...	...	2	...	103	3	20	2	2	1	19	...	2	69	13	3	21	3	1	2	...	127	6	133	
13	Pyinmana ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	6	...	176	7	5	...	...	...	160	6	31	1	...	...	24	3	1	91	23	14	41	5	1	1	..	197	7	204	
14	Pakôkku ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	13	...	194	15	1	...	4	...	197	12	18	3	...	...	30	10	1	87	31	9	42	13	.	2	..	219	15	234	
15	Katha ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	82	3	7	...	...	...	83	2	16	1	...	...	13	...	1	59	17	..	9	7	1	1	...	99	3	102	
	Total ...	6	...	10	...	26	...	159	15	221	...	2,837	101	46	...	36	3	2,619	89	410	22	40	2	414	60	54	1,490	349	142	796	88	7	20	1	3,305	116	3,421	

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 35.] *3.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma for the year 1890 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year according to the nature and length of sentences.*

1	2	3	4																						5		
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																								
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J				
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. A For life.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. B For a term.		Sentenced to death.		Total.		
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Mandalay	A	26	...	5	...	7	...	1	..	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	47	...	47
		B	223	...	130	...	194	...	100	...	96	...	47	...	7	...	1	...	17	...	27	...	5	...	846	...	846
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
		D	...	...	6	...	18	...	13	...	9	...	16	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	73	...	73
	Total of admissions ...		248	...	141	...	219	...	117	...	112	...	71	...	7	...	5	...	17	...	34	...	5	...	976	...	976
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		9	..	31	...	100	...	97	...	236	...	344	...	177	...	30		17	...	10	...	1	...	1,052	...	1,052
2	Myingyan	A	2	2	2	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	13
		B	18	3	24	9	17	6	14	...	19	...	21	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	5	...	128	18	146
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
		D	2	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	17
	Total of admissions ...		22	5	26	12	21	6	19	...	23	..	31	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	5	...	157	23	180
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	1	3	2	7	8	24	5	305	2	456	1	73	3	5	...	8	...	16	...	...	...	897	22	919
3	Minbu	A	18	1	5	...	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	5	35
		B	25	...	17	2	44	1	18	1	34	...	19	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	166	4	170
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		D	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	8	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	23
	Total of admissions ...		43	1	22	2	49	5	25	1	39	...	27	...	7	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	221	9	230
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	1	...	17	...	20	...	27	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	82	...	82

4	Pagan	A	8	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
		B	2	...	13	...	22	...	5	...	11	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	62	...	62
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Total of admissions ...		10	...	15	1	22	...	5	...	19	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	83	1	84
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	3	...	14	...	11	...	49	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	133	...	103
5	Bhamo	A	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		B	29	1	17	...	22	...	6	...	12	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	93	1	94
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
	Total of admissions ...		30	1	18	...	22	...	6	...	12	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	100	1	101
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	10	...	7	...	6	...	25	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	60
6	Taungdwingyi	A	6	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	13
		B	17	1	13	1	23	4	34	...	40	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	3	...	161	6	167
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	6	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	23
	Total of admissions ...		23	2	14	2	26	5	36	...	46	..	37	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	3	...	194	9	203
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	...	...	12	1	20	...	12	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	1	48
7	Ye-u	A	7	5	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	19
		B	27	5	17	...	10	1	13	...	15	...	10	...	4	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	3	...	106	6	112
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
	Total of admissions ...		34	10	22	1	10	1	4	...	18	...	17	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	3	...	130	12	142
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		1	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	16	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	34	...	34
8	Mônywa	A	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
		B	14	...	24	...	42	...	35	...	48	...	34	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	4	...	210	...	210
		C	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	16	...	16
	Total of admissions ...		15	...	27	...	44	...	35	...	51	...	41	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	9	..	4	...	231	...	231
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	2	...	15	..	25	...	30	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	1	...	95	...	95
9	Yamèthin	A	13	11	4	2	4	1	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	14	36
		B	24	...	9	3	35	2	49	...	31	...	22	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	174	5	179
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		D	.	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	6	...	6
	Total of admissions ...		37	11	14	5	41	3	50	...	35	...	23	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	204	19	223
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		2	...	5	1	11	...	22	...	17	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	69	1	70

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 35.] *3.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma for the year 1890 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year according to the nature and length of sentences*—concluded.

1	2	3	4																						5		
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																								
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J				
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. A For life.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. B For a term.		Sentenced to death.		Total.		
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	M	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
10	Shwebo	A	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
		B	23	2	21	3	24	...	16	...	24	...	44	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	178	5	183
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15
	Total of admissions ...		24	2	25	3	25	...	18	...	24	...	54	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	196	5	201
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		2	..	6	...	7	...	12	...	18	...	13	...	6	...	..	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	68
11	Meiktila	A	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		B	18	3	23	1	34	1	33	1	27	...	10	...	3	...	2	...	1	..	2	...	2	...	155	6	161
		C	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
		D	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
	Total of admissions ...		19	3	25	1	34	1	36	1	32	...	12	...	6	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	171	6	177
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		2	...	6	...	19	...	48	...	48	...	17	...	4	...	1	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	149	...	149
12	Magwe	A	5	5	3	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6	18
		B	6	...	8	...	18	...	19	...	20	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	2	...	8	...	101	...	101
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	1	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13
	Total of admissions ...		11	5	11	1	22	...	22	...	21	...	18	...	3	...	...	...	9	...	2	...	8	...	127	6	133
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		1	...	6	...	4	...	24	...	78	...	31	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	156	...	156

13	Pyinmana	A	5	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
		B	34	3	16	1	30	1	21	1	23	1	27	...	21	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	181	7	188
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
	Total of admissions ...		39	3	20	1	32	1	23	1	26	1	27	...	21	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	197	7	204
	Total remaining on 31st December ...		1	...	2	...	11	...	6	...	14	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	52	...	52
14	Pakôkku	A	3	4	1	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	16
		B	51	7	30	2	34	...	26	1	24	...	26	...	8	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	202	11	213
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Total of admissions ...		54	11	31	2	38	...	28	1	28	...	29	...	8	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	219	15	234
	Total remaining on 31st December ...		4	1	...	...	13	...	13	...	8	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	57	1	58
15	Katha	A	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
		B	8	1	14	...	12	1	26	1	17	...	2	..	1	...	...	...	4	..	8	...	1	...	93	3	96
		C	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions ...		9	1	16	...	14	1	27	1	17	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	1	...	99	3	102
	Total remaining on 31st December ...		...	...	2	...	2	...	13	...	19	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	43	...	43
Total Upper Burma.	of each class	A	98	29	37	9	31	6	13	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	44	235
		B	518	26	376	22	561	17	415	5	441	1	392	...	77	...	6	...	58	...	55	...	49	1	2,856	72	2,928
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	20	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	34	...	34
		D	2	...	14	...	27	...	29	...	36	...	66	...	14	...	5	...	...	..	11	...	...	...	224	...	224
	of admissions		618	55	427	31	619	23	461	5	503	1	404	...	91	...	11	...	56	...	66	...	49	1	3,305	116	3,421
	remaining on the 31st December 1890 ...		22	2	78	3	242	9	345	5	902	2	957	1	277	3	37	...	47	...	52	...	5	...	2,964	25	2,989
GRAND TOTAL	of each class	A	335	74	102	17	67	10	27	...	15	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	552	101	653
		B	2,257	168	1,632	98	2,470	42	1,993	21	1,607	6	904	5	237	..	9	...	200	..	258	3	111	2	11,674	345	12,023
		C	4	...	1	...	38	1	56	...	175	.	41	...	1	..	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	287	1	288
		D	3	...	40	...	87	...	81	...	127	...	115	.	16	.	5	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	485	...	485
	of admissions		2,599	242	1,775	115	2,652	53	2,157	21	1,904	6	1,066	5	254	...	14	...	200	...	270	3	111	2	13,002	447	13,449
	remaining on the 31st December 1890 ...		115	4	350	19	1,016	21	1,506	15	2,992	11	2,919	11	1,009	7	114	...	330	...	358	...	16	...	10,755	88	10,843

A.—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 36.] *4.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidary Jails of Upper Burma for the year 1890 who had been previously convicted.*

1	2	3			4								5			6						7
					NUMBER PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.											JUVENILE PRISONERS UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE (SECTION 399 OF THE CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE).						
					A		B		C		D					A			B			
		Number admitted during the year.			Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.		Ratio per cent. of column 4-D to column 3.			Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.			
Serial No.	Jail.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Remarks.
1	Mandalay	976	...	976	79	...	25	...	9	...	113	...	11·58	...	11·58	7	...	7	3	...	3	
2	Mingyan	157	23	180	10	1	1	...	...	...	11	1	7·01	4·35	6·67	4	...	4	...	...	...	
3	Minbu	221	9	230	11	...	4	...	...	...	15	...	6·79	...	6·52	6	1	7	...	...	...	
4	Pagan	83	1	84	4	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	7·23	...	7·14	4	...	4	1	...	1	
5	Bhamo	100	1	101	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2·00	...	1·98	1	...	1	...	...	...	
6	Taungdwingyi ...	194	9	203	5	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	3·09	...	2·96	1	...	1	...	...	...	
7	Ye-u	130	12	142	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	2·31	...	2·11	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	Mônywa	231	...	231	10	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	4·76	...	4·76	..	...	...	...	...	...	
9	Yamèthin	204	19	223	6	...	2	...	...	...	8	...	3·92	...	3·59	2	2	4	...	...	...	
10	Shwebo	196	5	201	4	...	...	..	...	...	4	...	2·04	...	1·99	3	...	3	...	...	...	
11	Meiktila	171	6	177	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	4·09	...	3·95	2	...	2	...	...	...	
12	Magwe	127	6	133	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2·36	...	2·26	2	...	2	...	...	...	
13	Pyinmana	197	7	204	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	5·08	...	4·90	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	Pakôkku	219	15	234	4	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	2·28	...	2·14	4	...	4	1	...	1	
15	Katha	99	3	102	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2·02	...	1·96	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	3,305	116	3,421	159	1	38	...	9	...	206	1	6·23	0·86	6·05	36	3	39	5	...	5	

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 37.] *6.—Statement showing the offences committed by the Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2	3		4		5						6												7	8
						Breaches of jail rules.						Punishments inflicted.													
												A		B—By Jail Officers.										C	
														a		b		c		d	e				
Serial No.	Jail.	Average number of convicts.		Criminal offences.		Smoking or having possession of forbidden articles.		Offences relating to work.		Other offences against prison discipline.		By Criminal Courts.		Solitary confinement.		Reduced diet.		Solitary confinement with reduced diet.		Corporal punishment.	Other punishment.		Total punishments.	Ratio of column 6C to column 3.	Ratio of column 6d to the total number of other jail punishments inflicted on male prisoners.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.			
1	Mandalay	1,007	.	1	...	202	...	517	..	1,406	..	1	.	5	...	..	...	195	...	42	1,583	.	2,126	211·12	2·02
2	Myingyan	787	7	...	...	101	...	358	...	274	2	...	..	..	...	245	1	..	...	27	461	1	735	92·57	3·82
3	Minbu	106	...	...	...	33	...	3	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	9	6	...	74	69·81	13·85
4	Pagan	66	...	...	.	33	...	11	...	17	...		.	4	...	15	...	[illegible]		...	32	..	61	92·42	...
5	Bhamo	52	...	.	...	10	...	...	...	20	...	.	...	.	...	12	[illegible]		...	1	17	...	30	57·69	3·45
6	Taungdwingyi	49	...	...	...	22	...	77	...	36	...	.	...	...	...	[illegible]	...		...		64	...	135	275·51	...
7	Ye-u	40	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	1	..	.	..	1	...	1	...		...	7	1	...	12	29·27	140·00
8	Mônywa	112	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	82		.	...	1	...	53	[illegible]		...	7	45	..	106	94·64	7·07
9	Yamêthin	66	...	...	...	66	...	31	..	45	...	.	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]		...	3	56	...	142	215·15	2·16
10	Shwebo	57	...	...	..	11	...	24	.	19	..	.	...	..	...	[illegible]	[illegible]		...	1	14	...	54	94·74	1·69
11	Meiktila	110	..	1	..	75	...	233	..	466	...	1		..	...	265	...		...	9	500	...	775	704·55	1·18
12	Magwe	105	1	6	...	50	2	31	...	41	.	6	...	.	...	66	...		...	8	48	2	130	122·64	7·02
13	Pyinmana	51	...	2	...	36	..	47	.	54	.	2	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	..	...	5	78	...	139	272·55	3·79
14	Pakôkku	55	1	...	...	17	...	14	...	31	...	..	.	...	...	35	...	...	...	4	23	...	62	110·71	6·90
15	Katha	48	1	1	.	19	...	26	...	74	...	1	...		...	69	...	.	...	16	34	...	120	244·90	15·53
	Total ...	2,711	11	11	...	710	2	1,372	...	2,604	2	11	...	11	.	1,037	1	207	...	139	3,292	3	4,701	172·70	3·06

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 38.] *7.—Statement showing the state of education of the Convicts imprisoned in, and released from, the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2	3		3						5		6		7		8						9						10
				Of those in columns 3 there were												Of those in column 7 there were, when they entered jail.						Of those in column 7 there were, when they left jail.						
Serial No.	Jail.	Number imprisoned during the year.		Unable to read or write.		Able to read or write a little.		Able to read or write well.		Daily average number of convicts.		Daily average number under instruction.		Number released during the year who had been under instruction in jail.		Unable to read and write.		Able to read and write a little.		Able to read and write well.		Unable to read and write.		Able to read and write a little.		Able to read and write well.		Remarks.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1	Mandalay	976	...	508	...	317	...	151	...	1,007	...	31	...	27	...	16	...	11	...	...	...	6	...	15	...	6	...	
2	Myingyan	157	23	95	23	60	...	2	...	787	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
3	Minbu	221	9	112	9	109	...	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	Pagan	83	1	47	1	30	...	6	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
5	Bhamo	100	1	81	1	14	...	5	...	52	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	Taungdwingyi	194	9	90	9	85	...	19	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
7	Ye-u	130	12	40	11	86	1	4	...	40	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	Mônywa	231	...	191	...	35	...	5	...	112	...	32	...	45	...	32	...	13	...	...	...	27	...	18	...	...	...	
9	Yamèthin	204	19	132	18	71	1	1	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	Shwebo	196	5	106	5	76	...	14	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	Meiktila	171	6	109	6	57	...	5	...	110	...	5	...	3	...	1	...	2	..	...	...	1	..	2	...	...	...	
12	Magwe	127	6	35	6	33	...	59	...	105	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	Pyinmana	197	7	81	7	94	...	22	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	Pakôkku	219	15	79	15	126	...	14	...	55	1	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	Katha	99	3	55	3	38	...	6	...	48	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	
	Total ...	3,305	116	1,761	114	1,231	2	313	...	2,711	11	68	...	75	...	49	...	26	...	...	...	34	...	35	...	6	...	

II-C.—PRISIONS.

[No. 39.] *10.—Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2	3				4		5		6	
		Average number of prisoners.				Rations.		Establishment.		Police guard.	
						A	B	A	B	A	B
Serial No.	Jails.	Convicts.	Under trial.	Civil.	Total.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
						Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mandalay	1,007	...	...	1,007	39,368	39 1 6	18,806	18 10 10	...	...
2	Myingyan	794	11	...	805	39,568	49 2 5	16,048	19 15 0	...	...
3	Minbu	106	5	...	111	4,769	42 15 5	5,270	47 7 8	.	...
4	Pagan	66	2	.	68	2,343	34 7 4	4,453	65 7 9		...
5	Bhamo	52	25	...	77	4,782	62 1 8	4,051	52 9 9	..	..
6	Taungdwingyi	49	15	...	64	3,264	51 0 0	3,955	61 12 9	..	...
7	Yo-u	41	7	...	48	1,826	38 0 8	3,739	77 14 4	...	...
8	Mônywa	112	5	...	117	3,084	26 5 9	5,159	44 1 6	...	...
9	Yamèthin	66	11	...	77	3,690	47 14 9	4,106	53 5 2	...	..
10	Shwebo	57	8	...	65	2,106	32 6 5	4,122	68 0 6	..	...
11	Meiktila	110	2	...	112	5,352	47 12 6	4,997	41 9 10	..	...
12	Magwe	106	6	...	112	4,068	36 8 0	4,389	39 3 0	..	..
13	Pyinmana	51	14	..	65	2,430	37 6 2	3,824	56 13 4		...
14	Pakokku	55	9	...	65	3,626	55 12 7	4,027	61 15 3	.	...
15	Katha	49	6	...	55	3,287	59 12 3	3,335	60 10 2	...	...
	Total ...	2,722	126	...	2,848	1,23,583	43 6 3	90,561	31 12 11	...	...

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 39.] *10.—Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma for the year 1890*—concluded.

1	2	7			8		9		10	11	12
		HOSPITAL CHARGES.			CLOTHING.		CONTINGENCIES.				
		A	B	D		B	A	B			
Serial No.	Jail.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Cost per head of average number sick.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Grand total expended.	Total cost per head of average strength.	Serial No.
		Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
1	Mandalay	1,670	1 10 6	42 13 2	2,983	2 15 5	4,436	4 6 6	67,263	66 12 9	1
2	Myingyan	1,058	1 5 0	75 9 2	1,396	1 12 2	4,480	5 9 1	62,550	77 11 3	2
3	Minbu	123	1 1 9	30 12 0	857	8 1 4	1,116	10 0 10	12,135	109 5 2	3
4	Pagan	375	5 8 3	93 12 0	324	4 14 7	375	5 8 3	7,870	115 11 9	4
5	Bhamo	320	4 2 6	64 0 0	242	4 10 6	944	12 4 2	10,339	134 4 4	5
6	Taungdwingyi	450	7 0 6	90 0 0	302	6 2 7	1,145	17 14 3	9,116	142 7 0	6
7	Ye-u	417	8 11 0	208 8 0	144	3 8 2	761	15 13 8	6,887	143 7 8	7
8	Mônywa	88	0 12 0	17 9 7	342	3 0 10	1,115	9 13 5	9,824	83 15 5	8
9	Yamêthin	402	5 3 6	134 0 0	556	8 6 9	647	8 6 5	9,401	122 1 5	9
10	Shwebo...	97	1 7 11	19 6 5	379	6 10 5	876	13 7 8	7,880	121 3 8	10
11	Meiktila	163	1 7 3	40 12 0	532	4 13 5	1,569	14 0 2	12,613	112 9 10	11
12	Magwe	18	0 2 7	9 0 0	580	5 7 7	1,329	11 13 10	10,404	92 14 3	12
13	Pyinmana	513	7 14 3	128 4 0	679	13 5 0	1,274	19 9 7	8,720	134 2 6	13
14	Pakôkku	42	0 10 4	42 0 0	410	7 5 2	1,182	18 2 11	9,287	142 14 0	14
15	Katha	694	12 9 11	231 5 4	208	4 3 11	1,144	20 12 10	8,668	157 9 7	15
	Total ...	6,430	2 4 1	64 4 10	9,934	3 10 5	22,429	7 14 0	2,52,967	88 13 1	

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 40.] *12.—Statement showing the employment of Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7													8	9		
						AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS.														RATIO PER CENT. ON COLUMN 4 OF THOSE EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS AS		
						A	ON PRISON DUTIES.					ON JAIL BUILDINGS.				K	L					
							B	C	D	E	F	Additions and alterations.		New jails			1	2				
												G	H	I	J							
Serial No.	Jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.*	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	On unremunerative labour.†	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, *e.g.*, wheat-grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	Under Superintendent.	Under P. W. Department.	Under Superintendent.	Under P. W. Department.	Manufactures.	Public works.	Other extramural labour.	Number of prisoners hired out to Municipalities, private individuals, or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (column 7K).
1	Mandalay	12	781	39	17	8	19	84	40	84	12	...	152	...	...	351	...	...	31	2·43	10·76	44·94
2	Myingyan	14	632	14	15	73	47	76	17	85	...	...	243	...	...	91	...	...	...	7·44	12·03	14·40
3	Minbu	6	83	4	...	12	...	10	16	...	6	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	12·05	46·99
4	Pagan	...	51	4	3	2	11	9	8	6	3	1	8	...	...	3	...	...	...	21·57	17·65	5·88
5	Bhamo	...	41	4	...	2	...	4	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	7	...	...	9·76	48·78
6	Taungdwingyi	1	39	4	...	5	...	9	4	4	10	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	23·08	17·95
7	Ye-u	2	31	2	...	...	...	4	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	12·90	48·39
8	Mônywa	2	86	5	6	24	5	14	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	5·81	16·28	5·81
9	Yaméthin	1	55	3	...	2	3	13	7	11	..	...	...	...	...	18	...	1	...	5·45	23·64	32·73
10	Shwebo	...	43	5	1	...	...	3	7	2	12	...	1	...	...	16	...	...	2	...	6·98	37·21
11	Meiktila	...	86	4	3	2	3	8	12	18	5	...	9	...	...	29	...	...	...	3·49	9·30	33·72
12	Magwe	5	85	2	...	5	3	8	9	9	8	...	12	...	...	31	...	...	...	3·53	9·41	36·47
13	Pyinmana	2	37	3	3	...	3	11	6	11	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	8·11	29·73	16·22
14	Pakkôku	3	43	1	2	11	2	12	6	2	6	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4·65	27·91	9·30
15	Katha	2	39	3	...	1	...	6	4	3	...	3	...	...	...	19	...	3	...	...	15·38	48·72
	Total ...	50	2,132	97	50	147	96	271	170	255	62	4	425	...	...	654	...	15	33	4·50	12·71	30·68

* Holidays 1,424. | † In cells 52.

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 41.] *14—Statement showing the net cost of the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

Serial No.	2 Jail.	3 Total cost of maintenance (column 10 of Statement X).	4 Average cost of maintenance per head (column 11 of Statement X).	5 Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement X-B).	6 Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	7 Net cost to Government (column 3 minus column 5).	8 Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6).	9 Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs A.	Rs A.	Rs. A.	Rs A.	
1	Mandalay	67,263	66 13	11,209 13	11 2	56,053 3	55 11	
2	Myingyan	62,550	77 11	23,217 11	28 13	39,332 5	48 14	
3	Minbu	12,135	109 5	−32 6	−0 5	12,167 6	109 10	
4	Pagan	7,870	115 12	80 8	1 3	7,789 13	114 9	
5	Bhamo	10,339	134 4	63 9	0 13	10,275 7	133 7	
6	Taungdwingyi	9,116	142 7	161 9	2 8	8,954 7	139 15	
7	Ye-u	6,887	143 8	86 6	1 13	6,800 10	141 11	
8	Mánywa	9,824	83 5	64 1	0 9	9,759 15	83 6	
9	Yamáthin	9,401	122 P	375 11	4 14	9,025 5	117 3	
10	Shwebo	7,880	121 4	169 11	2 10	7,710 5	118 10	
11	Meiktila	12,613	112 10	826 2	7 6	11,786 14	105 4	
12	Magwe	10,404	92 14	2,408 1	21 8	7,995 15	71 6	
13	Pyinmana	8,720	134 2	71 6	1 1	8,648 10	133 1	
14	Pakókku	9,287	142 14	−901 0	−13 14	10,188 0	156 12	
15	Katha	8,668	157 10	231 11	4 3	8,436 5	153 7	
	Total ...	2,52,957	88 13	38,032 8	13 6	2,14,924 8	75 7	

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9		
Serial No.	Jails.		Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation-cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population. on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Deaths from fevers.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Mandalay	Convicts	1,000	...	1,000	1,007	...	1,007	1,098	...	1,098	1,086	...	1,086	39	...	39	38	...	38	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1,000	...	1,000	1,007	...	1,007	1,099	...	1,099	1,086	...	1,086	39	...	39	38	..	38	...	...	...
2	Myingyan	Convicts	1,000	25	1,025	767	7	794	899	22	921	470	5	475	14	...	14	16	...	16	2	...	2
		Under-trials	100	...	100	11	...	11	12	...	12	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	25	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1,125	25	1,150	798	7	805	911	22	933	478	5	483	14	...	14	16	...	16	2	...	2
3	Minbu	Convicts	100	...	100	106	...	106	144	...	144	80	...	80	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	5	...	5	9	1	10	2	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	100	...	100	111	...	111	153	1	154	82	...	82	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...
4	Pagan	Convicts	84	...	84	66	..	66	107	...	107	119	...	119	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Under-trials	15	...	15	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	99	...	99	68	...	68	108	..	108	119	...	119	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...
5	Bhamo	Convicts	30	6	36	52	...	52	63	...	63	54	...	54	4	...	4	3	...	3	...	...	...
		Under-trials	20	...	20	23	2	25	36	2	38	12	...	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	50	6	56	75	2	77	99	2	101	66	...	66	5	...	5	3	...	3	...	...	...

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9		
Serial No.	Jails.		Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation-cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Deaths from fevers.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
6	Taungdwingyi...	Convicts ...	30	6	36	49	...	49	57	...	57	68	...	68	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Under-trials ...	20	...	20	15	...	15	36	...	36	22	...	22	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	50	6	56	64	...	64	97	...	97	90	...	90	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...
7	Ye-u ...	Convicts ...	30	6	36	40	1	41	50	1	51	32	2	34	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials ...	20	...	20	7	...	7	16	...	16	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	50	6	56	47	1	48	66	1	67	40	2	42	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Mônywa ...	Convicts ...	80	...	80	112	...	112	134	...	134	63	...	63	5	...	5	3	...	3	...	...	...
		Under-trials ...	20	...	20	5	...	5	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	100	...	100	117	...	117	144	...	144	63	...	63	5	...	5	3	...	3	...	...	...
9	Yamèthin ...	Convicts ...	30	6	36	66	...	66	79	1	80	32	...	32	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials ...	20	...	20	11	...	11	27	...	27	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	50	6	56	77	...	77	106	1	107	36	...	36	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Shwebo ...	Convicts ...	198	...	198	57	...	57	79	1	80	45	...	45	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	8	...	8	27	...	27	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	198	...	198	65	...	65	106	1	107	48	...	48	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...

11	Meiktila	Convicts	146	...	146	110	...	110	164	...	164	104	...	104	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	2	...	2	6	...	6	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	146	...	146	112	...	112	170	...	170	108	...	108	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...
12	Magwe	Convicts	151	...	151	105	1	106	157	...	157	53	...	53	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	6	...	6	17	...	17	7	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	151	...	151	111	1	112	174	...	174	60	...	60	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
13	Pyinmana	Convicts ...	30	6	36	51	...	51	53	3	53	74	1	74	3	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	...
		Under-trials...	20	...	20	14	...	14	49	...	49	24	2	26	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	50	6	56	65	...	65	105	3	108	97	3	100	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...
14	Pakôkku	Convicts ...	30	6	36	55	1	56	87	5	92	19	...	19	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
		Under-trials...	20	...	20	9	...	9	10	1	11	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	50	6	56	64	1	65	97	6	103	22	...	22	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
15	Katha	Convicts ...	30	6	36	45	1	49	66	...	66	69	...	69	3	...	3	2	...	2	1	...	1
		Under-trials...	20	...	20	6	...	6	12	...	12	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	50	6	56	54	1	55	78	...	78	73	...	73	3	...	3	3	...	3	1	...	1
	Total Upper Burma	Convicts ...	2,969	67	3,036	2,711	11	2,722	...	...	...	2,367	8	2,375	97	...	97	74	...	74	3	...	3
		Under-trials...	275	...	275	124	2	126	...	...	...	101	2	103	3	...	3	4	...	4	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	25	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total of all	3,269	67	3,336	2,835	13	2,848	...	...	...	2,468	10	2,478	100	...	100	78	...	78	3	...	3
	GRAND TOTAL...	Convicts ...	11,618	232	11,850	10,775	86	10,861	...	...	...	10,963	80	11,043	415	3	418	302	2	304	35	...	35
		Under-trials ...	512	34	546	418	3	421	...	...	...	272	2	274	10	...	10	15	...	15	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	191	38	232	14	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL OF ALL	12,324	304	12,628	11,207	89	11,296	...	...	...	11,237	82	11,319	425	3	428	317	2	319	35	...	35

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

1	2		10			11			12														
									Ratio per mille of average strength.														
									A			B			C			D			F		
Serial No.	Jail.		Deaths from bowel-complaints.			Deaths from cholera.			Of admission into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from cholera.			Of deaths from all other causes.			Of deaths from all causes, both in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.
1	Mandalay	Convicts	22	..	22	...	...	...	1,078·45	...	1,078·45	38·73	...	38·73	...	...	..	37·74	...	37·74	37·74	...	37·74
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	..	.	...	..	...	...	..	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	22	...	22	...	...	...	1,078·45	...	1,078·45	38·73	.	38·73	...		...	37·74	...	37·74	37·74	...	37·74
2	Myingyan	Convicts	3	...	3	1	...	1	597·20	714·29	59·24	17·79	...	17·63	1·27	...	1·26	19·06	...	18·89	20·33	...	20·15
		Under-trials	...	...	...	..	...	...	727·27	...	727·27	...		.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...		..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	3	..	3	1	...	1	599·00	714·29	60·60	17·54	...	17·39	1·25	...	1·24	18·80	...	18·63	20·05	...	19·87
3	Minbu	Convicts	1	...	1	..	...	...	754·72	...	754·72	37·74	..	37·74	...	...	...	9·43	...	9·43	9·43	...	9·43
		Under-trials	...	...	...	..	...	...	400·00	...	400·00	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1	..	1		..	...	738·74	...	738·74	36·94	...	36·94	...	...	...	9·01	...	9·01	9·01	...	9·01
4	Pagan	Convicts	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,803·03	...	1,803·03	60·61	...	60·61	...	...	...	15·15	...	15·15	15·15	...	15·15
		Under-trials	...	...	...		..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,750·00	...	1,750·00	58·82	...	58·82	...	...	...	14·71	...	14·71	14·71	...	14·71
5	Bhamo	Convicts	2	...	2	...	...	...	1,038·46	...	1,038·46	76·92	...	76·92	...	...	...	57·69	...	57·69	57·69	...	57·69
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	521·74	..	480·00	43·48	...	40·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	2	...	2	...	...	...	880·00	...	857·14	66·67	...	64·94	...	...	...	40·00	...	38·96	40·00	...	38·96

6	Taungdwingyi	Convicts	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,387·76	...	1,387·76	81·63	...	81·63	...	...	...	20·41	...	20·41	20·41	...	20·41
		Under-trials	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	1,466·67	...	1,466·67	66·67	...	66·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,406·25	..	1,406·25	78·12	...	78·12	...	...	...	15·62	...	15·62	15·62	...	15·62
7	Ye-u	Convicts	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	80·00	2,000·00	820·27	50·00	...	48·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	1,142·86	...	1,142·86	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	..	...	.	...	..	..	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	.	...	...	...	..	..	...	851·06	2,000·00	875·00	42·55	...	41·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Mónywa	Convicts	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	562·50	...	562·50	44·64	..	44·64	...	...	...	26·79	...	26·79	26·79	...	26·79
		Under-trials	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	..	...	...	...	...		...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1	...	1	...	..	..	538·46	...	538·46	42·74	...	42·74	...	...	...	25·64	...	25·64	25·64	...	25·64
9	Yamèthin	Convicts	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	484·85	...	484·85	45·45	...	45·45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	363·64	...	363·64	...	..	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	467·53	...	467·53	38·96	...	38·96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Shwebo	Convicts	...	1	..	1		...	...	780·47	.	780·47	87·72	.	87·72	...	..	...	17·54	...	17·54	17·54	...	17·54
		Under-trials	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	375·00	...	375·00	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	..		...	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	..	...
		Total	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	738·46	...	738·46	76·92	..	76·92	...	...	...	15·38		15·38	15·38	...	15·38
11	Meiktila	Convicts	...	4	.	4	...	...	...	945·45	...	945·45	36·36	...	36·36	...	...	...	36·36		36·36	36·36	...	36·36
		Under-trials	..	..	.	...	..	...	..	2,000·00	...	2,000·00	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
		Total		4	...	4	..	.	...	964·29	...	964·29	35·71	...	35·71	...	...	..	35·71	.	35·71	35·71	...	35·71
12	Magwe	Convicts	...	..	..		.	...	..	504·76	...	504·76	19·05	...	18·87	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	..
		Under-trials	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	1,166·67	...	1,166·67	..	...	..	...	...	...	166·67	..	166·67	166·67	...	166·67
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...		...	...
		Total	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	540·54	...	535·71	18·02	...	17·86	...	...	...	9·01	...	8·93	9·01	...	8·93

II-D.—

[No. 44.]

1.—PART I.—*Return of cognisable crime*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, clauses (a) and (b), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	115 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence, &c. ...	1	..	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	81	...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquility, safety, and justice.*						
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to the Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 263, 467, 471 ...	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	10	...	...	...	5	3
4	212 to 216 ...	Harbouring an offender	47	1	11	...	48	27
5	221 to 225 ...	Other offences against public justice ...	38	...	17	1	48	37
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	14	...	...	...	13	11
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	7	...	...	...	4	4
		Total ...	116	1	28	1	118	82
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*						
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		by dacoits	21	...	45	3	46	32
10		by robbers	10	...	...	...	2	1
11		by poison	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	44	...	19	2	38	2
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	...	...	...	1	
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	8	...	1	...	7	5
15	376	Rape	80	2	1	...	41	1
16	377	Unnatural offences	4	...	...	...	3	1
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	1	...	1	...	2	2
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	20	...	...	...	16	9
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt, for the purpose of exorting property or confession or deterring public servant.	4	...	...	...	3	
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	67	...	1	2	46	31
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	1	...	...	...	1	1
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	4	...	1	...	5	2
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	102	1	...	3	80	37
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	27	...	...	...	18	8
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	3	...	...	...	2	2
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	1	1	...	...	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	1	...	...	...	1	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	120	2	2	2	104	60
29	304A., 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	7	...	...	...	7	3
		Total ...	536	6	71	12	423	241

POLICE.

in Upper Burma for the year 1890.

CASES.													PERSONS.					
Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	Investigated by police.			Number of cases in columns 12 to 14 and those investigated by police in column 7.			Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	Case disposed of under section 247, C. P. C.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Number arrested or appeared on other process during the year.		Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
		Suo motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	*a* Ending in conviction.	*b* Ending in acquittal or discharge.	*c* Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.				*a* When accused has appeared before a Magistrate.	*b* When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate.			Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.		
10	11	12	13	14		15		16	17	18	18*a*	18*b*	19	20	21	22	23	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	...
100	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
100	60	10	...	...	3	2	1	30	60	...	...	...	...	..	14	...	14	...
95	56	55	...	...	25	21	...	45	54	...	...	...	...	...	114	3	117	6
100	77	55	..	...	37	11	2	67	77	...	...	...	1	...	65	...	66	...
86	85	12	...	.	9	2	...	75	82	...	...	...	...	...	116	10	126	...
100	100	7	...	...	4	...	2	57	100	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	1
97	69	139	...	...	78	36	5	56	68	...	...	...	1	...	319	13	333	7
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
100	69	66	..	...	32	14	2	48	70	1	...	...	8	4	111	...	123	9
100	50	10	..	...	1	1	2	10	50	...	...	...	...	..	10	...	10	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	71	63	...	.	28	10	4	44	74	...	...	...	7	...	87	...	94	4
100	100	2	..	...	1	...	...	50	100	.	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
100	71	9	...	...	5	2	...	55	71	2	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...
97	37	78	...	...	15	25	2	19	37	18	..	...	...	...	69	1	70	...
100	33	4	...	...	1	2	...	25	33	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...
100	100	2	...	...	2	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
100	56	20	...	...	9	7	...	45	56	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	...
100	100	4	...	...	3	...	...	75	100	1	...	...	...	...	17	...	17	...
100	67	68		...	31	15	4	46	67	1 4	...	...	13	..	106	...	119	...
100	100	1	...	..	1	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
100	40	4	.	...	2	2	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	10	1
98	46	100	..	...	37	42	2	37	47	3	...	...	3	...	137	1	141	4
100	44	27	...	...	8	10	...	30	44	4	...	...	...	...	26	2	28	...
100	100	3	...	..	2	...	...	67	100	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
92	58	121	...	...	55	41	1	45	57	13	...	...	7	...	147	9	163	...
100	43	7	...	...	3	4	...	43	43	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	7	...
97	57	590	...	...	236	176	17	40	57	56	...	...	38	5	767	14	824	18

II-D.—

[No. 44.]

I.—PART I.—*Return of cognisable crime in*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. By Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. By Sessions or High Court.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29
1	115 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c ...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence, &c. ...	...	...	1	..	...
		Total ...	..	...	1	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*					
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to the Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 263, 467, and 471 ...	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	6	43	8	2	...
4	212 to 216 ...	Harbouring an offender	16	14	92	36	2
5	224 to 226 ...	Other offences against public justice ..	1	1	61	18	...
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...	...	124	25	...
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier ...	...	...	9	...	...
		Total ..	23	7	297	81	2
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*					
8		Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...	...
9		Murder ... by dacoits	16	11	97	24	17
10	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder ... by robbers	3	30	5	1	1
11		Murder ... by poison	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	22	25	66	11	10
13	307 ...	Attempts at murder	1	50	1	...	...
14	304, 308 ...	Culpable homicide	1	12	7	...	2
15	376 ...	Rape	18	26	48	24	5
16	377 ...	Unnatural offences	1	25	3	1	1
17	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...	...	2	..	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	2	10	16	7	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant	1	6	16	...	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	23	22	88	34	...
21	328 ...	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt...	...	...	2	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	..	9	5	...
23	324 ...	Hurt by dangerous weapon	18	13	112	55	...
24	363 to 369 ...	Kidnapping or abduction	7	27	21	12	1
25	346 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	...	...	3	1	...
26	372, 373 ...	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	...	...	...	...
27	371 ...	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	1	1	...
28	353, 354, 355, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	17	12	137	60	...
	304A., 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	...	...	7	4	...
		Total ...	130	17	641	240	37

POLICE.

Upper Burma for the year 1890—continued.

SONS—concluded.										PROPERTY.						
FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT).						NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.										
						Before appearance before a Magistrate.										
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	In custody of police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.	Remarks.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	.		...	...	..	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	3	21	37	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
51	3	51	45	55	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
43	1	44	68	69	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
86	13	89	77	72	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	...	7	70	78	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
190	17	194	61	65	...	6	...	4	3	...	...	...	..	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
12	36	48	43	49	6	1	...	1	1	14	3	21	16,198	375	2	
...	1	1	10	20	...	2	...	...	2	6	2	33	269	176	65	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	33	36	41	55	3	2	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	50	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	4	5	62	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	5	16	23	33	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	25	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	...	9	45	56	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	1	4	24	25	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
49	2	51	48	58	...	4	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	4	44	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
49	1	50	36	45	5	1	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	1	8	31	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	67	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
60	...	63	43	46	6	3	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	3	50	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
226	66	306	40	48	33	18	17	15	4	20	5	25	16,707	551	3	

II-D.—

[No. 44.]

I.—PART I.—*Return of cognizable crime in*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, clauses (a) and (b), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*						
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	219	...	55	4	75	56
31	399, 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ..	4	...	...	...	3	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt — by poisonous or stupefying drugs	1	...	...	...	1	1
		Robbery with hurt — by other means ...	42	...	2	2	14	11
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery ... — in dwelling-house .	32	...	...	1	17	14
		Robbery ... — on the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	39	...	2	1	11	9
		Robbery ... — other robberies ..	135	...	10	1	56	43
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 432, 435 to 440. ...	Serious mischief and cognate offences ...	24	...	...	1	8	4
35	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	22	...	1	...	15	8
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass, or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	114	1	4	...	53	42
37	449 to 452 ...	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	21	...	2	...	21	15
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	18	...	16	2	22	12
39	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	58	...	46	5	78	67
		Total ..	762	1	138	17	374	282
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*						
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	9	...	2	1	10	5
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ..	20	2	...	1	17	12
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour	..	...	..	...	...	..
		Total ...	29	2	2	2	27	17
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against the property.*						
43	453, 456 ..	Lurking house-trespass or housebreaking ...	22	1	..	...	16	10
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft ... — of cattle	1,556	2	93	3	373	276
		Theft ... — ordinary	2,965	40	88	17	1,308	1,050
45	406 to 408 ..	Criminal breach of trust	105	1	3	...	68	44
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	200	..	22	5	193	154
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	112	2	..	...	80	46
48	449 to 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	19	...	...	...	16	12
		Total ...	4,979	46	206	25	2,054	1,592
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*						
49	295 to 297	Offences against religion	32	...	...	...	26	22
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	310	...	22	2	321	226
51	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	Offences against the Gambling Act	507	...	...	1	494	419
52		——— Excise Laws	490	2	1	1	292	253
53		——— Opium Act	119	..	...	1	108	97
54		——— Railway Laws	34	..	...	2	34	27
55		——— Salt and Customs Laws ..	...	...	...	..	...	
56		——— Arms Act	182	2	10	3	147	117
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34, of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	1,666	16	2	3	1,507	1,384
		Total ...	3,340	20	35	13	2,989	2,496
58	Other special and local laws cognizable by the police—							
	Section 29, Act V of 1861	... .	116	...	5	5	115	100
	Cattle-Trespass Act	... ...	5	...	...	...	4	2
	Forest Act ...	... ...	2	...	...	...	2	1
	Municipal Act	... ...	7	...	...	...	6	5
	Prisons Act ...	... ...	2	...	...	...	2	1
	Cantonments Act	... ...	320	...	...	...	320	266
	Section 34, C. P. C.	... ...	2	...	...	...	2	2
		Total ...	454	...	5	5	451	379
		GRAND TOTAL ...	10,217	76	485	75	6,486	5,098

POLICE.

Upper Burma for the year 1890—continued.

CASES.														PERSONS.					
Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	Investigated by police.			Number of cases in columns 12 to 14 and of those investigated by police in column 7.			Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	Cases disposed of under section 247, C. P. C.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Number arrested or appeared on other process during the year.		Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
		Suo motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion, in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	Ending in conviction.	Ending in acquittal or discharge.	Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.				When accused has appeared before a Magistrate.	When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate.			Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.		
10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	18a	18b	19	20	21	22	23	24
100	75	274	...	...	56	19	7	20	75	6	...	...	16	4	473	...	493	22
100	..	4	...	...	...	3	..			...	...	...	.	.	11	...	11	1
100	100	1	...	...	1	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	..	.	1	..	1	..
100	79	44	...	...	11	3	1	25	79	2	...	...	16	...	41	...	57	...
100	82	32	..	...	11	3	...	14	82	...	...	...	1		[illegible]	..	56	...
100	82	41	...	...	9	2	...	22	82	3	..	...	2	...	24	...	26	...
100	77	145	...	.	43	13	1	30	77	12	..	.	1	.	143	...	144	4
99	50	23	...	...	4	3	1	17	57	...	...	...	1	...	13	...	14	...
100	53	23	...	...	8	7	...	35	53	1	...	...	1	..	31	...	32	...
96	79	146	...	...	42	10	...	29	81	3	...	...	..	...	81	...	81	...
100	71	26	...	.	15	6	...	58	71	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	33	...
100	55	34	...	...	12	10	1	35	55	1	...	...	7	..	40	...	47	...
99	86	103	...	.	66	11	2	64	86	...	...	...	11	1	165	...	177	7
99	75	896		...	281	90	16	31	76	28	...	..	50	5	1,111	.	1,166	34
100	50	11	...	...	5	5	...	45	50	1	..	...	1	...	19	...	19	1
90	71	18	...	...	12	5	..	67	71	...	...	..	1	...	39	1	41	...
...	...	...	...	...	.	...		..	..	..	...	.	.		...	...	..	..
94	63	29	...	...	17	10	..	59	63	1	...	.	2	...	57	1	60	1
95	62	21	...	...	10	6	...	48	62	1		.	.	...	2	...	21	1
100	74	1,517	...	...	276	97	5	17	74	40	...	...	16	...	985	..	1,001	19
99	80	3,008	1	...	1,047	257	12	35	80	73	...	...	39		2,147	30	2,186	18
99	65	107	...	.	41	24	2	41	65	5	...	...		1	94	...	95	3
99	80	220	...	...	154	38	4	70	80	1	..	...	31	1	325	7	364	6
82	57	92	...	...	39	23	...	42	63	2	...	...	.	..	135	29	167	...
100	75	19	.	...	12	4	...	63	...	...	...	..	..	.	24	..	24	...
99	78	5,114	1		1,582	449	23	31	78	122	.	.	86	2	3,734	66	3,888	47
100	85	32	...	...	22	4	...	69	85	...	..	...	..	.	67	...	67	...
96	70	330	...	...	225	94	3	68	71	...	..	...	3	1	380	2	386	6
100	85	506	1	...	419	75	7	83	85	..	...	..	7	.	2,243	11	2,261	...
99	87	484	...	...	248	39	12	51	86	..	...	...	1		409	7	417	1
100	90	119	...	...	97	11	1	81	90	...	...	...	1	...	140	...	141	1
100	79	34	...	...	27	7	...	79	79		..	...	2	..	37	...	39	...
...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	.	..	...
98	80	189	...	...	116	30	4	61	79	1	...	..	3	...	276	1	280	2
99	85	1,642	3	1	1,320	232	3	81	85	3	...	...	3	...	1,923	12	1,938	...
99	83	3,336	4	1	2,483	492	30	74	83	4	.	..	20	1	5,475	33	5,529	10
99	87	115	5	...	99	15	4	82	87	...	...	.	20	...	161	9	190	...
100	50	5	...	...	2	2	..	40	50	...	..	..	.	..	5	...	5	...
100	50	2	...	...	1	1	.	50	50	..	..	.	...	..	2	...	2	...
100	83	7	...	...	5	1	...	71	83	...	..	.	...	...	7	...	7	...
100	50	2	...	...	1	1	...	50	50	...	..	...	..	..	2	...	2	...
100	84	320	...	...	268	52	...	84	84	...	...	..	.	...	549	...	549	...
100	100	2	...	...	2	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	..	.	2	...	2	..
100	84	453	5	...	378	72	4	82	84	..	...	...	20	...	728	9	757	..
99	79	10,558	10	1	5,055	1,325	95	48	79	211	...	...	217	13	12,192	36	12,558	117

II-D.—

[No. 44.] I.—PART I.—*Return of cognizable crime in*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. By Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. By Sessions or High Court.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*					
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	60	13	405	41	28
31	399, 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity... ...	...	...	10	7	3
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt — by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	1	...	...
		Robbery with hurt — by other means ...	10	24	38	9	3
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery — in dwelling-house ...	20	36	36	8	...
		Robbery — on the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	7	29	19	7	1
		Robbery — other robberies ...	17	12	120	20	17
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences... ...	3	23	11	6	...
35	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	14	45	17	9	...
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass, or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	8	10	72	20	...
37	449 to 452 ...	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt.	2	7	31	12	...
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	16	40	20	13	2
39	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	25	15	145	6	9
		Total ...	182	16	934	158	63
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*					
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	1	6	17	10	...
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ...	4	10	37	17	...
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	5	9	54	27	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*					
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or housebreaking ...	4	19	16	6	...
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft — of cattle	147	15	821	268	...
		Theft — ordinary	345	16	1,797	428	...
45	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	12	13	76	27	...
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	51	14	332	97	...
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	37	27	125	66	...
48	449, 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	4	17	19	5	...
		Total ...	600	16	3,186	897	...
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*					
49	295 to 297 ...	Offences against religion	...	...	67	15	...
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character...	17	4	363	108	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	Offences against the Gambling Act	16	7	2,229	502	...
52		—Excise Laws	7	2	397	59	...
53		—Opium Act	2	1	137	21	...
54		—Railway Laws	1	3	38	9	...
55		—Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...
56		—Arms Act	18	7	259	49	4
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 31, of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	20	2	1,003	279	...
		Total ...	90	2	5,393	1,042	4
58	Other special and local laws cognizable by police—						
	Section 29, Act V of 1861...	... ...	3	2	187	35	...
	Cattle-Trespass Act ...	... ...	...	...	5	3	...
	Forest Act ...	... ...	...	...	2	1	...
	Municipal Act ...	... ...	1	14	6	2	...
	Prisons Act ...	... ...	...	...	2	1	...
	Cantonments Act	... ...	...	...	549	107	...
	Section 34, C. P. C.	... ...	...	...	2	...	...
		Total ...	4	1	753	149	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	1,094	8	11,259	2,594	106

POLICE.

Upper Burma for the year 1890—concluded.

SONS—concluded.										PROPERTY.						
FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT).		Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR										
						Before appearance before a Magistrate.										
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.					In custody of police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.	Remarks.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
													Rs.	Rs.		
102	81	183	39	45	150	6	...	3	...	206	48	23	1,42,290	7,011	5	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	9	25	61	66	1	3	...	...	...	35	5	14	3,388	232	7	
25	3	28	51	78	...	...	...	..	...	28	9	32	3,859	708	18	
8	3	11	46	58	...	...	...	...	...	35	9	26	4,046	961	24	
52	21	73	51	61	1	2	1	9	...	123	35	28	8,392	1,620	19	
4	...	4	31	36	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	...	8	26	47	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
46	5	51	63	71	1	1	...	...	...	108	28	26	14,426	1,428	10	
19	...	19	58	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	...	13	32	45	...	2	...	1	...	5	4	80	155	130	84	
29	94	123	75	85	2	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
323	216	539	49	58	155	14	2	18	1	540	138	26	1,76,556	12,090	7	
7	...	7	30	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18	...	18	46	49	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
25	...	25	44	46	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
10	...	10	48	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
526	12	538	55	66	1	14	...	14	...	1,535	559	36	1,50,575	50,395	33	
1,345	2	1,320	62	73	2	23	3	20	...	2,854	1,197	42	1,81,628	57,825	32	
47	...	47	50	62	...	4	...	2	...	50	9	18	6,880	474	7	
226	...	226	64	68	1	5	...	8	...	...	82	...	...	4,278	...	
57	...	50	36	40	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	...	14	58	74	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
2,225	14	2,205	59	69	6	52	3	44	...	4,439	1,847	42	3,39,083	1,12,072	33	
52	...	52	78	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
249	...	246	65	68	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,676	...	1,667	74	75	3	...	16	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
324	1	319	78	80	1	2	10	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
115	...	115	82	84	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
29	...	29	78	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
196	2	197	71	76	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,618	...	526	27	28	...	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
4,250	3	3,153	58	58	7	7	29	78	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
148	...	139	86	74	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	40	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
1	...	1	50	50	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	4	57	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
442	...	442	81	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
600	...	591	81	78	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7,848	336	7,013	58	62	204	97	51	163	8	4,990	1,990	40	5,32,406	1,25,618	24	

II-D.—

[No. 44.] I.—PART II.—*Return of non-cognizable crime*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	CASES. Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115	Abetment of offences not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquility, &c.*				
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	...	10	2	12
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship... ...	...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228	Offences against public justice	...	135	38	173
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	...	43	15	58
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	...	29	11	40
7	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents ...	...	10	...	10
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	3	...	3
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	...	1	...	1
10	149, 154 to 156, 160 ...	Rioting unlawful assembly, affray	...	19	9	28
		Total ...	...	250	75	325
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*				
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	...	...	...	...
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against property.*				
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	79	6	85
		CLASS IV—*Minor offences against the person.*				
14	345	Wrongful confinement	...	4	...	4
15	353, 355, 358	Criminal force	...	246	72	318
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	30	1	31
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	172	26	198
		Total ...	...	452	99	551
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
18	417 to 420	Cheating	...	75	35	110
19	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	53	11	64
20	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	...	50	10	60
21	426, 427, 434	Mischief (simple)	...	50	4	54
		Total ...	...	228	60	288
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*				
22	298	Offences against religion	...	1	...	1
23	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	...	5	2	7
24	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	...	26	1	27
25	500 to 502	Defamation	...	14	2	16
26	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	...	102	30	132
27	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290.	Public and local nuisances	...	19	3	22
28	291A	Keeping a lottery office	...	...	...	...
29	Offences under Chapter VIII(*a*), C.P.C.	Security for keeping the peace on conviction ...	...	8	...	8
30	Offences under Chapter X, C. P. C	Public nuisances	...	5	...	5
31	Cases under Chapter XII, C P. C	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	...	...	...
32	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C P. C.	Maintenance of wives and children	...	3	...	3
		Total ...	...	183	38	221

POLICE.

in Upper Burma for the year 1890.

		PERSONS.								
Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appeared before the Courts, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted		Convicted		Waiting trial at close of the year.	Remarks.
					By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.	By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	2	12	21	1	5	...	1	4	10	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
121	78	130	236	14	53	...	155	...	14	
37	37	56	72	1	22	...	45	...	4	
26	23	37	53	4	11	1	30	...	7	
10	8	8	12	...	...	...	7	1	4	
2	5	7	7	...	3	...	4	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
10	24	82	100	34	16	...	50	...	...	
224	178	334	502	54	110	1	292	5	40	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
60	20	26	93	3	44	...	44	1	...	
4	1	7	10	...	2	...	8	...	...	
140	167	274	323	4	180	...	120	...	19	
30	30	47	48	...	36	...	10	...	2	
79	70	99	170	9	93	...	62	...	7	
253	268	427	551	13	310	...	200	...	28	
31	53	86	101	2	51	1	34	5	8	
42	31	54	55	8	10	1	34	...	2	
55	21	26	65	1	18	...	31	2	13	
50	41	93	104	6	30	...	64	...	4	
178	146	259	325	17	109	2	163	7	27	
...	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	
2	4	18	18	...	1	...	15	...	...	2 died.
12	15	26	33	1	20	...	10	...	2	
6	13	23	24	5	10	...	6	...	3	
35	32	114	125	7	67	...	42	...	9	
10	16	28	28	...	12	...	16	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	8	8	8	...	2	...	6	...	...	
5	5	5	5	...	4	...	1	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...		3	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	
78	147	227	246	14	119	...	97	...	14	2 died

II-D.—

[No. 44.] 1.—PART II.—*Return of non-cognisable crime in*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	CASES. Average institution of five preceding years.	Institution by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Special laws, under which offences are not cognizable by the police.				
		Ferries Act	...	5	...	5
		Stamp Act	...	...	1	1
		Land and Revenue Act	...	2	...	2
		Municipal Act	...	...	1	1
		Sections 3 and 4 of the Gambling Act	...	18	...	18
		Upper Burma Village Regulation	...	16	1	17
		Upper Burma Ruby Regulation	...	33	...	33
		Total ...	...	74	3	77
		GRAND TOTAL ...	...	1,266	281	1,547

II-D.—

[No. 45.] 2.—*Thuggi and dacoity, administration of poisonous or stupefying drugs for*

II-D.—

[No. 46.] 3.—*Statement of additional Police collected for the protection of person and pro*

District.	PART I. ADDITIONAL POLICE COLLECTED FOR THE PROTECTION								
	Name of fair or place of large assembly where additional police have been collected during the year.	Duration of fair or assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled	*Strength of Police usually located at the place.*		*Despatched from the regular force.*		*Specially employed in addition to columns 5 to 8.*	
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Mandalay	.....	.....	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Shwebo	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katha	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	24
Total ..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	24
Sagaing	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ye-u	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Chindwin... ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Chindwin	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mingyan	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakôkku	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minbu	.....	.....	...	...	...	3	38	...	...
Magwe	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	3	38	...	...
Pyinmana	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kyaukse	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yamethin	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	3	38	1	24

POLICE.

Upper Burma for the year 1890—concluded.

Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	PERSONS. Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appeared before the Courts including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted: By Magistrate.	Acquitted: By High or Sessions Courts.	Convicted: By Magistrates.	Convicted: By High or Sessions Courts.	Waiting trial at close of year.	Remarks.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	5	11	11	2	2	...	6	...	1	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
...	2	3	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
18	18	100	100	13	...	...	87	...	...	
4	15	77	77	2	2	...	72	...	1	
33	13	21	67	...	17	...	50	...	...	
55	55	214	260	18	23	...	217	...	2	
857	814	1,486	1,976	119	715	3	1,013	13	111	2 died.

POLICE.

criminal purposes, and other professional crimes in Upper Burma—None.

POLICE.

perty or quartered as a punitive measure in Upper Burma for the year 1890.

OF PERONS AND PROPERTY. Total cost under columns 6 and 10. To Government.	To local or private funds.	Number of offences against person or property during such assembly. Investigated by the police.	In which conviction followed.	Property. Stolen.	Recovered.	PART II. ADDITIONAL POLICE QUARTERED AS A PUNITIVE MEASURE. Number of cases.	Strength of additional police. Officers.	Men.	Total cost of additional police, including all contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in, or traced to, a village or place in which the additional police was established.	Remarks.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
									Rs. A. P	Yrs. M. D.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	34	617 0 0	25 8 0	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	28	2,749 0 0	10 6 0	...	
...	3,295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6 0	...	
...	3,295	...	...	...	...	...	4	62	3,366 0 0	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14	511 0 0	0 1 0	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	4,000 0 0	1 0 0	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	44	4,511 0 0	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	33	2,293 0 0	0 5 0	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	30	3,579 0 0	0 6 0	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	25	2,553 0 0	1 0 0	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	88	8,425 0 0	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	427 0 0	0 4 15	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	427 0 0	...	...	
...	3,295	...	...	...	...	...	16	194	10,729 0 0	...		

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 47.]

4.—Statement showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Police of Upper Burma for the year 1890.

District.	Sanctioned strength of police force.										Cost of police.												
	Inspector-General and Deputy and Inspectors-General.	Strength of district, cantonment, town, or municipal and water police paid for wholly or in part from imperial or provincial revenues.							Strength of cantonment, town, or municipal and water police paid wholly from other than imperial or provincial revenues.		Pay and travelling allowances of controlling officers (column 2) and pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.	Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (column 3).	Other expenses of column 3.		Total pay of subordinate officers (columns 4 and 5).	Total pay of constables of all classes (columns 6, 7, and 8).	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise (not included in columns 12, 14, and 15).	Average pay of		Contingencies and all expenses other than included in columns 12 to 18.	Total cost.	Payable from imperial or provincial revenues.	Payable from other sources.
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of subordinate officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of subordinate officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of mounted police constables.	Number of foot police constables.	Number of water police constables.	Total.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.				Mounted constables.	Foot and water constables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NORTHERN. Mandalay	...	4	3	40	60	521	...	628	37	496	...	20,400	4,762	...	41,000	87,360	3,773	24	13	3,334	1,60,629	61,593	99,036
Bhamo	...	2	2	9	2	211	...	226	...	...	...	7,778	2,361	...	7,465	12,146	106	24	12	3,261	33,117	33,117	...
Katha	...	3	4	18	25	215	...	295	...	...	...	11,823	3,192	...	12,867	36,157	4,170	14	12	4,561	72,770	72,770	...
Bhwebo	...	3	3	39	70	291	...	406	2	10	...	11,912	4,715	...	24,094	40,882	8,788	23	12	2,641	92,942	90,980	1,962
Ruby Mines	...	2	2	8	...	69	...	81	..	...	...	11,030	2,160	...	8,120	17,034	2,072	...	14	1,813	42,229	42,229	...
Total ...	...	14	14	114	157	1,337	...	1,636	39	506	...	62,943	17,190	...	93,456	1,93,579	18,909	21	12	15,610	4,01,687	3,00,689	1,00,998
CENTRAL. Ye-u	...	3	2	24	126	124	...	279	...	...	...	14,755	6,064	...	9,614	37,849	15,293	24	13	5,803	89,378	89,378	...
Sagaing	...	4	3	44	164	261	...	476	1	8	...	12,957	4,365	..	22,870	69,593	2,006	24	13	3,488	1,16,199	1,14,948	1,251
Upper Chindwin	...	1	5	29	10	248	...	293	...	...	...	7,636	2,020	...	15,140	36,450	1,400	24	12	966	63,612	63,612	...
Lower Chindwin	...	2	3	16	40	199	...	260	1	8	...	12,732	1,835	...	9,855	37,990	7,582	24	13	687	70,681	70,681	...
Total ...	...	10	13	113	340	832	...	1,308	2	16	...	48,080	14,304	...	57,479	1,81,882	27,181	24	13	10,944	3,39,870	3,38,619	1,251
SOUTHERN. Myingyan	...	2	6	58	60	540	...	666	2	25	...	10,060	4,476	...	32,570	90,118	...	24	13	4,462	1,41,686	1,36,686	5,000
Pakôkku	...	4	3	34	45	366	...	452	2	23	...	12,580	7,073	...	17,890	66,120	2,520	24	13	4,517	1,10,690	1,06,559	4,131
Minbu	...	3	2	52	45	536	...	638	...	...	...	16,210	5,387	...	15,240	83,841	3,081	24	13	5,500	1,29,259	1,29,259	...
Magwe	...	4	3	37	40	347	...	431	...	...	...	17,580	12,058	...	16,980	56,229	7,560	24	13	5,408	1,15,815	1,15,815	...
Total ...	...	13	14	181	190	1,789	...	2,187	4	48	...	56,430	28,994	...	82,670	2,96,308	13,161	24	13	19,887	4,97,450	4,88,319	9,131
EASTERN. Kyaukse	...	2	2	27	40	312	...	383	1	8	...	9,057	1,969	...	11,812	53,244	...	24	13	3,740	79,822	79,822	...
Meiktila	...	3	3	28	30	330	...	394	...	...	...	13,000	5,363	...	14,893	50,878	6,977	24	13	3,062	94,173	94,173	...
Yamethin	...	2	3	26	35	315	...	381	1	8	...	9,403	2,581	...	16,434	54,981	848	24	13	3,449	87,696	86,364	1,332
Pyinmana	...	2	5	26	35	315	...	383	2	10	...	8,290	1,689	...	16,325	44,970	8,973	24	13	5,738	85,985	84,139	1,846
Total ...	...	9	13	107	140	1,272	...	1,541	4	26	...	39,750	11,602	...	59,464	2,04,073	16,798	24	13	15,989	3,47,676	3,44,498	3,178
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	46	54	515	827	5,230	...	6,672	49	596	...	2,07,203	72,090	...	2,93,069	8,75,842	76,049	23	13	62,430	15,86,683	14,72,125	1,14,858

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 47.] *4.—Statement showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Police of Upper Burma for the year 1890*—concluded.

District.	Distribution of force: In district: Guards at district, central, or subsidiary jails: Officers.	Guards at district, central, or subsidiary jails: Men.	On station duties: Officers.	On station duties: Men.	Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, or escort to prisoners and treasure, or in reserve: Officers.	Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, or escort to prisoners and treasure, or in reserve: Men.	Total: Officers.	Total: Men.	On town, municipal, or harbour duty.	In cantonments.	Approximate area of whole district in square miles.	Approximate population of whole district.	Proportion of the whole force (officers and men): To area: Of the whole district.	To area: Of district, exclusive of towns.	To area: Of towns.	To population: Of the whole district.	To population: Of district, exclusive of towns.	To population: Of towns.	Proportion of the police on station duties (officers and men): To area: Of the whole district.	To area: Of district, exclusive of towns.	To area: Of towns.	To population: Of the whole district.	To population: Of district, exclusive of towns.	To population: Of towns.	Total amount of cognizable crime reported (columns 4 and 6 of Statement A, Part I).	Proportion of cognizable crime to the police force on station duties (columns 27 and 28).
1	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
NORTH-EIN. Mandalay ...	...	...	47	581	...	...	47	581	422	111	2,100	248,536	1 to 1·51	...	...	1 to 214	...	...	1 to 3·34	...	...	1 to 396	...	...	2,924	4·65
Bhamo ...	...	...	13	213	...	...	13	213	...	...	9,800	41,090	1 „ 43·33	...	...	1 „ 195	...	...	1 „ 43·36	...	...	1 „ 195	...	...	320	1·41
Katha ...	...	...	25	270	...	...	25	270	...	...	6,000	74,000	1 „ 20·34	...	...	1 „ 251	...	...	1 „ 20·34	...	...	1 „ 251	...	...	350	1·19
Shwebo ...	...	...	33	296	12	71	45	361	12	..	2,680	106,004	1 „ 6·41	...	...	1 „ 254	...	...	1 „ 8·30	...	...	1 „ 328	...	...	550	1·70
Ruby Mines...	...	...	12	69	...	...	12	69	...	...	2,100	10,624	1 „ 25·93	...	...	1 „ 131	...	...	1 „ 25·93	...	..	1 „ 131	...	...	238	2·94
Total ...	...	...	130	1,421	12	71	142	1,494	434	111	22,680	483,174	1 to 10·40	...	...	1 to 2·2	...	...	1 to 14·60	...	...	1 to 311	...	...	4,382	2·93
CENTRAL. Ye-u ...	...	...	23	201	6	49	29	250	...	...	3,200	54,135	1 to 11·5	...	...	1 to 190	...	...	1 to 11·29	...	...	1 to 241	...	...	292	1·30
Sagaing ...	...	...	51	425	...	...	51	425	9	...	1,818	159,943	1 „ 3·75	...	..	1 „ 380	...	...	1 „ 3·82	...	...	1 „ 336	...	..	544	1·14
Upper Chindwin	...	...	35	258	..	..	35	258	...	...	14,656	72,561	1 „ 53	...	...	1 „ 247	...	...	1 „ 50·06	...	...	1 „ 247	...	...	263	0·90
Lower Chindwin	...	...	21	239	...	...	21	239	9	...	3,400	119,158	1 „ 12·64	...	...	1 „ 443	...	...	1 „ 11·08	...	...	1 „ 458	...	...	423	1·63
Total ...	...	...	130	1,123	6	49	136	1,172	18	...	23,074	405,727	1 to 17·40	...	.	1 to 375	...	...	1 to 18·41	...	..	1 to 324	...	...	1,522	1·21
SOUTH-EIN. Myingyan ...	...	...	66	600	...	...	66	600	27	..	3,072	200,000	1 to 4·43	..	..	1 to 289	...	...	1 to 4·61	...	...	1 to 300	...	...	763	1·15
Pakôkku ...	...	...	41	41.	...	...	41	411	25	...	6,160	192,000	1 „ 12·01	..	.	1 „ 466	...	...	1 „ 13·53	...	.	1 „ 425	...	...	513	1·13
Minbu ...	...	...	57	581	..	...	57	581	...	..	3,210	185,000	1 „ 5·63	.	...	1 „ 320	...	...	1 „ 5·63	...	...	1 „ 289	...	...	673	1·05
Magwe ...	...	...	44	387	...	...	44	387	..	..	5,560	183,000	1 „ 12·76	.	..	1 „ 360	...	...	1 „ 12·76	..	...	1 „ 360	...	...	740	1·72
Total ...	...	...	208	1,979	...	...	208	1,979	52	...	17,942	710,000	1 to 8·01	..	...	1 to 317	...	...	1 to 8·20	...	...	1 to 325	.	...	2,699	1·23
EAST-EIN. Kyauksè ...	...	..	31	352	...	...	31	352	9	...	640	81,700	1 to 1·63	..	...	1 to 208	...	...	1 to 1·67	...	...	1 to 213	...	...	377	0·98
Meiktila ...	...	..	22	275	12	85	34	360	...	...	3,000	176,370	1 „ 7·61	...	...	1 „ 445	...	...	1 „ 10·10	..	...	1 „ 594	...	...	623	2·10
Yamèthin ...	.	...	31	350		...	31	350	9	...	3,000	161,055	1 „ 7·03	...	..	1 „ 413	..	...	1 „ 7·87	...	...	1 „ 423	..	..	582	1·52
Pyinmana ...	...	...	33	350	...	..	33	350	12	...	4,400	56,533	1 „ 11·14	..	..	1 „ 143	...	...	1 „ 11·49	...	...	1 „ 149	..	..	527	1·38
Total ..	...	...	117	1,327	12	85	129	1,412	30	...	11,040	475,658	1 to 7·03	..	...	1 to 303	...	..	1 to 7·64	...	...	1 to 329	...	.	2,109	1·46
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	585	5,852	30	205	615	6,057	534	111	74,736	2,074,559	1 to 10·21	...	...	1 to 264	...	...	1 to 11·61	...	...	1 to 322	...	...	10,702	1·66

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 48.] *5.—Statement showing return equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the Police in Upper Burma for the year 1890.*

District.	Total sanctioned strength.		Armament of the force.			Punishments.												Rewards.		Education.							Number who have left the force during the year.								
						Dismissed.		Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own departmental officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate.								Number of police recorded during the year.		Number of police who can read and write.		Number of police under instruction during the year.		Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under 10 years.	Of 10 years' service and upwards.	On pension.	On gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal (columns 7 and 8).	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Percentage in hospital during the year to total strength of force.	Percentage of deaths during the year to total strength of force.
										Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 333, and 348, Indian Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code.		Other offences.																			
	Officers.*	Men.	Number provided with firearms.	Number provided with swords only, or swords and batons.	Number provided with batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	By promotion.	By money rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
NORTHERN. Mandalay ...	80	1,077	1,180	10	...	2	27	24	130	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	1	69	1,021	...	...	127	682	...	...	...	91	29	...	...	6	9·22	·52
Bhamo ...	11	213	82	19	...	...	1	4	3	...	1	...	...	...	..	1	1	31	...	12	2	...	20	114	30	...	...	1	18	1	10	1	2	44·61	·69
Katha ...	22	270	261	...	...	3	24	10	17	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	25	150	...	...	62	205	...	...	...	24	27	...	6	3	2·05	1·03
Shwebo ...	44	371	403	...	...	...	1	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	32	39	150	39	361	30	370	...	...	...	22	1	...	1	4	·89	·96
Ruby Mines ...	10	69	79	...	...	2	9	7	24	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	43	4	69	44	36	...	...	...	10	11	1	4	3	35·00	3·79
Total ...	167	2,000	2,005	29	...	7	62	56	179	1	8	...	...	...	1	1	18	31	37	176	1,366	43	450	377	1,323	...	...	1	165	69	11	12	18	18·35	0·83
CENTRAL. Ye-u ...	26	250	277	...	...	...	11	4	24	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	9	22	99	...	...	37	230	...	...	...	21	11	1	1	4	43·3	1·44
Sagaing ...	48	433	478	...	...	...	8	1	37	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	6	38	55	40	376	...	...	68	413	3	...	2	28	8	...	...	2	12·82	·42
Uppper Chindwin ...	34	268	220	72	...	...	5	6	65	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	6	20	50	16	119	78	195	...	...	...	30	5	...	...	7	10·9	2·40
Lower Chindwin ...	20	247	252	...	...	2	12	11	25	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	19	227	...	227	104	216	...	...	...	44	14	11	...	1	16·27	·38
Total ...	128	1,188	1,227	72	...	2	36	22	151	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	19	40	72	101	752	16	346	287	1,054	3	...	2	123	38	12	1	14	20·82	1·06
SOUTHERN. Myingyan ...	66	625	600	...	...	...	10	...	93	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	8	59	10	64	450	...	70	158	521	...	...	...	135	10	12	14	5	2·	·72
Pakôkku ...	39	434	470	...	...	4	36	23	14	...	3	2	1	2	...	...	17	7	5	34	244	...	...	111	340	2	1	...	45	40	2	12	11	25·2	2·33
Minbu ...	54	561	635	...	...	...	16	13	48	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	12	47	169	...	...	134	521	2	...	...	72	16	40	4	10	·33	1·57
Magwe ...	40	387	426	...	...	2	19	14	65	1	6	...	...	1	1	...	6	20	4	39	300	...	...	78	422	4	1	...	37	21	5	2	4	2·3	·94
Total ...	199	2,027	2,131	...	...	6	81	50	220	1	22	2	1	3	1	...	46	86	31	184	1,163	...	70	481	1,804	8	2	...	289	87	59	32	30	171·1	1·35
EASTERN. Meiktila ...	31	360	386	...	...	1	3	7	55	...	4	1	1	1	...	1	20	4	13	33	261	5	49	68	318	...	...	...	7	4	...	6	3	3·62	·77
Yamèthin ...	30	358	366	...	...	3	8	34	135	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	13	...	16	30	292	...	80	76	298	6	...	...	41	11	19	6	4	69·	1·03
Pyinmana ...	33	360	381	...	...	5	19	4	15	1	8	...	...	...	...	1	11	36	16	31	290	...	102	69	261	2	...	...	30	24	21	5	7	24·15	1·78
Kyauksè ...	30	360	373	...	...	6	26	17	9	...	11	...	...	...	...	4	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	38	359	...	...	...	21	32	10	19	5	21·55	1·28
Total ...	124	1,438	1,506	...	...	15	56	62	214	1	28	1	1	1	1	6	57	40	46	94	843	5	231	251	1,236	8	...	...	99	71	50	36	19	34·58	1·22
GRAND TOTAL ...	618	6,653	6,869	101	...	30	235	190	764	4	93	3	2	4	3	7	140	197	186	555	4,124	64	1,097	1,396	5,417	19	2	3	676	265	132	81	61	22·72	1·11

* Does not include District Superintendents of Police and Assistant Superintendents of Police (column 3 of Statement D).

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 49.]

6.—Statement showing the race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the Police of Upper Burma for the year 1890.

District.	Race. Europeans. Military or covenanted civil.	Europeans. Uncovenanted.	Europeans. District or Assistant and District Superintendents.	Europeans. Subordinate officers. On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Europeans. Subordinate officers. Below Rs. 100.	Europeans. Constables.	Eurasians. District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Eurasians. Subordinate officers. On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Eurasians. Subordinate officers. Below Rs. 100.	Eurasians. Constables.	Natives. District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Natives. Subordinate officers. On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Natives. Subordinate officers. Below Rs. 100.	Natives. Constables.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9	10		11
North-ern. Mandalay ...	...	4	2	3	.	...	1	4	...	...	5	63	1,071
Bhamo ...	...	2	2	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	..	9	102
Katha ...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	259
Shwebo ...	..	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	1	39	331
Ruby Mines ...	...	2	1	...	...	.	1	...	...	...	3	6	67
Total ...	...	14	9	3	...	...	2	6	.	..	10	134	1,860
Cen-tral. Y-en ...	...	3	1	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	23	245
Sagaing ...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	59	370
Upper Chindwin ...	...	1	3	...	..	..	...	1		..	1	23	211
Lower Chindwin ...	...	2	3	1	.		.	.	.	...	...	15	227
Total ..	.	9	10	1	..	..	...	1	..	...	2	100	1,086
South-ern. Myingyan ...	...	2	5	.		...	..	...	..	..	1	54	562
Pakôkku ...	..	4	2			..	...	1	..		...	35	411
Minbu ...	..	3	2	..	...	.	...	2	...	...	1	30	555
Magwe ...	...	5	1	..	...	..	...	3	.	..	1	34	387
Total ...		14	10	...	...	..	...	6	...	...	4	173	1,895
East-ern. Meiktila ...	..	3	1	..	..	.	..	1		...	2	25	359
Yamethin ...	...	2	2	..	...	...	..	1	.	...	1	26	340
Pyinmana ...	...	2	3	..	..	.	.	.	.	...	2	26	401
Kyauksé ...	.	2	2	1	..	...	...		..	...	.	21	352
Total ...	...	9	8	1		...	..	2	..	...	5	98	1,341
Grand Total ...	..	46	37	5	..	...	2	15	...	...	20	505	6,182

District.	Religion or caste. Officers. Christians.	Officers. Mahomedans.	Officers. Hindus.	Officers. Buddhists. Burmans.	Officers. Buddhists. Karens.	Officers. Buddhists. Shans.	Officers. Buddhists. Kyins.	Officers. Buddhists. Karennis.	Officers. Buddhists. Taungthus.	Men. Christians.	Men. Mahomedans.	Men. Hindus.	Men. Buddhists. Burmans.	Men. Buddhists. Karens.	Men. Buddhists. Shans.	Men. Buddhists. Kyins.	Men. Buddhists. Karennis.	Men. Buddhists. Taungthus.	Grand total officers and men.
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
North-ern. Mandalay ...	14	2	2	62	..	2	...	...	..		150	41	779	...	98	...	...	...	1,153
Bhamo ...	5	2	...	5	1	..	...	1	...	..	7	10	13	6	24	20	19	3	116
Katha ...	6	...	...	15	1	..	.	2	...	...	...	..	176	3	23	5	15	37	293
Shwebo ...	5	..	1	38	1	..	...	...	.	..	.	...	351	...	..	.	...	..	406
Ruby Mines ...	4	...	...	9	..	..	...	...	.	..	.	...	46	...	21	...	...	...	80
Total ...	34	4	3	129	3	2	..	3	.	.	157	54	1,375	9	166	25	34	40	2,038
Cen-tral. Y-en ...	4		...	23	..	...	...	...		..			217	..	28	..	...	...	272
Sagaing ...	6	...	2	38	..		...	.	..	...	...	7	303	...	...	...	...	...	416
Upper Chindwin ...	5	.	...	24	...	1	...	.	..	...	...	...	205	..	39	...	...	...	273
Lower Chindwin ...	7	.	..	14	.	..	.	...	..	..		..	226	..	..	1	...	..	248
Total ..	22	...	2	98	...	1	.	..	...	...	..	7	1,011	...	67	1	...	..	1,209
South-ern. Myingyan ...	7	1	...	54	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	562	...	...	...	...	.	624
Pakôkku ...	7	2		33	...	...	.	..	.	.	...	...	404	...	...	3	...	4	453
Minbu ...	7	...	1	44	...	.	6	..	.	.	4	2	407	..	...	126	...	...	593
Magwe ...	13	...	...	31	..	...	..	...	..	4	..	..	382	..	1	.	..	...	431
Total ...	34	5	1	162	.	.	6	.	...	4	..	2	1,755	...	1	129	...	4	2,101
East-ern. Meiktila ...	5	1	...	23	...	3	...	..	..	...	...		299	...	60		...	...	391
Yamethin ...	5	...	...	27	...	1	...	...	..	1	6	...	327	..	14	1	...	...	361
Pyinmana ...	5	...	1	23	...	4	...	..	..	...		...	275	...	26	...	...	...	334
Kyauksé ...	5	...	.	21	..	..	.	..	...	.	..	...	332	...	...	...	...	...	358
Total ...	20	1	1	95	...	8	...	..	..	1	6	...	1,233	...	100	1	...	...	1,464
Grand Total ...	110	8	7	482	3	11	6	3	..	5	163	63	5,374	9	334	156	34	44	6,512

III.—STATISTICS OF PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 55.] *1.—Statement of the Gross and Net Resources of the Province of Upper Burma for the year 1890-91.*

Sources of income.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.			Net receipts.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges of collections.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land revenue	61,59,985	37,703	15,72,103	16,09,806	45,50,179
V.—Excise	4,23,462	2,566	8,448	11,014	4,12,448
VI.—Provincial rates	...	...	...	...	...
IX.—Forest	16,44,297	848	3,01,467	3,02,315	13,41,982
Total ...	82,27,744	41,117	18,82,018	19,23,135	63,04,609
II.—Opium	13,649	...	...	...	13,649
III.—Salt	9,197	...	775	775	8,422
IV.—Stamps	2,31,488	3,695	5,282	8,977	2,22,511
VII.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Assessed taxes	77,925	193	...	193	77,732
X.—Registration	4,582	123	2,427	2,550	2,032
XI.—Tributes	2,46,587	...	...	...	2,46,587
Total ...	5,83,428	4,011	8,484	12,495	5,70,933
XII.—Interest	7,393	...	...	...	7,393
XIII.—Post office	...	...	...	...	...
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	1,52,980	...	...	...	1,52,980
XVIB.—Law and Justice—Jails	75,576	...	...	...	75,576
XVII.—Police	2,00,958	...	...	...	2,00,958
XVIII.—Marine	16,750	...	...	...	16,750
XIX.—Education	514	...	...	...	514
XX.—Medical	2,553	...	...	...	2,553
XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments	4	...	...	...	
XXII.—Receipts in aid of superannuation ...	11,613	...	...	...	11,613
XXIII.—Stationery and printing	5,667	...	...	...	5,667
XXV.—Miscellaneous	1,51,337	...	...	...	1,51,337
XXVI.—State Railways	19,33,104	...	10,82,779	10,82,779	8,50,325
XXX.—Minor works and navigation	38,974	...	...	...	38,974
XXXI.—Military works	36,112	...	...	...	36,112
XXXII.—Civil works	54,581	...	...	...	54,581
Total ...	26,88,116	...	10,82,779	10,82,779	16,05,337
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,14,99,288	45,128	29,73,281	30,18,409	84,80,879

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 56.] *2.—Statememt of Expenditure from the Net Income of the Province of Upper Burma for the year 1890-91.*

Subject of expenditure.	Amount. 1889-90.	Amount. 1890-91.
	Rs.	Rs.
14.—Interest on other obligations	.....	2,333
15.—Post office ... ... — ...	.....	.....
18.—General administration	2,21,019	1,98,958
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	7,10,909	7,68,822
19B.—Law and Justice—Jails	3,19,396	3,10,676
20.—Police	86,17,199	73,58,975
21.—Marine	3,06,984	2,81,374
22.—Education	6,868	66,078
23.—Ecclesiastical	15,364	22,786
24.—Medical	1,66,909	1,69,025
25.—Political	3,11,223	3,59,202
26.—Scientific and other minor departments	11,209	45,425
27.—Territorial and political pensions	1,34,957	1,31,870
29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions	21,270	18,754
30.—Stationery and printing	23,634	22,490
32.—Miscellaneous	79,252	49,141
38.—State railways (Interest on debt)	8,29,440	8,44,703
41.—Miscellaneous railway expenditure	1,21,146	2,05,682
43.—Minor works and navigation	2,19,174	3,20,227
44.—Military works	14,25,094	14,15,255
45.—Civil works	30,60,359	30,92,022
Total ...	1,66,01,436	1,56'83,778

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91.*

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IMPERIAL MILITARY WORKS.						
Accommodation for Troops.						
Bhamo	8,118	15,252	23,370			
Chindwin	1,593	281	1,874			
Katha	75	2,203	2,278			
Mandalay Civil	2,199	1,045	3,244			
Minbu	2,660	4,958	7,618			
Myingyan	27,598	3,869	31,467			
Meiktila	2,16,963	1,826	2,18,789			
Shwebo	4,06,825	2,661	4,09,486			
Ruby Mines	4,968	4,325	9,293			
Examiners	30,539	...	30,539			
Total Accommodation for Troops ...	...	...	...	7,31,538	36,420	7,67,958
Ordnance Works.						
Bhamo	4,488	8	4,496			
Myingyan	15	...	15			
Meiktila	1,909	...	1,909			
Total Ordnance Works ...	...	...	...	6,412	8	6,420
Total Accommodation for Troops ...	...	...	...	7,37,950	36,428	7,74,378
Commissariat.						
Bhamo	— 69	1,489	1,420			
Chindwin	657	131	788			
Mandalay Civil	40	46	86			
Minbu	324	...	324			
Myingyan	366	973	1,339			
Meiktila	12,575	2,284	14,859			
Shwebo	10,621	801	11,422			
Ruby Mines	4,950	1,342	6,292			
Total Commissariat ...	...	...	...	29,464	7,066	36,530
Staff and Miscellaneous.						
Bhamo	350	24	374			
Myingyan	62	599	661			
Meiktila	865	...	865			
Shwebo	224	776	1,000			
Chindwin	...	102	102			
Minbu	...	174	174			
Total Staff and Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	1,501	1,675	3,176
Carried over ...	...	...	...	7,68,915	45,169	8,14,084

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	7,68,915	45,169	8,14,084
IMPERIAL MILITARY WORKS—concluded.						
Compensation.						
Bhamo	...	86	86			
Chindwin	...	— 80	— 80			
Mandalay Civil	...	102	102			
Minbu	...	109	109			
Myingyan	...	1,117	1,117			
Meiktila	...	409	409			
Shwebo	...	138	138			
Ruby Mines	...	590	590			
Total Rents for Buildings, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	2,471	2,471
General Cantonment Works.						
Bhamo	17,635	7,480	25,115			
Chindwin	200	155	355			
Mandalay Civil	924	...	924			
Myingyan	1,398	4,286	5,684			
Meiktila	309	140	449			
Minbu	...	3,254	3,254			
Shwebo	29,051	209	29,260			
Total General Cantonment Works ...	...	...	...	49,517	15,524	65,041
Fortifications.						
Bhamo	...	2,347	2,347			
Chindwin	16,118	7,199	23,317			
Ruby Mines	56	77	133			
Mandalay Civil	...	332	332			
Shwebo	...	461	461			
				16,174	10,416	26,590
Total Military Works ...	...	...	...	8,34,606	73,580	9,08,186

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	Rs.
Original works	8,34,606
Repairs	73,580
Establishment	1,84,353
Tools and plant	13,109
Barrack Department	32,579
Total Military Works ...	11,38,227

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IMPERIAL CIVIL BUILDINGS ROADS AND SERVICES.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Administration.						
Mandalay Civil	546	3,630	4,176			
Meiktila	200	...	200			
Total Administration ...	...	...	...	746	3,630	4,376
Law and Justice.						
Bhamo	18,003	...	18,003			
Chindwin	30,218	1,522	31,740			
Katha	7,835	188	8,023			
Mandalay Civil	4,756	208	4,964			
Minbu	7,062	1,107	8,169			
Myingyan	16,012	809	16,821			
Meiktila	26,020	2,757	28,777			
Shwebo	13,462	700	14,162			
Ruby Mines	13,856	...	13,856			
Commissioner, Southern Division	4,042	1,037	5,079			
Commissioner, Northern Division	2,992	717	3,709			
Commissioner, Central Division	411	878	1,289			
Commissioner, Eastern Division	1,036	110	1,146			
Examiners	6,843	464	7,307			
Total Law and Justice ...	...	...	...	1,52,548	10,497	1,63,045
Ecclesiastical.						
Bhamo	7,561	634	8,195			
Chindwin	2,170	81	2,251			
Katha	3,131	...	3,131			
Mandalay Civil	5,546	416	5,962			
Minbu	4,365	...	4,365			
Myingyan	6,760	139	6,899			
Meiktila	8 727	100	8,827			
Shwebo	13,118	...	13,118			
Ruby Mines	1,418	...	1,418			
Examiners	...	68	68			
Total Ecclesiastical ...	...	...	...	52,796	1,438	54,234
Carried over ...	...	...	...	2,06,090	15,565	2,21,655

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	2,06,000	15,565	2,21,055
IMPERIAL CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—continued.						
Jails.						
Bhamo	8,437	54	8,491			
Chindwin	21,672	313	21,985			
Katha	8,084	...	8,084			
Mandalay Civil	99,546	10	99,556			
Minbu	40,861	194	41,055			
Myingyan	47,338	668	47,006			
Meiktila	27,225	1,178	28,403			
Shwebo	62,362	202	62,564			
Ruby Mines	183	31	214			
Commissioner, Northern Division	112	...	112			
Total Jails ...	...	...	...	3,15,720	2,650	3,18,370
Police.						
Bhamo	9,374	3,033	12,407			
Chindwin	5,340	6,365	11,705			
Katha	8,881	5,623	14,504			
Mandalay Civil	7,043	2,682	9,725			
Minbu	14,695	4,813	19,508			
Myingyan	8,789	4,937	13,726			
Meiktila	78,326	11,162	89,488			
Shwebo	9,756	1,887	11,643			
Ruby Mines	45,151	185	45,336			
Commissioner, Southern Division	2,047	240	2,287			
Commissioner, Northern Division	5,885	2,187	8,072			
Commissioner, Central Division	1,460	192	1,652			
Commissioner, Eastern Division	1,680	1,649	3,329			
Inspector-General of Police	— 370	...	— 370			
Examiners	16,640	1,647	18,287			
Total Police ...	...	...	...	2,14,697	46,602	2,61,299
Carried over ...	...	...	...	7,36,507	64,817	8,01,324

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	7,36,507	64,817	8,01,324
IMPERIAL CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—continued.						
Medical.						
Bhamo	451	...	451			
Chindwin	661	118	779			
Katha	26	203	229			
Mandalay Civil	3,008	...	3,008			
Minbu	6,091	...	6,091			
Meiktila	7,501	485	7,986			
Ruby Mines	466	...	466			
Commissioner, Central Division	1,070	...	1,070			
Commissioner, Eastern Division	200	...	200			
Examiners	25	237	262			
Total Medical ..	...	...	...	19,499	1,043	20,542
Miscellaneous.						
Bhamo	7,017	338	7,355			
Chindwin	18,044	1,332	19,376			
Katha	3,902	253	4,155			
Mandalay Civil	4,720	4,616	9,336			
Wuntho	57	...	57			
Minbu	19,380	269	19,649			
Myingyan	3,782	798	4,580			
Meiktila	22,997	212	23,209			
Shwebo	6,940	321	7,261			
Ruby Mines	— 78	434	356			
Commissioner, Northern Division	2,649	128	2,777			
Commissioner, Central Division	1,890	— 35	1,855			
Commissioner, Eastern Division	822	1,797	2,619			
Superintendent, Shan States	37,790	2,370	40,160			
Examiners	5,882	6,849	12,731			
Total Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	1,35,803	19,682	1,55,485
Telegraph.						
Bhamo	1,967	143	2,110			
Chindwin	9,060	160	9,220			
Katha	110	— 11	99			
Mandalay Civil	13,690	...	13,690			
Carried over ...	24,827	292	25,119	3,91,809	85,542	9,77,351

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	8,91,809	85,542	9,77,351
IMPERIAL CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—concluded.						
Telegraph—concluded.						
Brought forward ...	24,827	992	25,119	..	..	...
Minbu	5,993	4	5,997			
Myingyan	5,010		5,010			
Meiktila	— 265	313	48			
Total Telegraph ...	...	..	...	35,595	609	36,204
Post Offices.						
Bhamo	635	...	635			
Chindwin	6,553	504	7,057			
Katha	4,200	...	4,200			
Mandalay civil	715	51	766			
Minbu	3,581	75	3,656			
Myingyan	2,089	134	2,223			
Meiktila	9,379	595	9,974			
Shwebo	226	365	591			
Ruby Mines	9,124	6	9,130			
Examiners	136	89	225			
Total Post Offices ...	...	...	...	36,638	1,819	38,457
Total Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	9,61,042	87,970	10,52,012
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled, bridged, and unbridged Roads.						
Bhamo	1,677	6,746	8,423			
Chindwin	76,048	52,008	1,28,056			
Katha	20,148	7,032	27,180			
Mandalay civil	1,44,433	19,857	1,64,290			
Minbu	45,435	25,554	70,989			
Myingyan	25,737	24,064	49,801			
Meiktila	22,856	20,287	43,143			
Shwebo	1,76,891	23,161	2,00,052			
Ruby Mines	1,36,604	23,606	1,60,210			
Commissioner, Northern Division	16,275	460	16,735			
Commissioner, Southern Division	18,073	...	18,073			
Commissioner, Central Division	43,193	3,654	46,847			
Commissioner, Eastern Division	16,200	...	16,200			
Superintendent, Shan States	2,813	60	2,873			
Examiners	2,35,930	20,885	2,56,815			
Deputy Commissioner, Yoma Operations	29,032	...	29,032			
Total Communications ...	...	...	...	10,11,345	2,27,374	12,38,719
Carried over ...	...	...	..	19,75,387	3,15,344	22,90,731

III.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	19,75,387	3,15,344	22,90,731
IMPERIAL CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—concluded.						
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.						
Chindwin	16,540	600	17,140			
Katha	107	...	107			
Minbu	12	...	12			
Myingyan	23	...	23			
Meiktila	797	...	797			
Shwebo	412	...	412			
Commissioner, Northern Division	1,000	...	1,000			
Mandalay civil	...	14,611	14,611			
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...		..	...	18,891	15,244	34,135
Total Civil Buildings, Roads, &c. ...	.	..	...	19,94,278	3,30,588	23,24,866

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Original works	19,94,278
Repairs	3,30,588
Establishment	5,51,700
Tools and plant	46,737
Suspense	10,026
Profit and loss	117
	29,33,446
Deduct—	
Expenditure in England, Rs. 4,792; Loss by exchange, Rs. 1,565 }	6,357
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	29,27,089

IMPERIAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.						
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION.						
Works for which only revenue accounts are kept.						
Mu canal scheme, Shwebo	51,122	7,590	58,712	51,122	7,590	58,712
Establishment						12,329
Tools and plant						881
Total as per Finance Accounts ...						71,922

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IMPERIAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.						
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION.						
Works for which neither capital nor revenue accounts are kept.						
Mandalay civil	6,544	18,650	25,194			
Meiktila	12,958	25,228	38,186			
Minbu	1,229	10,084	11,313			
Commissioner, Southern Division	...	4,088	4,088			
Shwebo	12,652	10,127	22,779			
Myingyan	188	...	188			
Commissioner, Central Division	1,229	4,943	6,172			
Commissioner, Northern Division	150	5,662	5,812			
Kyaukse	16,462	47,809	64,271			
				51,412	1,26,591	1,78,003
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	32,203
Tools and plant	.	...	...	...	...	2,800
Suspense	...	...	...	...	...	—2,753
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	...	...	...	...	..	2,09,753
GENERAL ABSTRACT.						
Works for which only revenue accounts are kept ...	...	...	...	...	...	71,922
Works for which neither capital nor revenue accounts are kept.	...	...	...	...	...	2,09,753
Grand Total Minor Works and Navigation ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,81,675
GRAND ABSTRACT FOR IMPERIAL.						
Military Works	...	...	...	...	...	11,38,227
Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	29,27,080
Minor Works and Navigation	...	..	...	...	...	2,81,675
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	...	...	...	...	...	43,46,901
INCORPORATED LOCAL.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS ROADS AND SERVICES, COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled and bridged Roads, &c.						
Mandalay civil	19,654	...	19,654			
Examiners	13,462	6,591	20,053			
Meiktila	10,749	...	10,749			
				43,865	6,591	50,456
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Ruby Mines	12,618	...	12,618			
Commissioner, Central Division	1,470	...	1,470			
				14,088	...	14,088
Total ...	...	...	...	57,953	6,591	64,544

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91*—concluded.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	64,544
INCORPORATED LOCAL—concluded.						
Establishment	...	...	...	...	..	13,131
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	938
Total as per Finace Accounts ...	...	...	...	..	...	78,613
CONTRIBUTIONS.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS ROADS AND SERVICES.						
Civil Buildings.						
Nil.						
Communications.						
Shwobo	506	...	506			
Total ...	...	...	...	506	...	506
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.						
Bhamo	2,226	...	2,226			
Chindwin	8,304	...	8,304			
Total Miscellaneou Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	10,530	...	10,530
Total Civil Buildings Roads and Services ...	...	...	...	11,036	...	11,036
Grand Total Contributions ...	...	...	...	11,036	...	11,036
GENERAL ABSTRACT.						
Original Works	...	...	...	...	...	11,036
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	2,317
Tools and Plant	...	...	...	...	...	166
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	...	...	...	...	...	13,519
UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL, MILITARY WORKS.						
Mandalay Garrison Division.						
Accommodation for troops	1,19,683	12,876	1,32,559			
Ordnance	10,254	208	10,462			
Commissariat	30,960	3,928	34,888			
Staff and miscellaneous ... —	5,482	2,119	7,601			
General Cantonment works	2,644	19,622	22,266			
Compensation	...	1,463	1,463			
Total ...	...	...	...	1,69,023	40,216	2,09,239
Original Works	...	...	...	...	...	1,69,023
Repairs	...	...	...	...	...	40,216
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	43,771
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	1,007
Barrack Department	...	...	...	...	...	14,956
Suspense	...	...	...	...	...	8,034
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,77,007

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

1.—Crops Cultivated (Area in Acres).

Division.	District.	Cereals and pulses. Rice.	Wheat.	Other food-grains, including pulses.	Oil-seeds.	Sugarcane.	Fibres. Cotton.	Jute.	Other sorts.	Indigo.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Cheroots.	Miscellaneous. Food-crops.	Non-food-crops.	Total area of crops.	Deduct area cropped more than once.	Actual area on which crops were grown.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		Acres.	Acs.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acs.	Acs.	Acs.	Acs.	Acs.	Acres.	Acs.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
NORTHERN	Mandalay	52,000	100	1,500	1,500	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	17,450	8,000	83,300	8,300	75,000	
	Bhamo	21,170	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	50	...	25	150	21,388	150	21,238	
	Katha	90,945	1,000	275	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	4,000	...	96,640	...	96,640	
	Shwebo	43,328	2	2,575	1,547	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	1,380	...	49,372	...	49,372	
	Ruby Mines	1,704	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	20	..	...	...	1,864	...	1,864	
	Total	209,127	1,103	4,490	3,047	372	220	...	...	10	...	...	3,190	...	22,855	8,150	252,564	8,450	244,114	
CENTRAL	Ye-u	187,762	5	220	150	...	10	...	...	...	..	...	50	...	200	...	188,200	...	188,200	
	Sagaing	115,000	4,000	56,073	30,000	...	18,000	...	20	627	...	..	1,000	...	3,000	10,000	237,650	...	237,650	
	Lower Chindwin	70,414	00	66,178	18,612	20	12,408	..	...	412	...	...	316	...	10,340	431	179,121	...	179,121	
	Upper Chindwin	29,087	500	500	113	..	100	...	...	...	...	1,001	2,715	..	1,284	.	35,000	...	35,000	
	Total	402,563	4,505	123,201	48,875	20	30,518	...	20	1,039	...	1,001	4,181	...	14,824	10,431	640,871	...	640,871	
SOUTHERN	Myingyan	48,772	...	168,995	61,054	...	75,849	...	...	.	...	..	7,840	...	45,280	21,254	340,274	10,134	420,000	
	Pakokku	175,500	50	300,000	2,500	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	1,000	...	32,000	...	571,100	...	571,100	
	Minbu	184,528	10,958	87,664	50,000	484	7,174	...	...	5	..	...	2,180	.	1,725	...	344,620	5,111	339,579	
	Magwe	49,000	..	110,000	100,000	...	1,200	...	...	...	..	..	3,500	...	1,800	500	275,000	63,000	212,000	
	Total	457,780	11,008	726,659	223,554	484	84,223	...	..	5	...	...	14,126	...	80,874	22,024	1,020,924	78,245	1,542,679	
EASTERN	Meiktila	146,276	287	38,411	2,085	20	.	...	...	..	...	...	67	.	2,234	...	185,300	...	185,300	
	Yamethin	98,196	...	27,190	22,170	5	26,739	...	...	..	..	...	17	...	508	1,054	176,259	3,967	172,292	
	Pyinmana	81,060	...	9,822	7,[illegible]2	206	514	...	63	2	.	...	6	..	3,769	143	104,671	2,627	102,144	
	Kyauksè	15,544	..	8,000	450	270	210	...	.	..	..	.	600	...	1,900	...	22,584	..	22,584	
	Total	341,016	287	74,202	31,867	541	27,498	...	63	2	..	...	690	..	8,271	1,197	427,214	6,594	421,220	
	GRAND TOTAL	1,350,786	16,703	928,523	108,899	1,417	142,459	...	83	1,081	..	1,001	22,487	..	125,824	41,802	2,941,573	92,689	2,848,884	

N.B.—Decrease in Shwebo due to insufficient rainfall.

[No. 64.]

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

2.—*Agricultural Stock.*

District.	Cows and bullocks.	Buffaloes.	Horses and ponies.	Mules and donkeys.	Sheep and goats.	Carts.	Ploughs.	Boats.
Northern Division—								
Mandalay	46,909	7,694	1,217	23	2,992	7,866	12,235	2,413
Bhamo	703	6,708	198	27	102	671	3,411	3,079
Katha	16,089	22,098	530	...	61	2,339	7,812	405
Shwebo	31,966	2,580	375	...	215	6,167	14,497	295
Ruby Mines	1,500	600	800	600	30	150	500	60
Total ...	96,257	39,680	3,120	650	3,300	17,193	38,445	6,252
Central Division—								
Ye-u	32,821	4,818	355	5	80	7,920	13,094	118
Sagaing	121,570	7,715	590	2	267	18,016	24,881	1,429
Lower Chindwin	58,505	11,084	735	...	77	19,952	28,718	178
Upper Chindwin	2,200	20,690	500	...	100	615	5,600	2,140
Total ...	215,096	44,307	2,180	7	524	46,503	72,296	3,860
Southern Division—								
Myingyan	139,369	3,079	1,573	200	4,770	21,924	29,164	800
Pakôkku	122,335	18,505	3,018	...	876	20,975	32,914	399
Minbu	86,334	8,086	971	...	1,246	15,459	23,068	673
Magwe	45,000	12,000	1,200	1	4,000	9,000	20,500	350
Total ...	393,038	41,670	6,762	201	10,392	67,358	105,646	2,221
Eastern Division—								
Kyaukse	34,870	3,771	137	...	1,051	5,115	9,685	491
Meiktila	118,008	11,329	1,049	5	885	17,150	22,526	12
Yamethin	70,713	11,549	327	...	1,305	13,359	28,038	10
Pyinmana	6,280	4,771	250	...	350	1,350	2,969	85
Total ...	230,810	31,420	1,763	5	3,591	36,974	64,118	598
GRAND TOTAL UPPER BURMA ...	1,005,201	157,077	13,825	863	17,807	168,028	280,515	12,831

Mandalay.—The Deputy Commissioner states that the figures for his district in this statement are correct. The figures of the previous year were arrived at by guess work.

Pakôkku.—The figures for cows and bullocks and ploughs for 1889-90 are incorrect

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

Irrigation.

District.	Total area of crops in column 17, Form B, irrigated and unirrigated.	Area irrigated.						Details.			
		By canal.									
		Government.	Private.	Tanks.	Wells.	Other sources.	Total area of crops irrigated.	Wheat.	Other cereals and pulses.	Miscellaneous food-crops.	Miscellaneous non-food-crops.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Northern Division—											
Mandalay ...	83,300	25,000	...	...	...	...	25,000	...	20,000	...	5,000
Bhamo ...	21,388	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Katha ...	96,640	...	400	...	...	96,240	96,640	1,000	91,220	4,120	300
Shwebo ...	49,372	1,025	...	2,546	...	...	3,571	...	3,571	...	...
Ruby Mines ...	1,864	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.
Total ...	252,564	26,025	400	2,546	...	96,240	125,211	1,000	114,791	4,120	5,300
Central Division—											
Ye-u ...	188,200	1,159	...	70	...	...	1,229	...	1,229	...	..
Sagaing ...	237,650	981	1,922	5,473	1,016	...	9,392	3,187	4,800	1,405	..
Lower Chindwin ...	179,121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
Upper Chindwin ...	35,900	...	2,000	...	...	100	2,100	...	2,100	...	...
Total ...	640,871	2,140	3,922	5,543	1,016	100	12,721	3,187	8,129	1,405	...
Southern Division—											
Myingyan ...	430,134	...	3,200	450	200	100	3,950	...	2,800	700	450
Pakôkku ...	571,100	...	5,090	...	...	...	5,090	...	5,090	...	...
Minbu ...	344,690	...	48,541	4,305	240	...	53,086	...	53,086	...	...
Magwe ...	275,000	...	44,000	1,000	...	...	45,000	...	45,000	...	...
Total ...	1,620,924	...	100,831	5,755	440	100	107,126	...	105,976	700	450
Eastern Division—											
Kyauksè ...	185,300	185,300	...	...	...	...	185,300	287	182,779	2,234	...
Mèiktila ...	116,259	...	2,190	21,348	77	13,899	37,514	...	31,195	1,073	5,246
Yamèthin ...	103,071	...	...	4,641	...	40,133	44,674	...	44,674	...	...
Pyinmana ...	22,584	...	4,500	293	...	...	4,793	...	...	4,793	...
Total ...	..	185,300	6,690	26,182	77	54,032	272,281	287	258,648	8,100	5,246
GRAND TOTAL UPPER BURMA.	...	213,465	111,843	40,026	1,533	150,472	517,339	4,474	487,544	14,325	10,996

[No. 65.]

III-F.—PRICES OF PRODUCE.

1.—Statement showing the Price of Produce at the end of the year 1890-91.

PRICE PER MAUND OF 80lbs.

Division.	District.	Rice (husked).	Wheat.	Cotton (uncleaned.)	Sugar (jaggery).	Salt.	Tobacco	Oil-seed.	Hemp and other fibres.	Indigo.	Cutch.	Cocoanut-oil.	Wood-oil.	Earth-oil.	Tilseed.	Chillies.	Tea.	Peas.	Madder.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P
NORTHERN.	Mandalay ...	4 2 2	3 12 8	15 1 0	5 7 6	2 5 7	5 7 8	5 7 8	8 3 6	...	16 7 0	16 7 0	32 14 0	1 10 3	5 7 8	5 7 8	32 12 0	3 7 2	...
	Bhamo ...	4 2 6	...	4 6 0	5 8 0	4 0 0	4 8 0	3 8 0	...	7 11 3	17 9 6	21 0 0	48 9 1	9 4 0	...	8 4 0	33 0 0	4 2 0	...
	Katha ...	3 8 1	5 12 0	6 12 0	8 4 0	4 0 0	7 12 0	5 10 0	*	*	23 0 0	29 0 0	(a)	7 14 0	(a)	11 4 0	22 8 0	3 12 0	...
	Shwebo ...	2 15 3	...	5 7 7	3 15 1	1 14 1	7 14 2	6 8 4	...	...	5 10 0	15 5 4	...	5 10 0	6 8 4	4 6 1	19 11 6	3 7 11	...
	Ruby Mines ...	5 8 0	...	...	16 0 0	8 9 1	20 0 0	7 2 3	...	...	11 6 10	45 11 6	...	11 0 0	18 0 0	5 11 5	7 2 3	8 9 1	22 0 0
	Average ...	4 0 10	4 12 4	7 14 8	7 13 4	4 2 7	9 2 0	5 10 3	8 3 6	7 11 3	14 13 1	25 8 2	40 11 6	6 15 3	10 0 0	7 0 3	23 0 4	4 10 10	22 0 0
CENTRAL.	Ye-u ...	2 14 0	4 10 0	5 8 0	5 4 6	2 13 9	7 3 3	4 10 8	(a)	(a)	8 12 0	21 0 0	30 0 0	5 8 0	8 4 0	6 8 0	30 0 0	1 14 0	...
	Sagaing ...	4 10 0	4 4 0	3 7 0	5 0 0	1 11 0	4 9 0	3 9 0	...	4 10 0	8 0 0	26 0 0	...	5 12 0	3 9 0	7 9 0	35 9 0	2 14 0	...
	Lower Chindwin ...	3 8 3	6 9 9	5 12 0	3 3 0	2 14 0	8 0 9	...	(a)	2 14 0	8 1 6	16 1 6	...	1 13 9	6 3 10	5 12 0	25 12 0	1 15 0	(a)
	Upper Chindwin ...	5 0 0	6 0 0	8 0 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	11 8 0	4 12 0		...	...	30 0 0	22 0 0	10 0 0	4 12 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	5 0 0	...
	Average ...	4 6 1	5 6 1	5 10 9	4 11 10	3 1 8	7 13 3	4 5 3	..	3 12 0	8 4 6	21 12 4	26 0 0	5 12 5	5 11 2	6 15 3	25 6 3	2 14 9	...
SOUTHERN.	Myingyan ...	4 3 11	3 6 9	3 8 0	3 1 1	1 12 0	5 7 8	4 12 9	5 7 8	54 12 8	8 12 3	14 3 11	26 4 8	5 7 8	4 12 9	5 7 8	21 13 3	2 7 5	21 13 3
	Pakôkku ..	3 13 0	4 4 0	4 9 0	3 8 0	2 10 6	4 12 0	...	...	...	3 8 0	15 0 0	5 12 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	22 0 0	1 10 0	...
	Minbu ...	4 0 11	4 1 5	3 8 0	4 8 0	2 6 10	4 10 6	6 2 9	3 5 0	(a)	9 2 6	16 13 9	*	4 11 4	6 2 9	6 0 5	24 2 0	2 5 4	...
	Magwe ...	2 12 3	...	3 9 10	3 4 7	2 11 10	4 6 1	...	4 6 1	...	10 15 4	16 7 0	...	1 1 6	5 13 3	5 7 8	18 10 1	1 13 0	...
	Average ...	3 11 6	3 14 9	3 12 5	3 9 5	2 6 2	4 13 1	5 7 9	4 6 3	54 12 8	8 1 6	15 10 2	16 0 4	3 9 1	5 1 8	5 3 11	21 10 4	2 0 11	21 13 3
EASTERN.	Kyaukse ...	3 6 0	3 12 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	3 0 0	9 0 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	...	8 12 0	22 8 0	...	6 0 0	5 0 0	3 10 0	39 6 0	2 8 0	22 4
	Meiktila ...	4 8 0	5 4 0	7 15 0	3 10 6	2 13 0	7 12 0	5 14 0	...	5 7 0	10 14 0	21 8 0	27 6 0	6 9 0	4 7 0	5 3 0	38 8 0	2 0 0	...
	Yamèthin ...	3 15 0	5 0 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	2 2 0	8 8 0	5 0 0	...	...	5 8 0	...	20 0 0	...	5 8 0	5 9 0	...	4 8 0	...
	Pyinmana ...	3 8 0	...	1 8 0	7 0 0	2 0 0	10 0 0	...	...	...	7 0 0	20 0 0	10 0 0	12 8 0	3 8 0	10 0 0	...	3 0 0	...
	Average ...	3 13 9	4 10 8	4 9 3	4 15 1	2 7 9	8 13 0	5 3 4	4 10 0	5 7 0	8 0 6	21 5 4	19 2 0	8 5 8	4 9 9	6 1 6	38 15 0	3 0 0	22 4 0
GENERAL AVERAGE UPPER BURMA ...		3 14 2	4 11 9	5 7 10	5 6 10	3 2 2	7 11 9	5 3 3	5 3 8	15 1 5	10 3 5	21 5 1	24 12 0	6 1 4	6 1 9	6 5 11	25 6 6	3 4 1	22 5 9

Rice, Katha.—Fall in price due to rice being more plentiful.
Sugar, Lower Chindwin.—Price given is for palm sugar.
" *Pakôkku.*—Fall in price due to increased outturn.
" *Magwe.*—Price given last year was for first class. Price now given is for second class quality.
Salt, Shwebo.—Price is low on account of rain throughout the district.
Tobacco, Pakôkku.—Fall in price due to larger outturn.
Pyinmana.—Price given last year was for locally grown tobacco. Price now given is the mean of country and imported tobacco
Cutch, Katha.—Rise in price owing to fluctuations of the market.

* Not procurable. (a) Not a common staple of local consumption.
Cutch, Shwebo.—Fall in price due to increase in the number of cutch-boilers.
Pakôkku.—Price given last year was for refined cutch. Price of unrefined cutch is now given.
Wood-oil, Pakôkku.—In 1889-90 price of refined-oil was shown. Price now given is for unrefined-oil. Price of refined oil Rs. 25.
Earth-oil, Mandalay.—Deputy Commissioner cannot explain fall in price Figures correct.
Shwebo.—Fall in price due to larger importations.
Lower Chindwin.—Price given is for crude-oil.
Pakôkku.—Fall in price due to termination of Messrs. Finlay Fleming's monopoly.

Earth-oil. Magwe.—Price has decreased as there is no longer a monopoly.
Tilseed, Pakôkku.—Deputy Commissioner states price is correct and can assign no reason for the fluctuation.
Chillies, Pakôkku.—Fall in price due to increased outturn.
Peas, Lower Chindwin.—Deputy Commissioner states that the price is correct.
Pakokku.—Fall in price due to increased outturn.
Indigo, Lower Chindwin.—Deputy Commissioner states figures are correct, but cannot assign any reason for the fall in price.
Tea, Kyaukse.—Price for 1889-90 should have been Rs. 39-6-0.

III-F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

I.—Statement showing the Price of Produce at the end of the year 1890-91—concluded.

Division.	District.	Per maund of 80lbs. Mustard.	Linseed.	Gingelly-oil.	Plough bullocks, each.	Sheep and goats, each.	Fish per seer.	Iron per maund.	Elephants each.	Buffaloes, each.	Oxen, each.	Gyalls, each.	Ponies, each.	Timber per ton.	Rum per gallon.	Slaughter bullocks, each.	Pigs, each.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern	Mandalay	70 0 0	27 6 1	16 7 1	72 8 0	14 0 0	0 12 0	5 7 8	1,450 0 0	80 0 0	57 8 0	...	105 0 0	77 8 0	12 0 0	57 8 0	30 0 0
	Bhamo	...	...	...	60 0 0	10 0 0	0 6 9	10 0 0	1,500 0 0	60 0 0	37 8 0	..	120 0 0	73 0 0	...	32 8 0	25 0 0
	Katha	...	...	23 0 0	70 0 0	20 0 0	0 4 3	15 12 0	•	60 0 0	50 0 0	...	125 0 0	33 7 0	...	65 0 0	20 0 0
	Shwebo	...	...	6 8 11	65 0 0		0 6 8	5 7 7	...	65 0 0	...	...	120 0 0	...	5 0 0	35 0 0	20 0
	Ruby Mines	57 2 3	...	...	50 0 0	...	1 0 0	...	...	65 0 0	50 0 0	...	105 0 0	...	...	42 8 0	30 0
	Average ...	63 9 1	27 6 1	15 5 4	63 8 0	14 10 8	0 9 2	9 2 10	1,475 0 0	66 0 0	48 12 0	...	127 0 0	61 15 8	8 8 0	46 8 0	25 0
Central	Ye-u	...	...	23 5 0	75 0 0	15 0 0	0 10 0	...	1,200 0 0	70 0 0	55 0 0	...	185 0 0	75 0 0	...	40 0 0	12 8 0
	Sagaing	...	...	21 13 0	70 0 0	12 8 0	0 8 0	15 0 0	1,300 0 0	80 0 0	80 0 0	...	80 0 0	75 0 0	...	45 0 0	14 0 0
	Lower Chindwin	...	...	17 8 6	80 0 0	18 0 0	0 6 0	11 8 0	...	40 0 0	40 0 0	...	150 0 0	35 0 0	6 0 0(b)	30 0 0	20 0 0
	Upper Chindwin	...	...	22 0 0	92 8 0	16 0 0	0 6 0	23 0 0	...	95 0 0	82 8 0	...	200 0 0	43 0 0	...	30 0 0	15 0 0
	Average ...	...	...	21 2 7	76 14 0	15 6 0	0 7 6	16 8 0	1,250 0 0	71 4 0	64 6 0	...	153 12 0	57 0 0	6 0 0	36 4 0	15 6 0
Southern	Myingyan	...	..	17 8 6	75 0 0	18 0 0	0 5 0	10 8 0	1,200 0 0	70 0 0	65 0 0	...	100 0 0	50 0 0	5 4 0	25 0 0	12 0 0
	Pakôkku	...	...	16 8 0	70 0 0	(a)	0 6 0	12 0 0	..	80 0 0	70 0 0	...	115 0 0	75 0 0	6 0 0	40 0 0	37 0 0
	Minbu	...	...	20 15 0	75 0 0	(a)	0 9 0	6 12 0	...	85 0 0	70 0 0	...	150 0 0	60 0 0	...	20 0 0	18 0 0
	Magwe	...	...	16 7 0	60 0 0	(a)	0 9 0	13 2 5	...	80 0 0	60 0 0	..	135 0 0	35 0 0	...	30 0 0	15 0 0
	Average ...	...	...	17 13 7	70 0 0	18 0 0	0 7 3	10 9 7	1,200 0 0	78 12 0	66 4 0	..	125 0 0	55 0 0	5 10 0	31 0 0	20 8 0
Eastern	Kyauksé	...	...	23 0 0	55 0 0	(a)	0 5 6	16 4 0	2,000 0 0	65 0 0	60 0 0	...	150 0 0	70 0 0	...	25 0 0	20 0 0
	Meiktila	...	...	17 6 0	75 0 0	20 0 0	0 6 0	11 8 0	1,500 0 0	70 0 0	70 0 0	...	130 0 0	70 0 0	9 0 0	40 0 0	25 0 0
	Yamêthin	5 8 0	...	22 8 0	60 0 0	10 0 0	0 8 0	...	...	60 0 0	50 0 0	...	100 0 0	65 0 0	...	30 0 0	15 0 0
	Pyinmana	...	...	17 4 0	65 0 0	15 0 0	0 12 0	11 8 0	1,500 0 0	65 0 0	50 0 0		150 0 0	55 0 0	10 0 0	55 0 0	25 0 0
	Average ...	5 8 0	...	20 0 6	63 12 0	15 0 0	0 7 10	13 1 4	1,666 10 8	65 0 0	57 8 0	...	132 8 0	65 0 0	9 8 0	37 8 0	21 4 0
General Average Upper Burma ...		44 3 5	27 6 1	18 13 0	68 3 9	15 5 1	0 8 1	11 15 10	1,456 4 0	60 11 4	59 1 6	...	130 0 0	59 9 6	7 9 8	38 5 2	20 12 8

(a) Not procurable.
(b) Country spirits.
Iron, Katha.—Fall in price due to fluctuations of the market.
Magwe.—Deputy Commissioner states price is correct.

Elephants, Pyinmana.—Fall in price is due to the diminution in the demand consequent on the decline of the forest industry.
Timber, Lower Chindwin.—Price now given is for logs. Last year's price was for converted timber.
Pigs, Pakôkku.—Price in 1889-90 should have been Rs. 35.

III-F.—Prices of Produce and Labour at the end of the year.

[No. 66.]

Statement showing the Price of Labour at the end of the year 1890-91.

Division.	District.	Wages per diem. Skilled.	Wages per diem. Unskilled.	Cart per day.	Boats per score per day.	Buffaloes each per day.	Bullocks each per day.	Elephants per day.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern	Mandalay	1 2 0	0 6 0	2 4 0	22 0 0	2 4 0	2 12 0	9 0 0
	Bhamo	1 8 0	0 10 0	3 0 0	20 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Katha	1 0 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	20 0 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	.....
	Shwebo	1 0 0	0 5 0	2 0 0	40 0 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	.....
	Ruby Mines	4 0 0 (a)	1 0 0	5 0 0	40 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	.....
	Average	1 11 7	0 9 0	2 12 0	28 6 5	1 1 7	1 3 2	7 0 0
Central	Ye-u	(b)	0 8 0	1 0 0	60 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	.....
	Sagaing	0 8 0	0 6 0	1 0 0	40 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	5 0 0
	Lower Chindwin	1 0 0	0 6 0	1 0 0	20 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	.....
	Upper Chindwin	0 12 0	0 6 0	1 8 0	15 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	10 0 0
	Average	0 12 0	0 6 6	1 2 0	33 12 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	7 8 0
Southern	Myingyan	0 10 0	0 7 0	1 0 0	40 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	(c)
	Pakôkku	0 12 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	20 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	.....
	Minbu	0 12 0	0 8 0	1 4 0	20 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Magwe	1 0 0	0 6 0	1 0 0	50 0 0	(d)	(e)	.....
	Average	0 12 6	0 7 3	1 1 0	32 8 0	0 10 8	0 10 8	5 0 0
Eastern	Kyauksè	0 14 0	0 6 0	1 4 0	30 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	8 0 0
	Meiktila	1 0 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	.....	0 8 0	0 8 0	.....
	Yamèthin	0 12 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	.....	0 12 0	0 12 0	.....
	Pyinmana	1 0 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	10 0 0	1 0 0	0 12 0	5 0 0
	Average	0 14 6	0 7 6	1 7 0	20 0 0	0 11 0	0 10 0	6 8 0
	General Average for Upper Burma	1 1 7	0 7 8	1 10 7	29 12 10	0 12 3	0 12 6	6 11 5

(a) *Ruby Mines.*—Price of skilled labour has risen and is due to Chinese carpenters having come into the district. | (b) *Ye-u.*—No skilled labour available. | (c) Not used.
(d) Not hired by day. Rupees 25 per pair for ploughing season. | (e) Not hired by day. Rupees 17-8-0 per pair for ploughing season.

IV.—STATISTICS OF INSTRUCTION.

A.—ECCLESIASTICAL.

[No. 77.] *Return of Persons according to Religious Denominations in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91.*

1	2		3	4	5	6
Denomination.	Number of persons.		Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
	A. Natives.	B. Others.				
Church of England	397	418	5	8	15,600	
Church of Scotland	...	23	...	...	...	
Protestant Dissenters	350	275	13	10	500	
Roman Catholics	4,210	2,986	31	40	...	
Greek Church	...	1	...	...	...	
Armenian Church	12	55	...	1	...	
Syrians	...	...	...	...	...	
Jews	...	20	...	...	...	
Parsis	...	600	...	...	...	
Hindus	23,562	...	8	2	...	
Mahomedans	46,692	...	108	62	...	
Sikhs	1,640	...	2	2	...	
Other sects	2,952,827	...	28,445	15,269	...	
Total ...	3,029,729	4,387	28,615	15,414	16,100	

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 78.] *1.—Abstract Return of Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in Upper Burma at the end of the official year 1890-91.*

Area and population.					Public Institutions.							Private Institutions.				
					University education.		School education, general.		School education, special.							
Total area in square miles.	Number of towns and villages.	Population.			Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	Total of public institutions.	Advanced.	Elementary.	Grand total.	Percentage of	Remarks.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
81,945	Towns ...	Males ... 1,003,221	Institutions ...	For males ...	...	...	7	2,867	...	5	2,879	...	2,134	5,013	Institutions to number of towns and villages.†	
	Villages ...	Females ... 1,015,167		For females	...	...	2	59	...	...	61	...	22	83		
				Total ...	...	...	9	2,926	...	5	2,940	...	2,156	5,096	.....	
	Total ...	Total ... 2,018,388	Scholars ...	Males ...	...	...	429	40,058	...	136	40,623	...	8,718	49,341	Male scholars to male population of school-going age ... ... 32·79	
				Females ...	...	...	101	3,236	...	...	3,337	...	474	3,811	Female scholars to female population of school-going age ... 2·50	
				Total ...	...	...	530	43,294	...	136	43,960	...	9,192	53,152	17·56	

* Information not available. | † This cannot be given as the information on which it is worked out is not available.

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 79.]

2.—Abstract Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91.

Class of institution.	Total direct expenditure on public instruction.							Total indirect expenditure on public instruction.									Remarks.
	University education.		*School education, general.*		*School education, special.*		Total.										
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.		University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Total expenditure on public inspection.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1. Institutions for { males	...	...	15,974	16,040	...	4,511	36,525	...	...	22,769	4,037	36,550	1,285	1,833	66,474	1,07,027	Percentage of provincial expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction ... 62·70
females	...	...	2,565	1,443	...	...	4,028										Percentage of educational fund expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction ... Nil.
Total ...	...	...	18,539	17,483	...	4,511	40,553	...	...	22,769	4,037	36,550	1,285	1,833	66,474	1,07,027	Percentage of Municipal expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction ... ·93
2. (a) Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2 to 17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction.	...	...	5·20	16·99	...	6·30	28·49	...	...	33·88	6·01	28·56	·37	2·69	71·51	100	Percentage of expenditure from fees included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction ... 6·67
(b) Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2 to 17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Percentage of expenditure from all other sources included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction... 30·26
(c) Percentage of Municipal expenditure included in columns 2 to 17 to total Municipal expenditure on public instruction.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100	Total ... 100·
(d) Percentages on total expenditure on columns 2 to 17 to total expenditure on public instruction.	...	...	17·34	16·34	...	4·22	37·90	...	...	21·27	3·77	34·15	1·20	1·71	62·10	100	
3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.										
Government institutions. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	32 13 0	32 1										
Cost to local and Municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	34 15 6	34 15 6										
Local Fund schools. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Cost to local funds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Municipal schools. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Cost to Municipal funds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Institutions in Native States. { Cost to Native States revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Cost to local and Municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Aided institutions. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	7 5 10	1 3 7	...	...	8 4										
Cost to local and Municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	39 1 2	1 14 0	...	...	3 10 10										
Unaided institutions ... Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
All institutions { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	7 5 10	0 4 3	...	32 13	0 7 0										
Cost to local and Municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	39 1 2	0 6 6	...	34 15 6	14 1										

[No. 80.] IV-B.—3.—*Return of Colleges, Schools, and*

PUBLIC INSTITU

Class of institution.	Under Public Management. Managed by Government. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Maintained by Native States. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Arts Colleges.												
University Education. English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.												
Law ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.												
School Education, General. For boys: High schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys: Middle schools: English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys: Middle schools: Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls: High schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls: Middle schools: English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls: Middle schools: Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools.												
For boys ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction.												
School Education, Special. Training schools for masters ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and surveying schools ...	5	136	129	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	5	136	129	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction.	5	136	129	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
1. Advanced teaching—
   (a) Arabic or Persian ... ...
   (b) Sanskrit ... ...
   (c) Any other oriental classic ... ...
2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly ...
3. Elementary, teaching the Koran ... ...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards ...

EDUCATION.

Scholars, in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91.

TIONS.																			
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH LEARNING.			CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED.						
Aided by Government, or by Local Fund, or Municipal Boards.				*Unaided.*															
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	English.	A classical language.	A vernacular language.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Others.	Number of girls in boys' schools.	Number of boys in girls' schools.	Remarks.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	454	410	327	...	...	...	...	7	454	454	...	452	15	77	23	38	301	38	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	76	65	59	...	...	...	...	2	76	76	...	22	54	8	...	...	14	...	13	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	530	475	386	...	...	...	...	9	530	530	...	474	69	85	23	38	315	38	13	
412	8,854	8,816	8,752	2,455	33,471	33,471	33,471	2,867	42,325	295	29,631	42,140	5	216	92	272	41,710	2,545	...	
24	513	507	505	35	456	456	456	59	969	19	512	959	18	42	...	4	905	...	278	
436	9,367	9,323	9,257	2,490	33,927	33,927	33,927	2,926	43,294	314	30,143	43,099	23	288	92	276	42,615	2,545	278	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	136	...	...	136	...	...	...	...	136	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	136	...	...	136	...	...	...	...	136	...	...	
445	9,897	9,798	9,643	2,490	33,927	33,927	33,927	2,940	43,960	844	30,143	43,709	92	373	115	314	43,066	2,583	291	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys	2,077	8,083	...	4,638	8,083	...	...	...	...	8,083	185	...	
							For girls	22	88	...	74	88	...	...	...	...	88	...	9	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys	47	969	...	969	28	...	...	...	969	...	210	...	
							For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys	10	52	...	...	52	...	...	40	...	12	...	...	
							For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
							Total ...	2,156	9,192	...	5,681	8,251	...	...	40	969	8,183	395	9	
							GRAND TOTAL ...	5,096	53,152	814	35,824	51,960	92	373	155	1,283	51,249	2,978	300	

[No. 81.]

IV-B.—4.—*Return of Expenditure on Public Instruc*

Object of expenditure.	PUBLIC															
															UNDER PUBLIC	
	Managed by Government.							*Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.*							*Maintained*	
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Native State revenues.	Local funds in Native States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts Colleges.																
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.																
Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Secondary Schools.																
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL. For boys: High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys: Middle schools: English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys: Middle schools: Vernacular...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls: High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls: Middle schools: English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls: Middle schools: Vernacular...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools.																
For boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction.																
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL. Training schools for masters ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and surveying schools ...	4,233	...	...	278	...	...	4,511	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other schools	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	4,233	...	...	278	...	...	4,511	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furniture and Apparatus (special grants only).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
University	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
SCHOLARSHIPS HELD IN: Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
Special schools other than training schools.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	4,233	...	...	278	...	...	4,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

N.B.—All expenditure shown in the column

EDUCATION.

tion in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91.

INSTITUTIONS.																					
MANAGEMENT.					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.											TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM					
by Native States.					*Aided by Government, or by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.*							*Unaided.*									
Municipal funds raised in Native States.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	All other sources.	Grand total.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	2,706	...	...	3,580	2,426	7,262	15,974	...	...	...	...	2,706	...	...	3,580	9,688	15,974
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	792	...	...	1,208	...	495	2,585	...	...	...	...	792	...	...	1,208	495	2,585
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	3,498	...	...	4,878	2,426	7,757	18,559	...	...	...	...	3,498	...	...	4,878	10,183	18,559
...	...	...	...	...	10,723	...	...	1,613	420	3,284	16,040	...	...	...	...	10,723	...	...	1,613	3,704	16,040
...	...	...	...	...	692	...	...	370	...	381	1,443	...	...	...	...	692	...	...	370	381	1,443
...	...	...	...	...	11,415	...	...	1,983	420	3,665	17,483	...	...	...	...	11,415	...	...	1,983	4,085	17,483
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,233	...	...	278	...	4,511
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,233	...	...	278	...	4,511
...	...	...	...	...	19,190	...	300	...	...	17,060	36,550	...	...	...	...	19,190	...	300	...	17,060	36,550
...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	1,035	1,285	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	1,035	1,285
...	...	...	...	...	19,440	...	300	...	...	18,095	37,835	...	...	...	...	19,440	...	300	...	18,095	37,835
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,709	...	...	...	...	22,709
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,037	...	...	...	...	4,037
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,810	...	...	...	23	1,833
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,616	...	...	...	23	28,639
...	...	...	...	...	34,353	...	300	6,861	2,846	29,517	73,877	...	...	...	...	67,202	...	300	7,139	32,386	1,07,027

Provincial revenues" is Imperial.

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 82.] *5.—Return of the Stages of Instruction of Pupils in Public Schools for General Education in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91.*

Class of school.			Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.	HIGH STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage, but have not passed the matriculation examination. 1			MIDDLE STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage. 2			UPPER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower primary stage, but have not passed beyond the upper primary stage. 3			LOWER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower primary stage. Reading printed books. 2			Not reading printed books. 5			TOTAL.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Secondary Schools—																						
For boys	Government	English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local fund	English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Native States	English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	English ...	...	7	454	...	..	...	79	...	79	127	9	136	204	27	231	6	2	8	416	38	454
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided	English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		...	7	454	...	...	...	79	..	79	127	9	136	204	27	231	6	2	8	416	38	454
	Government	English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
	Local fund	English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

For girls	Native States	English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	English ...	...	2	76	...	3	3	...	12	12	3	17	20	10	31	41	...	...	...	13	63	76
		Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided	English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	2	76	...	3	3	...	12	12	3	17	20	10	31	41	...	...	...	13	63	76
	Total Secondary Schools		...	9	530	...	3	3	79	12	91	130	26	156	214	56	272	6	2	8	429	101	530
Primary Schools—																							
For boys	Government	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local fund	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal ...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Native States	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
	Aided	... ...	...	412	8,854	..	...	...	...	...	...	168	2	170	956	285	1,241	6,057	1,386	7,443	7,161	1,673	8,854
	Unaided	... ...	...	2,455	33,471	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,937	67	4,004	28,662	805	29,467	32,599	872	33,471
		Total	...	2,867	42,325	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	2	170	4,893	352	5,245	34,719	2,191	36,910	39,760	2,545	42,325
For girls	Government	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Local fund	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Native States	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	... ...	...	24	513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	27	72	99	114	297	411	141	372	513
	Unaided	... ...	...	35	456	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	53	137	266	403	137	319	456
		Total	...	59	969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	27	125	152	251	563	814	278	691	969
	Total Primary Schools		...	2,926	43,294	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	5	173	4,920	477	5,397	34,970	2,754	37,724	40,038	3,236	43,294
	GRAND TOTAL		...	2,935	43,824	...	3	3	79	12	91	298	31	329	5,134	545	5,669	34,976	2,756	37,732	40,497	3,337	43,824

[No. 83.]

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

6.—Return showing the Results of Prescribed Examinations in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91.

Nature of examination.	Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of examinees.					Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars.					Remarks.
	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Arts Colleges—																				
1. Master of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Bachelor of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. First B. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
First B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
First Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Previous examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Oriental Colleges—																				
1. Master of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Bachelor of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Colleges for Professional Training—																				
Law—																				
Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Master of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

3. Bachelor of Law		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine—																						
1. M. D.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. M. B.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Honours in Medicine and Surgery		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. L. M. S.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.	First M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	First L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Preliminary Scientific		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—																						
1. M. C. E.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. B. C. E.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. L. C. E.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. First L. C. E.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching—																						
1. Licentiate in Teaching		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education—																						
Matriculation	Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle School examination	Boys	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Girls	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Primary examination	Boys	...	...	12	...	12	...	75	...	...	75	...	43	...	...	43	...	3	...	3	37	
	Girls	...	...	2	...	2	...	10	...	...	10	...	7	...	...	7	7		...	...		
Lower Primary examination	Boys	...	...	456	...	456	...	3,034	...	...	3,034	...	194	...	...	194	1	1	3	11	178	
	Girls	...	...	27	...	27	...	807	...	...	807	...	24	...	...	24	8	...	...	...	16	
Public Service Certificate examination.	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Schools for General Instruction—																						
1. Training School examination for masters.	Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Lower	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Training School examination for mistresses.	Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Lower	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. School of Arts examination		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Medical examination		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Examination in Engineering and Surveying		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Industrial School examination		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. Veterinary examination		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

IV-B.—

[No. 84.] *7.—Return showing the Distribuiton of Local Fund and Munici*

Object of expenditure.	Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by Local Fund Boards. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local funds.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	In institutions managed by The Government.	Municipal Boards.	Private persons or associations.	Total Local fund expenditure on public institutions.	Number of institution.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Arts Colleges.																
University Education. English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.																
Law	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.																
School Education, General. For boys: High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys: Middle schools, English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys: Middle schools, Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls: High schools	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls: Middle schools, English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls: Middle schools, Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools.																
For boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction.																
School Education, Special. Training schools for masters ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and surveying schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	..	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Scholarships held in: Arts colleges ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Primary schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
Special schools other than training schools.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

EDUCATION.

pal Expenditure on Public Instruction in Upper Burma for the year 1890-91.

Expenditure of Municipal Boards on public instruction.															
In institutions managed by Municipal Boards.										*In institutions managed by*					
Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowment and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Local fund boards.	Private persons or associations.	Total Municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of Local fund and Municipal Boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

IV-C.—SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY.

[No. 86.]

2.—Press.

1	2	3	4		5
			PUBLICATIONS THEREAT.		
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Remarks.
Mandalay ...	Mandalay Herald	Z. M. D'Silva	"Mandalay Herald"	...	Tri-weekly.
	Mandalay Times	Maung Su	"Mandalay Times" ... ... "Daily Advertiser"	.....	Bi-weekly. Circulation 250 copies.
	Friend of Mandalay	Maung Bah Gyi	"Friend of Mandalay"	.....	Bi-weekly.

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] 2.—*Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor Patients*

No.	Name of dispensary.			Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarious fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
				GENERAL DISEASES.															
				Group A.							Group B.		Group C.	Group D.					
Northern division. 1	Mandalay	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	2	12	2	1	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	12	73	14	4	14	...	9	7	12	...	...	2	5	11
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	4	45	200	58	15	11	...	...	37	91	...	4	15	9	80
			Outdoor do.	...	...	201	1,118	310	103	171	5	59	126	561	2	12	13	170	241
2	Mandalay Shore	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	22	2	2	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	63	5	6	5	...	...	4	13	...	...	2	1	2
3	Mandalay Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	9	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	10	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	184	601	127	114	158	4	123	257	709	1	5	1,483	36	286
4	Madaya ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	3	18	1	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	4	1	5
			Outdoor do.	...	...	17	149	3	10	...	...	1	9	10	...	...	3	16	17
5	Maymyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	15	...	6	9	5	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	39	290	5	...	8	...	3	5	28	...	...	2	3	10
6	Bhamo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	5	60	4	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	4
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	38	150	15	2	1	2	...	23	2	...	...	2	4	4
			Outdoor do.	...	...	118	1,128	42	7	40	2	118	34	139	1	1	21	30	187
7	Mogaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	4	6	1	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	1	...	2
			Outdoor do.	...	...	13	140	9	5	5	5	...	15	43	1	...	10	14	37
8	Katha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	32	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives	Indoor patients	2	...	16	15	6	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	3	...	1
			Outdoor do.	1	...	101	408	34	16	32	2	33	26	154	...	...	19	40	450
9	Shwebo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	12	76	6	3	3	1	...	3	4	...	...	4	7	19
			Outdoor do.	...	...	86	640	44	34	22	4	19	28	159	...	7	4	40	325
10	Tantabin...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	6	27	1	...	2	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	13
			Outdoor do.	...	...	22	220	10	...	8	1	4	30	23	...	...	2	11	104
11	Mogôk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	5	107	5	1	10	...	...	2	8	...	...	2	19	1
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	30	155	16	3	3	...	...	5	16	...	...	1	...	2
			Outdoor do.	21	...	56	500	27	5	10	...	5	14	51	...	...	36	35	30
		Total ...		41	6	1,092	6,731	752	333	512	26	375	687	2,051	5	29	1,642	472	1,881
Central division. 12	Ye-u ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	2	48	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	3	6
		Natives	Indoor patients	5	...	...	8	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	3
			Outdoor do.	...	...	32	474	13	10	13	2	17	22	53	...	2	24	5	422
13	Sagaing ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	13	17	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	11
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	30	51	...	...	...	...	...	8	31	...	2	4	...	20
			Outdoor do.	...	...	143	575	...	...	...	15	67	70	160	11	1	59	26	206
14	Chaunga ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	22	121	4	9	2	...	9	11	23	...	...	5	17	105
15	Myinmu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	6	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	13	174	15	11	16	1	6	9	42	...	1	7	16	55
16	Myotha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	10	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	5
			Outdoor do.	...	...	21	749	16	10	2	...	1	37	334	...	1	84	8	560
17	Kyaukse ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	10	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	34
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	6	39	9	3	2	...	...	26	7	...	1	...	5	4
			Outdoor do.	...	...	31	1,600	84	9	30	1	131	36	180	5	3	2	31	290
18	Myittha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	70	825	23	1	24	6	2	8	163	...	2	4	1	368
19	Mônywà ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	3	20	3	...	2	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	3
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	12	19	0	4	4	1	...	...	6	...	1	1	2	2
			Outdoor do.	20	...	53	710	62	23	36	3	17	14	93	...	10	34	66	432
20	Kindat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	2	...	9	18	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	2	7	...	3
			Outdoor do.	...	...	122	427	22	1	87	...	67	185	202	2	3	120	65	631
		Carried over ...		27	...	595	5,998	265	85	228	20	321	402	1,359	18	20	363	290	2,160
		Carried over ...		41	6	1,092	6,731	752	333	512	26	375	687	2,051	5	29	1,642	472	1,881

OF LIFE.

treated in the Dispensaries of Upper Burma for the year 1890.

3																					4	5	
DISEASES.																						OPERATIONS.	
LOCAL DISEASES.																							
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	General diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Major.	Minor.
1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	30	1	4
4	1	1	...	40	20	12	6	28	...	...	8	4	8	...	3	7	9	10	1	...	4	329	...	13
...	...	...	15	14	27	7	2	25	...	5	9	7	30	...	30	22	5	40	6	2	87	853	26	56
102	14	9	88	370	293	340	22	476	...	167	91	1	135	...	50	172	228	719	19	...	177	6,805	...	176
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	18	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	1	...	...	3	52	...	...
7	...	1	3	4	39	9	...	7	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	5	6	13	...	...	11	218	..	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
92	1	1	5	406	273	211	1	323	...	128	280	...	2	...	1	66	181	980	4	...	274	7,330	...	74
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	8	68	...	...
2	...	1	29	1	17	32	...	15	...	16	2	...	1	...	...	5	7	63	...	...	11	437	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	66	...	...
1	...	2	22	23	25	31	...	5	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	5	73	2	...	15	602	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1	...	...	16	5	8	1	21	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	9	9	...	...	4	165	...	1
...	...	1	4	15	28	1	1	3	...	4	...	2	2	1	...	3	...	19	...	2	42	375	1	13
55	3	1	9	903	175	149	5	221	56	33	3	4	17	17	1	10	196	298	...	9	160	3,631	...	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	4	32	...	1
11	...	...	6	60	36	31	1	59	6	15	4	1	11	...	5	18	134	74	..	.	11	840	...	2
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	5	3	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	4	47	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	8	1	...	2	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	2	3	8	1	.	11	90	1	...
31	3	1	2	165	138	195	...	151	13	5	6	3	14	...	16	16	95	335	...	...	65	2,570	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
3	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	38	1	...
1	...	...	...	9	13	1	4	2	...	1	1	1	...	7	2	5	4	16	3	...	31	280	2	90
40	1	3	5	133	56	50	16	185	...	30	2	8	8	17	4	75	114	280	12	...	131	2,582	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	1	14	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	17	1	...	8	90	...	...
2	1	2	2	54	21	35	3	36	...	9	...	1	1	...	...	9	15	64	2	...	11	811	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
1	...	1	1	23	34	35	6	41	...	...	3	1	7	...	3	2	11	9	...	...	9	407	...	3
...	...	...	2	5	15	6	1	10	...	2	2	...	1	...	..	8	6	19	1	1	21	362	...	7
18	5	2	1	102	62	58	6	162	...	13	16	3	19	...	5	37	99	169	1	...	65	1,723	1	28
336	50	27	200	1,760	1,322	1,223	77	1,809	75	438	448	36	269	46	124	506	1,142	3,299	51	14	1,202	31,013	34	535
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	6	3	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	3	106	...	...
...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	3	15	...	4	8	66	4	2
20	...	1	1	80	56	38	...	158	...	14	4	1	5	...	...	5	51	273	1	...	102	1,800	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	21	11	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	1	5	9	...	...	..	153	...	1
...	...	...	1	11	17	3	3	..	...	4	...	1	7	30	...	7	2	16	4	...	33	288	1	12
48	10	11	11	120	77	142	5	96	1	76	11	2	6	259	5	87	147	309	7	...	96	2,861	...	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	1	...	38	20	12	...	72	1	6	1	1	7	...	1	2	34	72	3	1	30	644	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	19	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	1	30	16	41	...	83	...	4	1	1	4	...	2	14	19	98	6	0	30	738	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	26	..	...
56	...	...	67	131	72	85	8	130	...	95	...	8	...	...	...	...	135	457	...	18	50	3,144	...	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	6	...	...
...	...	...	...	15	8	29	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	...	...
1	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	4	...	...	20	142	...	3
53	...	1	5	94	90	150	2	371	...	32	6	4	10	...	6	9	66	272	...	...	65	3,568	1	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	9	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	...	247	24	128	3	32	...	41	...	8	...	12	2	10	61	507	7	...	3	2,614	1	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
2	1	...	...	4	7	2	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	...	...	1	88	...	...
1	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	2	..	11	1	...	12	101	...	8
34	5	...	...	118	72	67	1	278	...	17	13	6	12	...	5	48	89	305	2	1	91	2,743	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	26	...	...
...	...	...	2	3	10	...	...	2	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	2	3	5	...	8	1	98	...	...
38	1	...	10	444	312	409	8	61	27	39	46	...	3	...	...	53	213	149	...	40	65	3,839	...	19
270	17	14	100	1,340	810	1,123	37	1,377	20	329	88	35	52	342	26	240	836	2,519	31	82	642	23,526	7	160
336	50	27	200	1,760	1,322	1,223	77	1,809	75	438	448	36	269	46	124	506	1,142	3,299	54	14	1,202	31,012	34	535

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

2.—*Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor Patients*

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.														
				Group A.							Group B.		Group C.	Group D.			All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
No.	Name of dispensary.			Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarious fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Survey.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.			
	Brought forward ...			41	6	1,032	6,731	752	333	512	26	375	687	2,051	5	29	1,642	472	1,881
	Brought forward ...			27	...	595	5,998	265	85	228	29	321	402	1,359	18	29	363	290	3,160
Central div.—*concld.* 21	Mingin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	3	21	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	61	...	1	13	4	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	3
			Outdoor do.	...	...	126	647	62	...	29	1	40	202	170	...	...	198	66	378
22	Paungbyin...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	26	...	109	270	9	30	48	...	66	67	128	...	35	38	61	163
23	Tamu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	2	2	6	2	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	63	470	7	3	17	1	16	27	31	2	...	1	35	204
	Total ...			117	...	900	7,128	349	126	328	32	443	699	1,689	24	64	602	455	3,906
Southern division. 24	Myingyan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	9	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	3	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	26	56	43	6	42	...	...	5	50	...	...	43	2	2
			Outdoor do.	...	...	243	372	128	22	162	...	43	47	312	...	2	364	43	276
25	Pagan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	7	53	9	...	14	...	12	2	32	...	...	4	2	20
26	Pakôkku ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	12	2	...	5	...	1	2	8	...	...	...	1	5
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	10	42	20	3	2	...	...	16	21	...	...	2	3	17
			Outdoor do.	...	1	119	562	114	26	223	...	7	101	142	...	6	10	110	262
27	Yosagyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	23	162	7	16	15	...	2	11	6	1	...	7	17	65
28	Gangaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	13	60	2	9	8	...	...	11	19	...	...	6	7	9
			Outdoor do.	...	...	73	719	10	23	49	6	26	67	58	1	...	24	65	144
29	Minbu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	2	...	3	51	18	3	8	1	...	3	12	...	3	11	2	10
			Outdoor do.	.	...	28	226	37	7	38	1	6	15	59	...	...	17	10	48
40	Salimyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	89	15	3	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	4
			Outdoor do.	...	...	15	121	61	10	17	4	4	5	24	3	1	18	17	71
31	Magwe ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	1	3	25	3	5	6	...	...	2	5	1	...	1	2	6
			Outdoor do.	...	7	82	305	62	53	63	...	44	159	165	...	1	7	33	354
32	Taungdwingyi.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	3	10	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	4	29	3	2	1	...	...	5	2	...	...	4	2	2
			Outdoor do.	...	...	37	1,011	26	22	31	...	6	50	75	1	4	13	23	357
	Total ...			3	9	704	4,094	561	210	706	12	151	511	1,016	7	17	536	310	1,656
Eastern division. 33	Meiktila ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	6	16	45	9	9	9	...	...	3	5	...	...	1	...	18
			Outdoor do.	2	...	48	364	24	39	46	1	20	34	77	...	7	7	20	413
34	Wundwin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	65	651	10	4	5	1	8	8	8	...	...	1	34	287
35	Mahlaing ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	5
			Outdoor do.	...	...	3	207	2	5	24	...	6	35	140	...	2	3	52	223
36	Yamèthin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	6	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	9	6	6	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	39	387	70	47	107	10	32	18	90	5	2	15	82	159
37	Pyinmana...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	8	43	7	1	4	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	3	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	52	...	18	76	23	13	16	...	1	10	22	...	...	4	2	17
			Outdoor do.	1	...	133	1,021	142	84	160	1	103	97	187	8	3	16	46	438
38	Lashio ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	9	1	11	...	4	2	...	3	1	...	2	...	2	2
			Outdoor do.	...	...	41	275	11	2	16	22	7	36	56	1	...	3	2	53
39	Fort Stedman.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	1	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	3	13	27	23	10	...	...	6	7	...	2	4	16	10
			Outdoor do.	1	...	42	551	84	33	82	8	16	58	51	3	14	4	109	287
40	Mouè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	15	160	2	2	9	2	1	15	50	1	6	4	32	177
	Total ...			57	6	447	3,833	420	268	504	47	289	325	708	18	38	64	356	2,141
	GRAND TOTAL ...			218	21	3,083	22,086	2,091	937	2,050	117	1,258	2,226	5,464	54	148	2,844	1,893	9,890

OF LIFE.

treated in the Dispensaries of Upper Burma for the year 1890.

DISEASES.																							4	5
LOCAL DISEASES.																								OPERATIONS.
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Major.	Minor.
336	30	27	200	1,700	1,322	1,223	77	1,800	75	438	448	36	269	40	124	506	1,112	3,290	54	14	1,202	31,012	34	686
270	17	14	100	1,310	819	1,123	37	1,377	29	329	88	35	52	342	26	240	836	2,519	31	82	642	23,526	7	150
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	12	7	11	...	10	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	91	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	3	11	121	...	...
85	2	...	30	116	149	88	4	99	232	27	5	...	4	...	...	1	76	197	...	...	55	3,080	...	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	14	...	...
41	14	1	14	231	95	173	15	9	115	31	7	13	...	...	20	62	128	191	...	...	27	2,217	...	5
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	..	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	7	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	7	..	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	23	3	12	1	...	21	98	1	...
10	3	1	1	93	36	94	...	81	3	41	2	1	...	...	...	56	159	110	...	...	20	1,571	...	6
407	66	16	115	1,803	1,117	1,489	56	1,582	379	452	102	50	56	342	46	365	1,202	3,041	31	85	785	30,754	8	208
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	..	...
4	...	...	...	...	9	3	1	1	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	86	...	4
...	...	...	...	1	19	3	5	4	.	16	1	2	5	...	...	..	2	10	1	1	31	376	3	27
47	6	3	1	201	213	180	11	246	...	29	3	8	24	...	...	5	149	181	21	3	150	3,553	2	140
...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	13	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	31	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	.	...	15	23	...	...
3	...	...	...	8	12	21	1	30	...	...	6	2	...	...	.	13	23	45	...	...	10	347	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	1	..	...
...	..	...	...	6	4	1	7	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	2	...	3	4	...	...	3	67	..	...
...	...	...	7	20	4	3	2	2	...	...	2	11	3	...	3	2	8	23	...	1	40	279	4	...
36	1	...	26	238	127	108	23	245	...	45	37	30	27	...	52	1	143	273	10	...	200	3,403	..	83
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...		..	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...
...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...		..	...
6	...	3	68	5	13	33	1	17	...	2	...	...	7	..	5	...	33	127	...	...	43	695	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	2	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	..	..
...	1	2	7	6	12	...	4	7	..	5	...	5	1	...	9	4	3	1	...	3	3	228	..	14
11	2	...	26	161	100	130	8	133	162	19	5	1	5	...	17	17	126	235	1	9	31	2,470	..	5
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...
...	...	...	2	5	7	1	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	...		4	4	8	1	...	16	181	4	1
21	1	...	35	68	58	125	2	75	...	9	1	...	16	...	1	21	41	97	1	3	65	1,135	..	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	...	...	1	14	...	...
..	1	...	1	5	.	2			..	.	3	.	1	..	..	4	2	8	2		29	188	..	..
19	2	...	.	21	9	30	1	61	1	4	7	3	1	.	1	15	48	43	4	.	38	688	..	...
...	...	...	..						.	...		.		..	...				..				..	...
...	...	.	.	4	5	6		.	.	.		.		..	.		1	2				26	..	...
...	...	...	5		3	3	1	2	...	.	1	1	1	3	.	1	1	4	1	2	8	98	1	...
40	2	...	126	62	138	431	4	40	.	5	18	6	12	6	1	60	163	310	13	43	60	2,995	...	52
...	...	.	...						...				...					.	...	...	.		...	...
1	...				1	...	1	10										.	.			35	.	...
...	...	1	.		2		1	3		1	.		3	1				4	1		12	83	1	...
31	.	.	1	104	38	85	3	51	1	36	4	1	9	4		30	55	95	.	.	53	2,260	2	36
220	16	9	305	922	809	1,268	80	961	161	171	93	72	122	14	91	178	811	1,508	59	65	840	19,314	19	384
...	...	...	.						..					..										
...	...	...			2	1			..	..		2					..	.				10	..	...
1	...	...	1	2	8		1	5	.		6	2	2	..	1	5	6	14	2	4	29	211	2	19
23	2	...	12	62	42	46	3	163	..	10	15	7	33	..	7	31	97	74	21	17	132	1,899	...	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	1	...	..	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	..	..	..	14	...	2
...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11	..	...
14	1	...	...	61	40	32	...	96	...	5	...	...	12	...	...	36	58	99	2	4	27	1,581	...	76
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...		...	...
...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	1	1	...	...	18	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...		...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	7	25	...	3
16	5	4	110	66	8	181	2	165	3	10	6	5	12	...	7	40	83	228	6	...	82	1,740	...	53
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	..
...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	21	.	...
...	...	...	1	.	3	...	1	.	...	.	6	4	3	.		..	.	1	5		57	112	2	4
45	1	15	3	102	46	94	6	150	..	7	35	3	10	.	.	20	100	128	14	..	138	1,948	...	31
...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	.	..	.	..		.	.	.	.	..	.	.		.	...	...	...
1	...	...	1	...	2	1	1		..						..		3	1		...	1	81	...	...
3	...	1	0	6	7	3	3	4	..	13	3		2	..	..	10	5	43	1	.	45	412	4	11
64	3	9	62	231	98	194	32	316	4	54	28	10	33		9	92	208	687	3	...	215	4,995	...	125
...	.	...	...	...	...		...	...	...				.	.	...	.				..	..	...	...	...
...	..	...	..	1	.	...	.	...	.	..					.	.		1		...	..	13	...	...
...	...	...	..	2	8		...	.	...	1		.	.				2	1		.	9	53	1	...
12	11	...	33	109	20	120	.	99	32	239					1	1	156	86	1	...	39	1,484	...	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	.	..					.	..	...				...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	1	.	1	...	11	..	.	...		2		..		2				..	26	...	...
...	...	...	2	5	3	2	1	5	.	4	2	3	3	.	5	5	...	5	..	3	25	103	6	12
60	2	2	6	198	56	210	10	276	36	114	13	3	26	.	2	7	65	136	..	.	44	2,800	...	26
...	...	...	...	.	...	..	.	...	..	.		..	..	.	..	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	.	..
...	...	...	...	...	..	..	.	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	3	...	..
14	...	1	...	42	27	28	6	40	49	65	.	.	3	.	5	7	23	71	...	1	12	870	14	7
254	25	32	244	893	383	913	67	1,379	124	521	114	40	142	....	38	260	810	1,578	50	29	890	18,392	29	448
1,217	107	84	894	5,378	3,631	4,893	280	5,731	742	1,585	757	198	560	402	299	1,312	3,905	9,429	203	193	3,717	99,412	90	1,670

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of the Diseases in the

1	2			3															
				DEATHS															
				GENERAL DISEASES.															
				Group A.							Group B.		Group C.	Group D.					
No.	Name of dispensary.			Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarious fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
Northern division. 1	Mandalay ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	2	19	18	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	...	...	3	2	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Mandalay Shore.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ..	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Mandalay Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Madaya ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Maymyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Bhamo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	14	7	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Mogaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Katha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Shwebo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients		...		...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Tantabin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Mogôk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...		5	4	45	47		1	...	...	...	23	2	...	...	6	4	...
Central division. 12	Ye-u ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Sagaing ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	4	...		...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Chaunga ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Myinmu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Myotha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Kyauksè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Myittha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Mônywa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Kindat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Carried over ...		1	...	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
		Carried over ...		5	4	45	47	...	1	...	...	...	23	2	...	...	6	4	...

OF LIFE.

Dispensaries of Upper Burma for the year 1890-91.

FROM

	Local diseases.																					
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total.
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
...	...	...	6	1	13	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	2	...	2	5	96
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7
...	...	2	7	2	24	...	2	5	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	2	1	3	11	202
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	2	1	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	35
...	...	2	7	2	24	...	2	5	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	2	1	3	11	202

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of the Disease in the*

1	2			3															
				DEATHS															
				GENERAL DISEASES.															
				Group A.							Group B.		Group C.	Group D.			All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
No.	Name of dispensary.			Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarious fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.			
	Brought forward ...			5	4	45	47	...	1	...	...	...	23	2	...	...	6	4	...
	Brought forward ...			1	...	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Central division—*concld.*	21 Mingiu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	22 Paungbin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	23 Tamu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			13	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...
Southern division.	24 Myingyan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	25 Pagan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	26 Pakôkku ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	27 Yesagyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	28 Gaingaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	92 Minbu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	30 Saliumyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	31 Magwe ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	32 Taungdwingyi.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			1	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	4	...
Eastern division.	33 Meiktila ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	34 Wundwin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	35 Mahlaing ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outpoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	36 Yamêthin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	37 Pyinmana ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	7	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	38 Lashio ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	39 Fort-Stedman.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	40 Monè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			7	3	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL ...			26	7	71	57	...	1	...	...	...	32	2	...	...	11	10	...

OF LIFE.

Dispensaries of Upper Burma for the year 1890-91—concluded.

FROM

	Local diseases.																					
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total.
...	...	2	7	2	24	...	2	5	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	2	1	3	11	202
...	...	...	2	1	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	4	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	2	53
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	6	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	40
...	...	2	13	6	39	1	4	7	1	2	...	1	2	2	2	2	1	6	4	3	18	382

INDEX.

INDEX TO PART I.

SUMMARY.

	Para.	Page.
Introduction	1	3
Changes in the Administration	2	*ib.*
Chief Commissioner's tours	3	*ib.*
Pacification of Upper Burma	4	*ib.*
Frontier affairs	5	*ib.*
Chin Hills	6	5
Bhamo district	7	*ib.*
Legislation	8	*ib.*
Police administration	9	*ib.*
Lower Burma	10	*ib.*
Police administration in Upper Burma	11	6
Criminal justice—Lower Burma	12	*ib.*
Criminal justice—Upper Burma	13	7
Jails in Lower and Upper Burma	14	*ib.*
Civil justice—Lower Burma	15	8
Civil justice—Upper Burma	16	*ib.*
Registration	17	*ib.*
Municipal administration in Lower Burma	18	*ib.*
Municipal administration in Upper Burma	19	9
Forests—Lower Burma	20	*ib.*
Forests—Upper Burma	21	10
Mines and quarries	22	*ib.*
Commercial marine	23	*ib.*
Seaborne trade	24	*ib.*
Inland trade	25	11
Public works—Lower Burma	26	*ib.*
Roads	27	*ib.*
Public works—Upper Burma	28	*ib.*
Road communication	29	12
Railways	30	*ib.*
Mu Valley Railway	31	*ib.*
Telegraph and Post Office	32	*ib.*
Surveys and Settlements	33	*ib.*
Revenue—Lower Burma	34	13
Revenue—Upper Burma	35	*ib.*
Finance	36	14
Census of Burma	37	*ib.*
Sanitary and Medical administration—Lower Burma	38	15
Sanitary and Medical administration—Upper Burma	39	*ib.*
Education—Lower Burma	40	*ib.*
Education—Upper Burma	41	16

INDEX TO PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTER.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Changes in the Administration.

	Para.	Page.
Administrative changes	2	3
Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs.		
The Shan States Proper and Karenni	3	4
Wuntho	4	5
Operations in Wuntho	5	6
Colonel Macgregor's column	6	*ib.*
Beginning of the Outbreak	7	7
Pursuit of the Sawbwas	8	*ib.*
Close of the Military operations in Wuntho	9	*ib.*
Deposition of the Sawbwa	10	*ib.*
Administration of Wuntho and Katha	11	*ib.*
Momeik	12	8
Village of Yabôn	13	*ib.*
Mr. Daniell's party	14	9
Administration of Momeik	15	*ib.*
Mogaung	16	*ib.*
Disturbances in Kaukkwè valley	17	10
Lana Kachins	18	*ib.*
The Thama Sawbwa	19	*ib.*
Wuntho rebellion	20	*ib.*
Kaukkwè valley	21	*ib.*
Eastern frontier of Bhamo	22	11
Hills north of Taping	23	*ib.*
Operations in Sinkan	24	12
Subjection of the Kachins tribes	25	*ib.*
Manipur	26	*ib.*
The Chin Hills	27	*ib.*
The Northern tribes	28	*ib.*
Old site at Fort White	29	14
The Central tribes	30	14
Tribute arrangements in the Chin Hills	31	16
Mule-road from Haka to Nankathè	32	*ib.*
The Southern tribes	33	*ib.*
Arakan Hill Tracts	34	*ib.*

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

Surveys, Settlements, and Waste-lands (Lower Burma).

Cadastral survey	35	17
Topographical survey	36	*ib.*
Settlement operations	37	*ib.*
Supplementary survey	38	18
Sales and mortgages of land	39	20
Tenant occupancy	40	*ib.*
Grants under the old Waste Land Rules	41	*ib.*
Area under exemption from revenue	42	*ib.*
Grants for religious and public purposes	43	21
Surveys, Settlements, and Waste-lands (Upper Burma).		
Topographical surveys	44	21
Survey and settlement	45	*ib.*

III.—PROTECTION.

Legislation.

Acts of the Legislative Council	46	23
Application of enactments to Upper Burma	47	*ib.*

	Para.	Page.
Police (Lower Burma).		
General	48	24
Re-organization of the Lower Burma police	49	*ib.*
Military police, Lower Burma	50	*ib.*
Lower Burma civil police	51	25
Rural police, Upper and Lower Burma	52	*ib.*
Police (Upper Burma).		
Military police, Upper Burma	53	25
Civil police, Upper Burma	54	26
Violent crime, Upper and Lower Burma	55	*ib.*
Ordinary crime, Upper and Lower Burma	56	27
Cattle theft, Upper and Lower Burma	57	*ib.*
Preventive law	58	*ib.*
Supply and clothing	59	*ib.*
Criminal Justice (Lower Burma).		
General statistics of cases	60	28
Statistics of sentences	61	*ib.*
Appeals and revision	62	29
Criminal Justice (Upper Burma).		
Appointment of Judicial Commissioner	63	29
General statistics	64	*ib.*
Statistics of sentences	65	30
Appeals and revision	66	*ib.*
Jails.		
General statistics	67	30
Accommodation	68	*ib.*
Judicial statistics	69	31
Discipline	70	*ib.*
Financial	71	*ib.*
Juvenile prisoners	72	32
Health statistics	73	*ib.*
Civil Justice (Lower Burma).		
General statistics	74	32
Execution of decrees	75	33
Appeals	76	*ib.*
Civil Justice (Upper Burma).		
General statistics	77	33
Execution of decrees	78	34
Appeals	79	*ib.*
Amendment of Civil Justice Regulation	80	*ib.*
Registration.		
Lower Burma	81	34
Upper Burma	82	*ib.*
Municipal Administration (Lower Burma).		
General	83	34
Financial statistics	84	*ib.*
Sources of revenue	85	35
Details of expenditure	86	36
Rangoon	87	*ib.*
Moulmein	88	37
Akyab	89	*ib.*
Bassein	90	38
Prome	91	*ib.*
Toungoo	92	39
Henzada	93	*ib.*
Pegu	94	*ib.*
Minor Municipalities and Town Committees	95	*ib.*
Municipal Administration (Upper Burma).		
Municipalities in Upper Burma	96	40
Financial condition	97	*ib.*
Sources of revenue	98	*ib.*
Details of expenditure	99	41
General remarks	100	*ib.*
Mandalay	101	*ib.*
Bhamo	102	42
Shwebo	103	*ib.*
Sagaing	104	*ib.*
Myingyan	105	*ib.*
Pakôkku	106	*ib.*
Minbu	107	43
Yamèthin	108	*ib.*
Pyinmana	109	*ib.*
Other Municipalities	110	*ib.*

	Para.	Page.
Military.		
Strength and distribution of the troops	111	43
Military expenditure	112	44
Volunteers	113	*ib.*
Marine.		
Royal Navy and Indian Marine vessels, and visits of foreign men-of-war	114	44
Local Government vessels	115	*ib.*
IV.—Production and Distribution.		
Agriculture.		
Village records	116	45
Famine and precarious revenue	117	*ib.*
Fodder reserves	118	*ib.*
Agricultural experiments	119	*ib.*
Veterinary establishment	120	*ib.*
Horse-breeding	121	*ib.*
Area of cultivation	122	*ib.*
Cattle-disease	123	46
Rice trade statistics	124	*ib.*
Weather and Crops.		
Rainfall	125	46
Horticulture.		
Agri-Horticultural Society	126	47
Forests (Lower Burma).		
General results	127	47
Reservation of forests	128	48
Forest survey	129	*ib.*
Working plans	130	*ib.*
Offences against Forest Rules	131	*ib.*
Fire-protection	132	*ib.*
Tenasserim circle	133	49
Reproduction and improvement of forest growth	134	*ib.*
Girdling operations	135	*ib.*
Timber worked out of the forests	136	*ib.*
Revenue and expenditure	137	*ib.*
Imports and exports of teak	138	50
Forests (Upper Burma.)		
Reservation of forests	139	51
Examination of forests	140	*ib.*
Surveys and working plans	141	*ib.*
Forest offences	142	*ib.*
Fire-protection	143	*ib.*
Experimental cultivation	144	*ib.*
Girdling	145	*ib.*
Extraction of timber and minor forest produce	146	52
Revenue and expenditure	147	*ib.*
Shan States forests	148	*ib.*
Mines and Quarries.		
Jade	149	53
Rubies	150	*ib.*
Oil-fields	151	*ib.*
Coal-mines	152	54
Thayetmyo	153	*ib.*
Upper Chindwin	154	*ib.*
Thingadaw coal-fields	155	*ib.*
Shan States coal	156	*ib.*
Tin-mining	157	*ib.*
Manufactures.		
Manufactures of Upper and Lower Burma	158	54
Commercial Marine.		
Vessels entered and cleared	159	55
Wrecks and casualties	160	*ib.*
Marine surveys and tidal observations	161	*ib.*
Light-houses and Light-vessels	162	*ib.*
Pilot service	163	56
Port funds	164	*ib.*
Sea-borne Trade.		
General Statistics	165	56
Trade of the several ports in 1890-91	166	*ib.*
Import trade	167	57
Export trade	168	*ib.*

	Para.	Page.
Inland Trade.		
Manner of registration and general statistics	169	58
Lower Burma	170	*ib.*
Trade with China	171	*ib.*
Trade with the Shan States	172	*ib.*
Internal trade of Burma	173	59
Public Works (Lower Burma).		
General	174	59
Expenditure under all heads	175	*ib.*
Military works	176	60
Civil buildings	177	*ib.*
Communications	178	61
Irrigation and Navigation.	179	62
Miscellaneous Public Improvements	180	*ib.*
Public Works (Upper Burma.)		
General	181	62
Expenditure	182	63
Military	183	*ib.*
Civil buildings	184	64
Communications	185	65
Irrigation and Navigation	186	67
Miscellaneous Public Improvements	187	*ib.*
Railways.		
Length of line	188	67
Works in progress, &c.	189	*ib.*
Capital transactions	190	68
Revenue transactions	191	*ib.*
Mu Valley State Railway.		
Progress of railway	192	68
Telegraphs.		
Burma division	193	69
Arakan division	194	*ib.*
Upper Burma division	195	*ib.*
Post Office.		
Steamer services	196	70
Field post in Wuntho	197	*ib.*
Postal lines	198	*ib.*
Post offices	199	*ib.*
Money-orders	200	*ib.*
Savings banks	201	71
Correspondence through the post office	202	*ib.*
Miscellaneous	203	*ib.*

V.—Revenue and Finance.

1.—Revenue.

(a) Lower Burma.

General statistics	204	72
Land revenue	205	*ib.*
Capitation-tax	206	*ib.*
Fishery revenue	207	*ib.*
Salt excise revenue	208	73
Minor forest produce	209	*ib.*
Coercive processes for the collection of revenue	210	*ib.*
Stamps	211	74
Opium	212	*ib.*
Liquor	213	*ib.*
Offences against the excise laws	214	75
Income-tax	215	*ib.*

(b) Upper Burma.

Revenue demand	216	76
Thathameda or house-tax	217	*ib.*
State lands	218	*ib.*
Salt	219	77
Miscellaneous revenue	220	*ib.*
Agricultural advances	221	*ib.*
Stamps	222	*ib.*
Opium	223	*ib.*
Liquors	224	78
Offences against the excise law	225	*ib.*

	Para.	Page.
2.—Finance (Lower Burma).		
Provincial Contract	226	78
Imperial	227	79
Political	228	80
Provincial	229	*ib.*
State Railways	230	*ib.*
Civil Works	231	*ib.*
Incorporated local funds	232	*ib.*
Upper Burma.		
Public Works and Railway Departments	233	81
Imperial	234	*ib.*
Incorporated local funds	235	82
Lower Burma.		
Excluded local funds	236	82
Municipalities	237	83
Paper Currency	238	84
VI.—Vital Statistics and Medical Service.		
The Census.		
Census of Burma	239	85
Population of Upper and Lower Burma	240	*ib.*
Comparative statement of population of Lower and Upper Burma	241	86
Increase in Thayetmyo	242	87
Chief towns of lower province	243	*ib.*
Increase in Henzada	244	*ib.*
Races in Upper Burma	245	*ib.*
Burmese and Talaings	246	88
Increase in number of Chinese	247	*ib.*
Increase in number of houses, Lower Burma	248	*ib.*
Density of population in square miles	249	*ib.*
Ratio of inhabitants enumerated	250	*ib.*
Religious denominations in Upper and Lower Burma	251	89
Classification of various religions	252	*ib.*
Education as compared with religion	253	*ib.*
Census statistics	254	90
Vital Statistics of the General Population.		
Vital statistics	255	90
General history of the chief diseases	256	*ib.*
Immigration and Emigration.		
Arakan division	257	91
Medical Relief (Lower Burma).		
Lower Burma	258	91
Rangoon Lunatic Asylum	259	*ib.*
Medical Relief (Upper Burma).		
Dispensaries in Upper Burma	260	91
Mandalay Municipality	261	92
Military police hospitals	262	*ib.*
Sanitation.		
Sanitary works	263	92
Vaccination.		
Lower Burma	264	92
Upper Burma	265	93
VII.—Instruction.		
Education (Lower Burma).		
General results	266	94
Financial	267	*ib.*
University education	268	95
Secondary education	269	*ib.*
Primary education	270	*ib.*
Special schools	271	*ib.*
Education of girls	272	*ib.*
Education (Upper Burma).		
General results	273	95
Financial	274	96
Secondary education	275	*ib.*
Primary education	276	*ib.*
Special schools	277	*ib.*
Education of girls	278	*ib.*
Education of special classes	279	*ib.*

	Para.	Page.
Literature and the Press.		
Printed publications	280	96
Arts and Sciences.		
Burmese silverware	281	97
VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.		
Archæological work	282	98
IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.		
Ecclesiastical.		
Lower Burma	283	99
Upper Burma	284	*ib.*
Stationery.		
Government stationery	285	99

INDEX TO PART III.

STATISTICAL RETURNS.

LOWER BURMA.

STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

A.—Physical Geography.

	Page.
1.—Area cultivated and uncultivated	iii.
3.—Climate	iv.

I B.—Political Relations.

1.—Native States.—None	v.
2.—Native Chiefs and principal male members of their families.—None	*ib.*

I C.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

The Chief Authority in Lower Burma is the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General	vi.

I D.—Population.

Population	viii.

I E.—Fiscal.

1.—Survey and settlement—	
Survey	ix.
Settlement	*ib.*
2.—Surveyed and assessed area	x.
3.—Varieties of tenure held direct from Government	xi.
5.—Register of transfers	*ib.*
6.—Land revenue	xii.

II.—STATISTCS OF PROTECTION.

A.—Legislative.

1.—Acts passed by the Legislature of the province and sanctioned as required by law.—Blank...	xiii.
2.—Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature.—Blank	*ib.*
3.—Draft Bills submitted for the consideration of the Legislature of India	*ib.*

II B.—Judicial.

1.—Judicial tribunals, appellate or original	xiv.
2.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted, and acquitted	xv.
2A.—General result of the trial of European British subjects	xvi.
3.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code	xvii.
4.—General result of criminal tribunals	xviii.
5.—Punishments inflicted	xix.
5A.—Particulars of whipping inflicted—	
(Part I).—Whippings inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, in lieu of other punishments	xx.
(Part II).—Whipping inflicted in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864	*ib.*
(Part III).—Whippings inflicted under section 5, Act VI of 1864, on juveniles for offences other than those specified in Parts I and II	xxii.
(Part IV).—Relative number of times whipping was awarded as compared with other punishments	*ib.*
6.—Result of appeal and revision in criminal cases	xxiii.
7.—Number and description of civil and revenue suits instituted	xxiv.
8.—Number and value of civil and revenue suits instituted	xxv.
9 (I.—Civil suits).—General result of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the Courts of original jurisdiction	xxvi.
9 (II.—Miscellaneous cases)—(Judicial).—General result of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the Courts of original jurisdiction	xxvii.
10 (I.—Appeals from decrees).—Business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts ...	xxviii.
10 (II.—Miscellaneous appeals—Judicial).—Business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts	xxix.
11.—Results of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts	xxx.
12.—Number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882...	*ib.*
13.—Use of jurors and assessors in the Civil and Criminal Courts	*ib.*
14.—Deeds registered	xxxi.

II C.—Prisons.

Page.
General summary showing the distribution of prisoners ... ... xxxiii.
1.—Number and disposal of convicts ... ... xxxiv.
2.—Religion, age, and previous occupation of the convicts ... ... xxxv.
3.—Convicts according to the nature and length of sentences ... ... xxxvi.
4.—Convicts admitted who had been previously convicted ... ... xl.
6.—Offences committed by convicts and the punishments inflicted on them ... ... xli.
7.—Education of convicts ... ... xlii.
10.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners ... ... xliii.
12.—Employment of convicts ... ... xlv.
14.—Net cost of prisoners ... ... xlvi.
15.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners ... ... xlvii.
19.—Particulars regarding prisoners ... ... liii.

II D.—Police.

1.—Part I.—Cognizable crime ... ... liv.
Non-cognizable crime ... ... lxii.
2.—Thuggi and dacoity, administration of poisonous or stupefying drugs and other professional crimes.—None ... ... lxiv.
3.—Additional police collected for the protection of persons and property, or quartered as a punitive measure ... ... lxvi.
4.—Strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the police ... ... lxvii.
5.—Equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the police ... ... lxix.
6.—Race and religion or caste of officers and men ... ... lxx.

E.—Military.

1.—Strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army ... ... lxxi.
2.—Distribution and employment of the Army ... ... lxxii.
3.—Religion and caste of Native officers and men of the Army ... ... lxxiii.

II F.—Marine.

1.—Strength and other particulars of the marine forces attached to Burma ... ... lxxiv.
2.—Religion, race, and classes of Native officers and men of the Marine service attached to Burma ... ... lxxv.

III.—Statistics of Production and Distribution.

A.—Finance.

1.—Gross and net resources ... ... lxxvi.
2.—Expenditure from net income ... ... lxxvii.
3.—Cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries of Burma ... ... lxxviii.
Comparative statement of receipts ... ... lxxix.
Comparative statement of expenditure ... ... lxxx.
Revenue and expenditure of Lower Burma for the past eight years ... ... lxxxi.

III B.—Public Works.

1.—Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department ... ... lxxxii.
2.—Cost of construction of irrigation and navigation (including agricultural works) ... ... xci.

III C.—Railways.

Burma State Railway ... ... xcii.

III D.—Marine.

1.—Government ships and vessels ... ... xciii.
2.—Number of officers and men employed otherwise than in Government vessels ... ... xciv.

III E.—Agriculture.

1.—Crops cultivated ... ... xcv.
2.—Agricultural stocks ... ... xcvi.
Irrigation ... ... *ib.*

III F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

1.—Price of produce ... ... xcvii.
2.—Price of labour ... ... xcix.

III I.—Foreign Trade.

1.—Quantites and value of the principal and other articles of merchandise and value of treasure imported from foreign countries into the province of Burma during the two official years 1889-90 and 1890-91 ... ... c.
2.—Quantities and value of the principal and other articles of foreign merchandise and Indian produce and manufacture, and value of treasure exported to foreign countries from Lower Burma during the official years 1889-90 and 1890-91 ... ... cxii.
3.—Statement of customs duty collected on the principal and other articles of merchandise subject to duty on imports and exports at ports in Lower Burma during the official years 1889-90 and 1890-91 ... ... cxxiv.

Page.

4.—Total value of merchandise (distinguishing country from foreign) and treasure imported and exported coastwise into and from Lower Burma in the official year 1889-90 and 1890-91 ... cxxv.
5.—Number and tonnage of sailing and steam-vessels, distinguishing their nationality, which entered and cleared with cargoes from and to foreign countries at ports in Lower Burma in the official year 1890-91 compared with the total of the year 1889-90 ... ... cxxvi.
6.—Number and tonnage of sailing and steam-vessels, distinguishing their nationality, which entered and cleared in ballast from and to foreign countries at ports in Lower Burma in the official year 1890-91 compared with the totals of the year 1889-90 ... ... cxxx.
7.—Number and tonnage of steam and sailing vessels, distinguishing their nationality, employed in the interportal trade, which entered and cleared with cargoes and in ballast in Lower Burma in the official year 1890-91 compared with the totals of the year 1889-90 ... cxxxiv.

K.—Coinage and Currency.

1.—Coinage—Blank ... ... cxxxv.
2.—Paper currency ... ... *ib.*

III L.—Charitable Institutions.

Charitable institutions ... ... cxxxvi.

IV.—Statistics of Instruction.

A.—Ecclesiastical.

Return of religious denomination ... ... cxxxvii.

IV B.—Education.

1.—Return of colleges, schools, and scholars in Lower Burma at the end of the official year 1890-91 ... ... cxxxviii.
2.—Return of expenditure on public instruction in Lower Burma for the official year 1890-91 ... cxxxix.
3.—Return of colleges, schools, and scholars in Lower Burma for the official year 1890-91 ... cxl.
4.—Return of expenditure on public instruction in Lower Burma for the official year 1890-91 ... cxlii.
5.—Return of stages of instruction of pupils in the public schools ... ... cxliv.
6.—Return showing the results of prescribed examinations ... ... cxlvi.
7.—Return showing the distribution of Local Fund and Municipal expenditure on public instruction ... ... cxlviii.

IV C.—Scientific and Literary.

1.—Scientific and literary societies ... ... cl.
2.—Press ... ... cli.

V.—Statistics of Life.

1.—Births, deaths, and marriages ... ... clii.
2.—Diseases treated in dispensaries ... ... cliv.
3.—Deaths from each class of disease in dispensaries ... ... clx.
4.—Vaccine operations ... ... clxii.

APPENDIX TO PART III.

Returns of the Telegraph Department.

Statistics of telegraph lines and offices in Burma for the year 1890-91 ... ... clxv.
Names of offices opened and closed during the year ... ... *ib.*

UPPER BURMA.

I.—Statistics of Physical, Political, and Fiscal Geography.

A.—Physical Geography.

1.—Area cultivated and uncultivated ... ... clxix.
3.—Climate ... ... clxx.

I C.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

The Chief Authority in Upper Burma is the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General ... ... clxxi.

I D.—Population.

Population ... ... clxxii.

I E.—Fiscal.

1.—Survey and settlements—
Survey ... ... clxxiii.
Settlement ... ... *ib.*
2.—Surveyed and assessed area ... ... clxxiv.
3.—Varieties of tenure held direct from Government ... ... clxxvi.
5.—Register of transfers ... ... clxxvi.
6.—Land revenue ... ... clxxvii.

II.—Statistics of Protection.

II B.—Judicial.

	Page.
1.—Judicial tribunals, appellate or original	clxxviii.
2.—Offences reported and of persons tried, convicted, and acquitted	clxxix.
2A.—General result of the trial of European British subjects	clxxx.
3.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code	clxxxi.
4.—General result of criminal trials	clxxxii.
5.—Punishments inflicted	clxxxiii.
(Part I).—Whipping inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, in lieu of other punishments	clxxxiv.
(Part II).—Whipping inflicted in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864	clxxxv.
(Part III).—Whipping inflicted under section 5, Act VI of 1864, on juveniles for offences other than those specified in Parts I and II	clxxxvi.
(Part IV).—Relative number of times whipping was awarded as compared with other punishments	*ib.*
6.—Results of appeal and revision in criminal cases	clxxxvii.
7.—Number and description of civil suits instituted	clxxxviii.
9.—Number and value of suits instituted	clxxxix.
9 (I—Civil suits).—General result of the trial of civil suits in the Court of the original jurisdiction	cxc.
9 (II—Miscellaneous cases—Judicial).	*ib.*
10 (I—Appeals from decrees).—Business of Civil and Appellate Courts	cxci.
10 (II—Miscellaneous appeals—Civil).—Blank	*ib.*
11.—Result of proceedings on applications for the execution of the decrees of the Civil Courts	cxcii.
12.—Blank	*ib.*
13.—Blank	*ib.*

II C.—Prisons.

General summary showing the distribution of prisoners	cxciii.
1.—Number and disposal of convicts	cxciv.
2.—Religion, age, and previous occupation of convicts	cxcv.
3.—Convicts according to the nature and length of sentence	cxcvi.
4.—Convicts admitted who had been previously convicted	cc.
6.—Offences committed by the convicts and punishments inflicted on them	cci.
7.—Education of convicts	ccii.
10.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners	cciii.
12.—Employment of convicts	ccv.
14.—Net cost of prisoners	ccvi.
15.—Sickness and mortality	ccvii.
19.—Particulars regarding prisoners	ccxiii.

II D.—Police.

1.—(Part I).—Cognizable crime	ccxiv.
Non-cognizable crime	ccxxii.
2.—Thuggi and dacoity, administration of poisonous or stupefying drugs for criminal purposes and other professional crimes—None	ccxxiv.
3.—Additional police collected for the protection of persons and property or quartered as a punitive measure—None	*ib.*
4.—Strength, cost, distribution, and employment of police	ccxxvi.
5.—Equipment, discipline, and general internal management of police	ccxxviii.
6.—Race and religion or caste of officers and men	ccxxix.

III.—Statistics of Production and Distribution.

A.—Finance.

1.—Gross and net resources	ccxxx.
2.—Expenditure from net income	ccxxxi.

III B.—Public Works.

1.—Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department	ccxxxii.

III E.—Agriculture.

1.—Crops cultivated	ccxli.
2.—Agricultural stocks	ccxlii.
Irrigation	ccxliii.

III F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

1.—Price of produce	ccxliv.
2.—Price of labour	ccxlvi.

IV.—Statistics of Instruction.

A.—Ecclesiastical.

Return of persons according to religious denomination	ccxlvii.

IV B.—Education.

	Page.
1.—Return of colleges, schools, and scholars in 1890-91	ccxlviii.
2.—Return of expenditure on public instruction	ccxlix.
3.—Return of colleges, schools, and scholars for 1890-91	ccl.
4.—Return of expenditure on public instruction	cclii.
5.—Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public school	ccliv.
6.—Return showing the results of prescribed examinations	cclvi.
7.—Return showing the distribution of Local Fund and Municipal expenditure on public instruction	cclviii.

IV.—Scientific and Literary.

2.—Press	cclx.

V.—Statistics of Life.

2.—Diseases treated in dispensaries	cclxii.
3.—Deaths from diseases in dispensaries	cclxvi.

G. B. C. P. O.—No. 4253, B. S., 28-12-91—650.